





**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 63

July 11-August 31, 1846 (List Nos. 601-784)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1957



Brig. Carib.

July 11/46

Pictou

601



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*Amos Clark*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Maria* whereof I am Master, from *Piscataway N.S.*

So help me God.

*Amos Clark*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*11<sup>th</sup> July* 184*6*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Maria* is Master, from *Piscataway N.S.* burthen *148 Tons* whereof tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mary Pierce</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>108</i>			<i>St Johns N.S.</i>	<i>Boston</i>	
<i>John King</i>	<i>45</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Fanny King</i>	<i>35</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mary King</i>	<i>8</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Cordelia King</i>	<i>6</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Fredrick King</i>	<i>5</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Augustus King</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John White</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>Piscataway N.S.</i>	<i>Boston</i>	

*Amos Clark*



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK

R C  
Brig Clarissa

July 13/46  
New York

602

that the following list  
New-York contain to the best of my knowledge  
dated 1 am M

1846  
is Master from

AGE  
Years

The amount of each item  
Young

to the  
of the  
of the  
of the

of the  
of the  
of the  
of the

to the Collector of the Customs for the District

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board

AGE  
Years

of the  
of the  
of the

of the  
of the  
of the  
of the

of the  
of the  
of the  
of the



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *William Watts* - do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* — that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Clarissa* whereof I am Master, from *Nuevitaz*.

So help me God.

*William Watts*

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> day July* 184*6*.  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Clarissa* whereof  
*W. Watts* is Master, from *Nuevitaz* burthen *198* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>George Titson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Do.</i>	
<i>Marion Titson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do. Do.</i>	<i>Do.</i>	
<i>Rosana Ganon</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do. Do.</i>	<i>Do.</i>	
<i>William Jeffrey</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Do.</i>	
<i>George Bantley</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Do.</i>	
<i>Mathew Hore</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Do.</i>	
<i>William Willson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland.</i>	

*William Watts*



Ship Birmingham

10/5

20 July 13/46

Harry ✓

603



District of New York — Port of New York

I, Saml. J. Robinson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Birmingham whereof I am Master, from Harre Cons. of Bremen Sworn to the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1845 before me, S. J. Robinson List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Birmingham whereof S. J. Robinson is Master, from Harre burthen 507 tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY		OCCUPATION.	DEP. ON THE STAGE.
			to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants.		
Johann Barth	41	m	Prussia	U. S.	Farmer	Three chests
Cath.	29	f	"	"	"	"
Joh.	17	m	"	"	"	"
Eva	9	f	"	"	"	"
Maria	7	f	"	"	"	"
Valentine	1	f	"	"	"	"
Joh. Dusel	27	m	"	"	"	One chest
Michel Rabb	24	m	"	"	"	One do
Barb. Rosenbach	32	f	"	"	"	"
Joh. Schaab	33	m	"	"	"	Three do
Appoline	32	f	"	"	"	"
Cath.	12	f	"	"	"	"
Valentin	8	m	"	"	"	Two do
Adam Baumack	23	m	"	"	"	"
Els.	25	f	"	"	"	"
Mary	1	f	"	"	"	"
Conrad Becker	40	m	"	"	"	Two do
Mary	41	f	"	"	"	"
Joseph Seip	33	m	"	"	"	Two do
Maria	32	f	"	"	"	"
Magd.	8	f	"	"	"	"
Elisab.	4	f	"	"	"	"
Johann Straub	38	m	"	"	"	Three do
Maria	37	f	"	"	"	"
Eva	9	f	"	"	"	"
Elisa	8	f	"	"	"	"
Maria	7	f	"	"	"	"
Johann	5	m	"	"	"	"
Mary	2	f	"	"	"	Two do
Valentin Dister	35	m	"	"	"	"
Elisab.	30	f	"	"	"	"
Philipp	11	m	"	"	"	"
Adam	28	m	"	"	"	"
Maria	26	f	"	"	"	"
Johann	9	m	"	"	"	"
Peter	7	m	"	"	"	"



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Jacob Dieter	5	M.	Hessia	U.S	Farmer & Luggage Three Chests
Marg.	3	F			
Anton Schaub	47	M.			Three do
Kath.	36	F			
Valentin	16	M.			
Kath.	14	F			
Jacob	10	M.			
Marg.	7	F			
Elisa	5	F			
Barb.	1	F			
Michael Dieter	20	M.			Two do
Maria	22	F			
Cath.	1	F			
Joh. Hartnagel	30	M.			Two do
Elis.	25	F			
Peter Dieter	23	M.			Three do
Kunigunda	28	F			
Elis.	4	F			
Cath.	2	F			
Edwig Glayner	28	M.			Two do
Appolina	26	F			
Margot	18	F			
Philipp Gluck	48	M.			Three do
Cath.	50	F			
Valentin	23	M.			
Johann	21	M.			
Appolina	18	F			
Philipp	14	M.			
Jacob	10	M.			
Nicolaus Hiesing	24	M.			One do
Jacob Schwanitz	33	M.			One do
Joh. Werntz	40	M.			Two do
Cath.	33	F			
Joh.	16	M.			
Valentin	14	M.			
Jacob	10	M.			
Carl	9	M.			
Barb.	50	F			
Carl Munzenberger	56	M.			Three do
Maria	44	F			
Carl	15	M.			
Jacob Piss	22	M.			One do
Joh. Meckler	22	M.			One do
Joh. Schmitt		M.			One do



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DISP. OF THE VOYAGE
John. Duvet	27	M.	Hessia	U. S.	Farmer	Four Months
John. Seip	44	M.	~	~	~	~
Eli.	38	F.	~	~	~	~
Nicolas	25	M.	~	~	~	~
Eli.	9	F.	~	~	~	~
Cath.	8	F.	~	~	~	~
Nicholas	7	M.	~	~	~	~
Appolina	5	F.	~	~	~	~
Georg	3	M.	~	~	~	~
Adam. Sch	35	M.	~	~	~	Four Months
Eli.	36	F.	~	~	~	~
Barb.	13	F.	~	~	~	~
Peter	9	M.	~	~	~	~
Eli.	5	F.	~	~	~	~
Maria	1	M.	~	~	~	~
Conrad Coffer	32	M.	~	~	~	Four Months
Eli.	25	F.	~	~	~	~
Mary	9	F.	~	~	~	~
Nichol	8	M.	~	~	~	~
Nicholas	7	M.	~	~	~	~
Jacob	5	M.	~	~	~	~
Cath.	2	F.	~	~	~	~
Nicholas	31	M.	~	~	~	One do
Frans Winkler	22	M.	~	~	~	One do
Christophe Diner	29	M.	~	~	~	One do
Eva Samstag	19	F.	~	~	~	~
Eli.	21	F.	~	~	~	~
Georg Butch	29	M.	~	~	~	One do
Frans Adler	33	M.	~	~	~	One do
John. Dungenstatter	26	M.	~	~	~	One do
Mary. Schuttler	30	F.	~	~	~	One do
Matthias Mentzel	30	M.	~	~	~	One do
Anden Munch	24	M.	~	~	~	Two do
Maria Spad	24	F.	~	~	~	~
John. Beckert	50	M.	~	~	~	Two do
Cath.	44	F.	~	~	~	~
Mariama	19	F.	~	~	~	~
Philipp	9	M.	~	~	~	~
Valentin Schaab	35	M.	~	~	~	Four Months
Catharina	42	F.	~	~	~	~
Valentin	10	M.	~	~	~	~
Catharina	14	F.	~	~	~	~
Valentin	7	M.	~	~	~	~
John	7	M.	~	~	~	~
Henri	5	M.	~	~	~	~



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Georg Krausmann	27	M.	Hessia	U.S.	Farmer	See chart
Els.	35	F.	"	"	"	"
Marg.	21	F.	"	"	"	"
Michel Klein	50	M.	Prussia	"	"	See chart
Barb.	50	F.	"	"	"	"
Georg.	23	M.	"	"	"	"
Jacob	9	M.	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	25	M.	"	"	"	"
Maria	21	F.	"	"	"	"
Adam Truchs	44	M.	"	"	"	See chart
Marg.	37	F.	"	"	"	"
Adam	13	M.	"	"	"	"
Cath.	6	F.	"	"	"	"
Christian	75	M.	"	"	"	"
Marg.	72	F.	"	"	"	"
Michel Reif	50	M.	"	"	"	See chart
Cath.	50	F.	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	11	M.	"	"	"	"
Fred. Himmert	48	M.	"	"	"	See chart
Barb.	42	F.	"	"	"	"
Fred.	21	M.	"	"	"	"
Jacob	19	M.	"	"	"	"
Philipp	12	M.	"	"	"	"
Louise	16	F.	"	"	"	"
Caroline	9	F.	"	"	"	"
Sophie	7	F.	"	"	"	"
Marie	4	F.	"	"	"	See chart
Matthias Muller	40	M.	"	"	"	"
Barb.	25	F.	"	"	"	"
Barb.	2	F.	"	"	"	"
Marg. Gusinger	19	F.	"	"	"	See chart
Nicholas Chaim	29	M.	"	"	"	"
Matthias Wagnmann	37	M.	"	"	"	See chart
Cath.	33	F.	"	"	"	"
Els.	9	F.	"	"	"	"
Peter	8	M.	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	5	M.	"	"	"	"
Madelaine	1	F.	"	"	"	"
Anton Rober	45	M.	"	"	"	See chart
Cath.	40	F.	"	"	"	"
Cath.	18	F.	"	"	"	"
Anton	9	M.	"	"	"	"
Elisa	4	M.	"	"	"	Died
Jacob Pichllo	97	M.	"	"	"	"



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DEED OF THE VOYAGE.
Jacob Schmeigel	37	M.	Prussia	U. S.	Farmer	Supposed
Maria "	38	F.	"	"	"	"
Luisa "	12	F.	"	"	"	"
Philipp "	9	M.	"	"	"	"
Jacob "	6	M.	"	"	"	"
Cath. "	1	F.	"	"	"	"
Nicolas Belinger	27	M.	"	"	"	Imm do
Elisabeth "	26	F.	"	"	"	"
Louisa "	2	F.	"	"	"	"
Magdalena "	21	F.	"	"	"	"
Carl Müller	58	M.	"	"	"	Imm do
Cath. "	55	F.	"	"	"	"
Nicolas "	30	M.	"	"	"	"
Cath. "	28	F.	"	"	"	"
Nicolas "	16	M.	"	"	"	"
Cath. "	24	F.	"	"	"	"
Joseph Weber	43	M.	"	"	"	Imm do
Justine "	41	F.	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	16	M.	"	"	"	"
Georg "	14	M.	"	"	"	"
Kauf "	12	M.	"	"	"	"
Viktorian "	10	M.	"	"	"	"
Peter "	8	M.	"	"	"	"
Ludwig "	1	M.	"	"	"	"
Magd. Wiedenbeller	24	F.	France	"	"	Imm do
Mathias "	60	M.	"	"	"	"
Cherise "	21	F.	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	19	M.	"	"	"	"
Georg Dreiffuss	32	M.	"	"	"	Imm do
Magd. "	26	F.	"	"	"	"
Magd. "	29	F.	"	"	"	"
Charles de Ripault	36	M.	"	"	"	Light do
Septim Schmitt	29	M.	"	"	"	Imm do
Andreas Koch	30	M.	"	"	"	Imm do
Th. Patsongu (Chico)			Chico	Imm do		
Imm			Imm			

Big Palms

July 13/46

Harri

604



# District of New York — Port of New York

I, *George H. Standen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *New York*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Dulce* whereof I am Master, from *France*

Sworn to the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 184*6* before me, *George H. Standen* whereof *George H. Standen* is Master, from *France* burthen *276 9/16* tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
<i>Antoine Henry</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Bonin</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Adam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>4 Chests + bedding</i>
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>1</i>
<i>Valentin Ubert</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>3 Chests</i>
<i>Adam</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>2 Chests</i>
<i>Fritz</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Henri Denald</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>7 Chests + bedding</i>
<i>Suzanne</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Elyabette</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>4 Chests</i>
<i>Henri Duttor</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Marie</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>4 Chests</i>
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Fritz</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>6 Chests</i>
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>3 Chests + bedding</i>
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Armand</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>4 Chests</i>
<i>Daniel Simon</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Elyabette</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>3 Chests + bedding</i>
<i>Marie</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Daniel</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>6 Chests</i>
<i>Chubato</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Jacob Gernier</i>	<i>09</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>3 Chests + bedding</i>
<i>Margdalena</i>	<i>08</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Eva</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>6 Chests</i>
<i>Nicolas</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Adam Simon</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>6 Chests</i>
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	<i>6 Chests</i>
<i>Fuldie</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m.</i>	"	"	"	<i>6 Chests</i>
<i>Marie</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>f.</i>	"	"	"	

777777



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	REMARKS	
					relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.	Luggage
Maria Trunier	29	f	Bavaria	U.S.		1 Chest
Michel Trunier	38	m	"	"		} 2 Chests
Louise	30	f	"	"		
Friedrich Blind	28	m	"	"		1 do.
Jacob Muller	24	m	"	"		} 2 do.
Catharina	20	f	"	"		
Elizabeth Ritscher	23	f	"	"		} 3 do.
Louise	20	f	"	"		
Adam Neuhaufer	24	m	"	"		1 chest
Adam Meiser	25	m	"	"		1 do.
Christian Reich	38	m	"	"		
Louise	38	f	"	"		
Johann	14	m	"	"		} 5 Chests + bedding
Christian	11	m	"	"		
Catharina	9	f	"	"		
Louise	6	f	"	"		
Catharina	4	f	"	"		
Friedrich	3	m	"	"		
Marguerite Gillen	47	f	"	"		} 4 Chests
Flora	19	m	"	"		
Adam	16	m	"	"		
Georg	15	m	"	"		
Marguerite	9	f	"	"		
Georg Elagmuth	28	m	"	"		} 2 Chests
Salomia	34	m	"	"		
Josephus Skel	45	m	"	"		} 8 Chests + bedding
Abana	45	f	"	"		
Joseph	19	m	"	"		
Elizabeth	21	f	"	"		
Elizabeth	13	f	"	"		
Joseph	0	m	"	"		
Johann	9	m	"	"		
Nanette	12	f	"	"		
Maria	15	f	"	"		
Catharina	8	f	"	"		
Simon Schwenker	40	m	"	"		1 Chest
Louise Canimyer	22	f	"	"		1 do.
Louise Freyberger	21	f	"	"		1 do.
Charles Meier	25	m	"	"		} 4 Chests
Magdalena	24	f	"	"		
Louise	1	f	"	"		} 3 Chests
Antoinette Hannay	40	m	"	"		
Lucrecia	32	f	"	"		



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	REMARKS
					relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
					<i>Suggago</i>
Helen Nanny	5	f	France	U. S.	Dresser } 1 chest
Maria	1	f	"	"	
Sister Stappel	37	m	"	"	} 5 chests 1 bedding
Barbara	38	f	"	"	
Michael	12	m	"	"	
Madeline	10	f	"	"	
Friedrich	8	m	"	"	
Maria	3	f	"	"	} 1 chest
Dorothea	1	f	"	"	
Georg Baum	18	m	"	"	1 do.
Louis Enser	22	m	"	"	1 do.
Pierre Spantimmer	34	m	"	"	} 4 chests
Catherine	34	f	"	"	
Marianne	2	f	"	"	
Eva	4	f	"	"	1 chest
Madeline Muller	26	f	"	"	1 do.
Maria Wehler	28	m	"	"	1 do.
Joseph Wulfel	20	m	"	"	} 3 chests
Jacob Giggwald	39	m	"	"	
Elizabeth	37	f	"	"	
Elizabeth	9	f	"	"	} 3 chests
Barbara	3	m	"	"	
Catharina	18	f	"	"	} 4 chests + bedding
Michel Leuter	60	m	"	"	
Catharina	58	f	"	"	
Jacob	28	m	"	"	
Margaretha	28	f	"	"	
Elizabeth	40	f	"	"	} 1 chest
Margaretha	19	m	"	"	
Christian	24	m	"	"	
Jacob Kumpfer	24	m	"	"	

*George H. Standish*

Ship New York

July 13/40

Spool

605



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Wm B Cropper do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship New York whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 13<sup>th</sup> July 1846  
 Before me W B Cropper is Master, from Liverpool burthen 862 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>70</sub> tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Henry D. Selwell	39		Male	Merchant	Great Britain	Great Britain	
Charlotte D <sup>o</sup>	36		Female	"	"	"	
J. Matthews	40		Male	"	United States	United States	
Ann Patton	25		"	"	Great Britain	Great Britain	
Budget Flood	24		Female	"	"	"	
Mary Saverick	24		"	"	"	"	
Edward C. Luff	13		Male	"	"	"	
William Nelson	25		"	"	United States	United States	
George D. Oliver	17		"	"	Great Britain	Great Britain	
Emily E. Evans	9		Female	"	United States	United States	
James Pugh	31		Male	"	Great Britain	Great Britain	
Mrs D <sup>o</sup>	31		Female	"	"	"	
Henry Dawson	33	Ma		Labour	United States	United States	
John D <sup>o</sup>	12	"		"	"	"	
Phoebe D <sup>o</sup>	5	"		"	Great Britain	Great Britain	
John Billington	62	"		"	"	"	
Mrs D <sup>o</sup>	60	F.M.		"	"	"	
May Ann D <sup>o</sup>	20	"		"	"	"	
James D <sup>o</sup>	14	Ma		"	"	"	
Philip Conally	32	"		"	"	"	
John Keatley	38	"		"	"	"	
Thomas Graham	26	"		"	"	"	
Mrs D <sup>o</sup>	28	F.M.		"	"	"	
Julia D <sup>o</sup>	6	"		"	"	"	
John M. Farland	21	Ma		"	"	"	
Edward Rafferty	25	"		"	"	"	
Bessy Conally	38	F.M.		Farmer	"	"	
Bessy Conally	20	"		"	"	"	
Michel Sherry	38	Ma		"	"	"	
John D <sup>o</sup>	40	"		"	"	"	
Ann Maff	36	F.M.		"	"	"	
John Maff	9	Ma		"	"	"	
Michel Muller	19	"		"	"	"	



J. M. B. C.

G. H. Allen

J. Thomas B Cropper master of Ship New York from Liverpool, do swear that the two passengers over the number allowed by law, in said ship, are infants born on the passage, and that no more than the number allowed by law were received on board at Liverpool

Sworn to before me  
 this 18<sup>th</sup> July 1846

so help me God  
 W. Cropper

*(Signature)*

not pay



Pat Hayes	22	Ma	Labour	Great Britain	Great Britain
Catherine Do	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Mary Ann Gough	21	"	"	"	"
Eliza McCann	18	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann McCann	20	"	Labour	"	"
Edward M. Dumott	26	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Langane	24	F.M.	"	"	"
Mary Beaman	22	"	"	"	"
Bridget Broughty	25	"	"	"	"
Bridget Byrne	19	"	"	"	"
Pat Conaghy	27	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Mcneil	17	F.M.	"	"	"
Mary Killeen	25	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Kelly	22	"	Labour	"	"
Mary Ann Casey	30	"	"	"	"
Wm. Hopkins	20	Ma	"	"	"
John Dull	2	"	"	"	"
Pat Brown	29	"	Labour	"	"
Ellen White	25	F.M.	"	"	"
James Tancey	28	Ma	"	"	"
Henry W. White	35	"	"	United States	United States

Mrs. Cullen	40	F.M.	Labour	Great Britain	Great Britain
Fully Gough	20	Ma	"	"	"
Rose Milson	23	F.M.	"	"	"
Mary Fox	22	"	"	"	"
Mary Daly	22	"	"	"	"
Joseph Maloney	18	Ma	"	"	"
James Do	16	"	"	"	"
John Perkins	28	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Do	26	F.M.	"	"	"
Peter Hymn	30	Ma	"	United States	United States
Edward Eccles	19	"	"	Great Britain	Great Britain
Ann Augustas	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Mrs. Chelding	27	Ma	"	"	"
Mrs. Bryce	45	F.M.	"	"	"
Catherine Do	23	"	"	"	"
William Do	20	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Kelly	18	F.M.	"	"	"
John Dull	21	Ma	"	"	"



Phelia M Husb	40	Ma	Labrum	Great Britain	Great Britain	
M <sup>rs</sup> do	40	F.M.	"	"	"	
Mary do	17	"	"	"	"	
John do	15	Ma	"	"	"	
Thomas do	13	"	"	"	"	
James do	12	"	"	"	"	
Michel do	20	"	"	"	"	
Matthew Cogan	24	"	"	"	"	
Margaret do	19	F.M.	"	"	"	
Pat Kelly	30	Ma	"	"	"	
Esther McCole	19	F.M.	"	"	"	
Susan do	15	"	"	"	"	
James Walsh	35	Ma	"	"	"	
M <sup>rs</sup> do	23	F.M.	"	"	"	
Pat do	—	1 Ma	"	"	"	Born on the voyage
Mama do	1	F.M.	"	"	"	
Mary McKally	20	"	"	"	"	

Susan Murray	17	"	"	Labrum	Great Britain	Great Britain	
Daniel Moran	35	Ma	"	"	"	"	
Biddy Kelly	13	F.M.	"	"	"	"	
Pat Penegar	14	Ma	"	"	"	"	
W <sup>th</sup> Duly	24	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Fyde	24	"	"	"	"	"	
Michel Glasgow	40	"	"	"	"	"	
Catherine do	19	F.M.	"	"	"	"	
Ann Dwyer	18	"	"	"	"	"	
Pat Ryan	21	Ma	"	"	"	"	
Pat Donohue	27	"	"	"	"	"	
M <sup>rs</sup> do	24	F.M.	"	"	"	"	
Janie do	—	1 Month	"	"	"	"	Born on the voyage
HR do	45	Ma	"	"	"	"	Died on the voyage
James do	13	"	"	"	"	"	
William do	3	"	"	"	"	"	
James Duffan	21	"	"	"	"	"	



Edward Pappan	13	Ma	Labour	Great Britain	Great Britain
Biddy Dr	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Hannah Dr	14	"	"	"	"
Mr Delaney	33	Ma	"	"	"
Grace Dunn	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Judith Phelan	18	"	"	"	"
Eliza Foulker	18	"	"	"	"
May Dr	20	"	"	"	"
Jane Moffat	21	"	"	"	"
Th. Hothead	19	Ma	"	"	"
Michael Ward	20	"	"	"	"
David Roberts	56	"	"	"	"
W. Dr	53	F.M.	"	"	"
Robert Dr	20	Ma	"	"	"
William Dr	28	"	"	"	"
Catherine Dr	30	F.M.	"	"	"
Catherine Colley	18	"	"	"	"

Eliza Williams	21	F.M.	Labour	Great Britain	Great Britain
William Dr	21	Ma	"	"	"
Robert Dr	30	"	"	"	"
W. Dr	29	F.M.	"	"	"
Sydney Dr	5	"	"	"	"
Leathum Dr	3	"	"	"	"
Jane Dr	2	Dr. Mork	"	"	"
Elijah Griffiths	21	"	"	"	"
Bill Mc Auld	19	"	"	"	"
James Buckley	22	Ma	"	"	"
Pat Cornish	22	"	"	"	"
Rita Finn	22	"	"	"	"
Mary Maffin	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Edward Kenney	24	Ma	"	"	"
Thomas Hayes	4	"	"	"	"
Cath. Kelly	26	F.M.	"	"	"



Hannah Hayes	3	F.M.	Labour	Great Britain	Great Britain
Catharine do	1	"	"	"	"
Mr Sutton	28	Ma	"	"	"
Maria Solas	18	"	"	"	"
Pat Winter	25	"	"	"	"
Walter Colfer	22	"	"	"	"
Ann Carrey	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Charles M. Murry	20	Ma	"	"	"
Matthew Tylee	38	"	"	"	"
Mr do	25	F.M.	"	"	"
John O'Sullivan	34	Ma	"	"	"
Barney M. Mally	12	"	"	"	"
John do	5	F.M.	"	"	"
John Maloy	25	Ma	"	"	"
Betty Scarrott	22	"	"	"	"
Winefred Howd	20	"	"	"	"

Pat. Hainshaw	20	Ma	Labour	G. B.	G B
Mr Flood	25	"	"	"	"
Jamson Woodhull	25	"	"	"	"
Eliza Darby	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Mr Grove	24	Ma	"	"	"
John Daniels	23	"	"	"	"
Mary Field	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Mr White 150	29	Ma	"	"	"
Mr do	25	F.M.	"	"	"
Agnes Bell	17	"	"	"	"
Hessy do	15	"	"	"	"
Bessy Longhin	20	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann do	2	"	"	"	"
Biddy Jarvis	16	"	"	"	"
James Cluskey	20	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Ann Colley	20	F.M.	"	"	"



Owin Clark	22	Ma	Lobson	G. B.	G. B.
Pat Killham	20	"	"	"	"
Michael Wilson	28	"	"	"	"
John Park	24	"	"	"	"
John Collins	24	"	"	"	"
John Park	30	"	"	"	"
John Middleton	30	"	"	"	"
Owen Mahon	50	"	"	"	"
W <sup>rs</sup> 50	40	J.M.	"	"	"
Mary 50	30	"	"	"	"
Ann 50	20	"	"	"	"
Daniel Seary	19	Ma	"	"	"
John Sanders	40	"	"	"	"
W <sup>rs</sup> 50	36	J.M.	"	"	"
William 50	9	Ma	"	"	"
Pat 50	7	"	"	"	"
Mary 50	4	"	"	"	"

Nicholas Sanders	1	Ma	Lobson	G. B.	G. B.
Mary Walsh	20	J.M.	"	"	"
John Barry	21	Ma	"	"	"
John Kane	24	"	"	"	"
Timothy Swary	6	"	"	"	"
Mary Sullivan	13	J.M.	"	"	"
Carus Crowley	22	Ma	"	"	"
Thomas Fee	25	"	"	"	"
Barnard Flood	20	"	"	"	"
Bridget Curran	22	J.M.	"	"	"
Catherine Dunn	17	"	"	"	"
Ann 50	13	"	"	"	"
Ann 50	12	"	"	"	"
Eliza 50	9	"	"	"	"
Ellin O'Connor	24	"	"	"	"
Ann Fygan	21	"	"	"	"
Pat <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Deane	7	Ma	"	"	"



Michel Murray	14	Ma	Saton	G. B.	G. B.
Maryann Byrne	30	F.M.	"	"	"
James do	19	Ma	"	"	"
Henry do	15	"	"	"	"
Honim do	12	"	"	"	"
Fatt do	10	"	"	"	"
Martin do	8	"	"	"	"
John do	6	"	"	"	"
Rose McGinn	40	F.M.	"	"	"
Thomas do	18	Ma	"	"	"
John do	14	"	"	"	"
James do	13	"	"	"	"
John Duffan	6	"	"	"	"
John do	22	"	"	"	"
Rose do	20	F.M.	"	"	"
Thomas do	14	Ma	"	"	"
Biddy do	4	F.M.	"	"	"
Michel Fitzpatrick	20	Ma	"	"	"

Maryann Woods	25	F.M.	Saton	G. B.	G. B.
Jane do	18	Ma	"	"	"
Daniel McBreda	16	Ma	"	"	"
Mary do	21	F.M.	"	"	"
Michel Patten	14	Ma	"	"	"
Wm Palmer	15	"	"	"	"
Pat Flanagan	30	"	"	"	"
Jully do	35	F.M.	"	"	"
Michel Dolan	22	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Farrell	22	F.M.	"	"	"
Mary Gormley	12	"	"	"	"
Ann do	10	"	"	"	"
Honew Hanly	20	Ma	"	"	"
Ann Donohoe	21	F.M.	"	"	"
Ann McCoughly	12	"	"	"	"
James do	8	Ma	"	"	"
Mary do	6	F.M.	"	"	"
Peter McKiv	14	Ma	"	"	"



Margaret McKinn	13	Mr	Labrum	G. B.	G. B.
Ann Mc Ginn	12	"	"	"	"
James Tully	30	Ma	"	"	"
Pat McLooney	22	"	"	"	"
Mary Cunningham	20	Mr	"	"	"
Thomas Stinson	18	Ma	"	"	"
Leath Smith	14	Mr	"	"	"
Ann Mc Ann	18	"	"	"	"
Mary Smith	18	"	"	"	"
Gilbert Boggan	32	Ma	"	"	"
Ann do	28	Mr	"	"	"
James Marrow	40	Ma	"	"	"
Ellen do	8	Mr	"	"	"
Cath. Shields	20	"	"	"	"
Leath do	10	"	"	"	"
Mary Reams	12	"	"	"	"
Barth Casey	22	"	"	"	"
John Scullin	30	"	"	"	"

Catherine Cahill	21	Mr	Labrum	G. B.	G. B.
Margaret White	24	"	"	"	"
Pat Lavery	16	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Ann do	10	Mr	"	"	"
Elitior do	8	"	"	"	"
James do	5	Ma	"	"	"
Mary A. Walker	30	Mr	"	"	"
Anna do	5	"	"	"	"
Daniel Mc Donnell	12	Ma	"	"	"
Henry Burns	20	"	"	"	"
Pat do	18	"	"	"	"
Mary Douchaw	21	Mr	"	"	"
Michael do	14	Ma	"	"	"
Julia do	12	Mr	"	"	"
Miss Mc Samara	22	Ma	"	"	"
Cath. Kenny	20	Mr	"	"	"
John Judge	18	Ma	"	"	"
Margaret Kell	26	Mr	"	"	"
Hannah do	24	"	"	"	"
David do	13	Ma	"	"	"
John Hays	24	"	"	"	"







				G. B.	G. B.
Geoffette Williams	50	Ma	Laban		
Wm. Dr	30	Mr	"	"	"
Peter Clark	22	Ma	"	"	"
John Dr	21	"	"	"	"
Jane Hill	20	Mr	"	"	"
Mary M. Grime	30	"	"	"	"
Colt. Fuller	31	"	"	"	"
Ann Dr	25	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Dr	13	"	"	"	"
Patt. Dr	7	Ma	"	"	"
James Dr	6	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Newland	20	Mr	"	"	"
Mary Kenny	20	"	"	"	"
Francis Gillick	20	"	"	"	"
John Pendyart	25	Ma	"	"	"
Mary Dr	30	Mr	"	"	"
Ann McKee	20	"	"	"	"
Mary Kelly	20	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Kelly	20	"	"	"	"
Judith Murphy	20	"	"	"	"
Jane Brennan	20	Ma	"	"	"
Rose Farrelly	20	Mr	"	"	"
Miss M. Buckley	20	"	"	"	"

Pat. 10  
 Aug. 1837

Big King Ocean  
July 13/46

Stockholm

606



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Jan Pettersen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *My King Oscar* whereof I am Master, from *Stockholm*

Sworn to this *13 July* 184*6*  
Before me

So help me God.

*Jan Pettersen*

*Jan Pettersen* is Master, from *Stockholm* burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Lachrupin</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
<i>Sophia Solin</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Anders Eglund</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Samuelson</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Man</i>			
<i>Le G. Blomberg</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>do</i>				
						<i>Jan Pettersen</i>	

Ship Millicent

July 13<sup>th</sup> 40

Spool

607



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Thomas Hunter do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God to the 13 July 1846. The Hunter

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Milicote whereof Thomas Hunter is Master, from Liverpool burthen tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Charly Tenon	40	male	Farmer	England	U. States	
Thomas Williams	26	"	Sailor	"		
Mrs Do	24	female	"	"		
Mary Do	1	"	"	"		
William Do	Inf.	male	"	"		
Wm Crans	50	"	"	"		
Thomas Mc Donnell	25	"	"	Ireland		
Mrs Do	26	female	"	"		
Jenny Do	6	male	"	"		
John Glennean	25	"	Farmer	England		
Timothy Do	24	"	"	"		
Bernard Do	20	"	"	"		
Mary Do	50	female	"	"		
Mary Ann Do	21	"	"	"		
Phil Mathew	35	male	Farmer	Ireland		
Jules Do	30	female	"	"		



2	Julia Donley	21	female	Salmon	Ireland	U. States
	Margaret Murphy	21	"	"	"	"
	Pat McEwen	26	male	"	"	"
	Pat Malony	28	"	Salmon	"	"
	Mrs Do	26	female	"	"	"
	Pat McFadden	27	male	"	"	"
	Mrs Do	26	female	"	"	"
	Geo Mack	24	male	"	"	"
	Geo Haas	24	"	"	"	"
	McMurrayham	24	"	"	"	"
	May Collins	24	"	"	"	"
	Mich Dooley	19	female	Henalee	"	"
	May Do	25	female	Salmon	"	"
	May Do	35	"	"	"	"
	May Wise	28	"	"	"	"
	Martin Sullivan	9	male	"	"	"
	Mrs Do	27	female	Salmon	"	"
	Mrs Martin	27	female	"	"	"
	Mrs Stephens	19	male	"	"	"
	Geo Dalsel	20	"	"	"	"
		28	"	"	"	"

3	John Dachtyn	27	"	Salmon	England	"
	Mary Luce	22	female	Henalee	"	"
	Pat Mc Donnell	28	male	Salmon	Ireland	"
	Mrs Do	26	female	"	"	"
	May Do	2	"	"	"	"
	Pat Whelan	28	male	"	"	"
	John Hennepin	22	"	"	"	"
	Mrs Do	21	female	"	"	"
	Mich Gessner	23	male	"	England	"
	Mrs Do	19	female	"	"	"
	Algham Thomas	50	male	Salmon	England	"
	Geo Jenkins	48	"	"	"	"
	Geo Do	20	"	"	"	"
	Geo Do	22	female	"	"	"
	Geo Dous	32	male	"	"	"
	John Jones	26	"	"	"	"
	James Mc Nutty	50	"	"	"	"
	May Do	40	female	Mechanics	Ireland	"
	Frederick Pully	36	male	"	"	"
	Mrs Do	30	female	"	"	"
	Frederick Do	11	male	"	"	"
	Henry Do	2	"	"	"	"
	Emily Do	1	female	"	"	"
	Robert Gilson d	40	male	Salmon	England	"
	Th' Horton	28	"	"	"	"
	Margaret Brown	30	female	"	"	"







		Lalou	Nelana	U. G. S.
Edw. Drummond	21			
Mary Dixon	22			
Mathew Brown	23			
Maria - Do	18			
Mary Ann Doughty	29	Spencer		
Mary (Murdock)	19			
Mary Do	20	"		
John Do	11			
John Hennings	14	Lalou		
John Ward	26			
Wm. Mc Gullick	26			
Robt. Ferguson	24	"		
John Mc Aubrey	21			
Pat Ryan	21			
Mary Ann Mallon	22			
Mary Ann Lynch	22	Spencer		
Miss Kearney	24			
Mary Ann Harford	20			
Jenny Edwards	21	Lalou		
Mathew Martin	17	"		
John Lyons	24			
James Ward	24			
Miss Curran	20	"		
Mrs Do	40			
Miss Norton	25	"		

		Spencer	Nelana	U. G. S.
Miss Curran	16			
Pat Do	11			
Mary Ann Mallon	17			
John Doughty	47	Lalou		
John Do	19			
Mary Ann Do	16	"		
William Do	13			
Mary Ann Craugh	20	Spencer		
John Young	32			
Pat Do	8			
Miss Doughty	64	Mallon		
John Do	13	"		
Henry Do	10			
Mary Mc Gowan	21	Spencer		
Mr Harris	28	Lalou		
Mrs Do	24			
Mary Ann Do	3	"		
Mathew Do	1	"		
John Do	25	"		
James Ferguson	32	"		
James Do	20	"		
James Do	16	"		
James Garrahy	21			
John Moon	25	Spencer		
Miss Garrahy	20	Lalou		
John Do	30	"		
John Do	28	"		
Pat Do	24			



Name	Amount	Occupation	Origin	Notes
Cath Reynolds	20	Spinster	Ireland	
Mr M <sup>c</sup> Linnell	40	Widow		
Ellis	8			
Geo	10			
Mary	6			
M <sup>c</sup> Quate	50	Farmer		
Mr De	50		England	
William	15			
Margaret	15			
Thomas	8			
John Glendon	25	Labourer		
James Fitzpatrick	15		Ireland	
Ellen Gordon	60	Wife		
Bridget	20			
John	18			
Ellen	16			
James	8			
John	9			
John Mackey	59	Labourer		
Cathy	50			
Thomas Brown	26			
Mary	13			
John Marston	25			
Mr Mills	26			
Edward Marston	28			
Ann Dixon	28			
Mr De	21			
Henry Hart	27	Spinster		
Ellen Conyon	21			
Margaret	20			
Mary Ann Loughlan	20			
Joseph Murphy	25	Labourer		
James M <sup>c</sup> Mullen	30			
James	19			
John	17			
Ellen	15			
Mary Cleaton	3			
Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Mullen	11/6			
Ellen	13	Spinster		
John Guffy	20	Labourer		
Mr	21			
Neil Loughlan	64			
Seiler	20			
Pat	16			
Mary	12			
Ann	22			
Mary	50			
John Fenley	30			
John	9			
Sarah	21			
Pat Mahoney	21			
Mr Gannon	40			
Ellen	18			
James	13			
Margaret	11			



			Ireland	U. States
James M <sup>o</sup> Blake	25		Lalor	
Henry M <sup>o</sup> Joseph	20			
John D. Neill	20		"	
Arch M <sup>o</sup> Cullum	20			
May Do	33		Shindler	
Rich Do	6		"	
James M <sup>o</sup> Cullum	20		Lalor	
Miche Doyle	27		"	
Pres Do	24			
Nancy Connolly	16		Shindler	
John Thorne	22		"	
Cath Doyle	1		"	
Ann Do	Jan 11		"	
Ann Kelly	15			
John M <sup>o</sup> Cantony	22		Shindler	
Ann M <sup>o</sup> Cullum	33			
John Do	19			
May M <sup>o</sup> Cullum	20			
Mr Scott	25			
John Thorne	20		Thorne	
Miche Fay	26			
John Hughes	21		"	
Cath Do	19			
James Cuddy	30		Lalor	
Bryan Burch	22		"	
Pres Do	30			
Miss Ann Do	13			

			Ireland	U. States
James Do			Thorne	
Ann Kelly	21			
Judith Munkley	22			
James McGowan	18			
Marian Paul	14			
John Thorne	41			
John Murray	22			
Miss Mundy	26			
Arch Cuddy	24			
John Kelly	Jan 11			
Rich "	8			
Miche "	21			
Ann "	22			
Pres "	28			
Henry Smith	32			
May Hoop	66			
Pres	24			
John	18			
Edward	32			
Ann	19			
Arthur O'Keefe	21			
Miche Galile	27			
James Mullen	18			
Mr Do	10			
Thorne M <sup>o</sup> Donnell	21			
John Do	21			
John Kelly	28			
Miche Munkley	22			



12) Martha M<sup>o</sup> Duell  
 James  
 Thomas  
 Geo Bate  
 Col M<sup>o</sup> Glou  
 Anna Do  
 Patt Curran  
 Cath M<sup>o</sup> Glou  
 Th Chustac  
 John Thamm  
 Stephen Seale  
 Res Fawc  
 James M<sup>o</sup> Guyan  
 Mary Do  
 Mary Guyan  
 Th Pace  
 M<sup>o</sup> Do  
 James Do  
 Th Davenport  
 Mary Do  
 Jane Conkulle  
 Harrell  
 William  
 Edward 20  
 Harrell  
 Richard

10  
 6  
 4  
 26  
 30  
 22  
 22  
 22  
 29  
 38  
 20  
 25  
 20  
 24  
 18  
 20  
 25  
 25  
 Imp  
 22  
 18  
 30  
 30  
 9  
 7  
 15

Labour

England  
 Ireland

U. States

Spent  
 Labour

Spent  
 Labour

13  
 Thomas Smith  
 Wm Richards  
 Brent M<sup>o</sup> Keown  
 Mary Lindsay  
 Johanna Watson  
 Mich Sweeney  
 John Marcell  
 Jan  
 Ricka  
 Eliza  
 Rich<sup>o</sup>

22  
 24  
 20  
 20  
 30  
 20  
 25  
 25  
 4  
 Imp  
 22

Labour

England

U.S

Spent  
 Labour

313



Ship Independence

July 14th 40

Lpool

608



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, James H. [unclear], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a true and correct account of all the Passengers received on board the [unclear] to the [unclear] on the [unclear] 1846. So help me God.

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the [unclear] whereof [unclear] is Master, from [unclear] to [unclear]**

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Ephraim Pearce	11	Male	Labourer	Great Britain	U.S.	
Mrs. [unclear]	20	Female		Ireland		
Ann [unclear]	60	"				
Mary [unclear]	26	"				
Ellen [unclear]	21	"				
Sarah [unclear]	24	"				
Margaret [unclear]	22	"				
Thomas [unclear]	20	Male	Quarant			
Samuel [unclear]	18	"				
William [unclear]	17	"				
William [unclear]	14	"				
Thomas [unclear]	26	"				
Mrs. [unclear]	22	Female				
Jane [unclear]	22	"				
Bridget [unclear]	19	"				
Ann [unclear]	18	"				
Shanna Keating	40	"	Servants			
Ellen [unclear]	18	Female				
David [unclear]	18	Male				
Patrick Keating	20	"				
Mary Keenan	50	"				
Mary Doyle	20	"				
John [unclear]	20	Male				
James [unclear]	16	"				
Mary [unclear]	8	Female	Labourer			
Patrick Doyle	23	Male				
Patrick Hayes	36	Female				
Ellen [unclear]	30	Male				
Patrick [unclear]	6	Female				
Mary Connell	19	Male				
William Tracey	27	Female				
Margaret [unclear]	65	Female				
Thomas Connolly	25	Male				
Augustus [unclear]	24	Female				
Alexander [unclear]	26	Male				
Daniel [unclear]	20	Female	Servants			
Mary [unclear]	18	"				
Ellen [unclear]	19	"				
Ann [unclear]	19	"				
George Dunleavy	20	"	Supp. [unclear]			
John [unclear]	21	Male	Labourer			
Ann [unclear]	20	Female	Servants			
Archibald Cook	54	Male				
Betty [unclear]	47	Female				
Isabella [unclear]	19	"				
Mary [unclear]	17	"				
Robert [unclear]	15	Male				
Archibald [unclear]	4	"				
Elizabeth [unclear]	8	Female				
Margaret [unclear]	3	"				
Agnes [unclear]	17	"				
Mary [unclear]	16	"				
Mary [unclear]	21	"				
Andrew [unclear]	20	Male				
Andrew [unclear]	27	"				
Jane [unclear]	18	Female				
Isabella [unclear]	18	"				
Margaret [unclear]	20	"				
Patrick [unclear]	23	Male				
Robert [unclear]	23	"				
James [unclear]	23	"				
Ellen [unclear]	20	Female				
James [unclear]	26	Male				
James [unclear]	19	Female				
Mary [unclear]	19	"				
Thomas [unclear]	16	Male				







Richard Burke	22	Male	Servant
Pat	22	"	"
Bridget O'Sullivan	19	Female	"
Pat O'Sullivan	19	"	"
Michael McKeenan	34	Male	"
James Cullen	30	"	"
Mary	28	Female	"
Pat Callan	35	Male	"
James	13	"	"
Mary	10	Female	"
John	7	"	"
Pat	4	Male	"
Bridget	Inf	Female	"
James Morris	20	Male	"
James O'Neil	30	"	"
James Quinn	28	"	"
James O'Sullivan	24	Female	"
Ellen Blaney	26	"	"
Thomas Kelly	25	Male	"
Pat Blue	30	"	"
Mary	30	Female	"
Robert	25	"	"
Arthur	1	Male	"
Mary McGeary	19	Female	"
Margaret Horrocks	20	"	"
Mary	21	"	"
John	18	"	"
Bridget Curran	21	"	"
John O'Neil	18	"	"
Patrick Mulligan	20	Male	"
John Linnane	35	"	"
Bridget	30	Female	"
Leath	15	"	"
Ann	12.5	"	"
Bridget	5	"	"
Leath Farrell	30	"	"
Alp. Gibson	21	Male	"
Phillip Carberry	22	Female	"
Leath	20	Male	"
Alexander	21	Female	"
Mary Lockhart	21	"	"
Mary Houson	20	"	"
Margaret Horrocks	18	"	"
Margaret Newtham	24	"	"
Thomas Lee	10	Male	"
Pat McQuinn	30	Female	"
Mary McCarly	24	"	"
John Linnane	7	"	"
Mary	5	"	"
Mary	2	"	"
Leath	1	"	"
Margaret Clements	27	"	"
John	10	Male	"
Elizabeth	7	Female	"



William Clements	4	Male	Servant
Thomas "Juroc"	2	Female	
James Mc Juroc	26	Male	
Mary "	26	Female	
Cath "	28	"	
Ann Lynch	24	"	
Ann Callaghan	21	"	
Mary "Holland"	23	"	
Cath "Horn"	21	"	
Mary "Holland"	20	"	
Thomas "Symple"	20	Male	
James "Hayburner"	20	"	
Cath "Kiffin"	14	Female	
Cath "Kuff"	9	"	
James Mc Nichol	24	Male	
Bridget "Scullen"	21	Female	
Thomas "Hoods"	20	Male	
Michael "Goodman"	20	"	
John "	19	"	
Betty Mc Phillips	30	Female	
Mary "Ganey"	3	"	
Ann "Doran"	21	"	
Thomas "Ruggolds"	24	"	
Bridget "Connor"	50	"	
John "Callahan"	20	Male	
James "Traynor"	30	"	

John "	19	Female	
Bridget "Bridget"	26	"	
John Mc "Cahill"	24	"	
Mr "Magnant"	25	Male	
George "Barn"	21	"	
Cath "Lee"	60	Female	
Elizabeth "Roney"	26	"	
Elizabeth "Roney"	24	"	
Thomas "Fisher"	13	Male	
Cath "Killy"	24	Female	
John "	23	"	
Leathrin "Greator"	22	"	
Pat Mc "Guin"	21	Male	
John "Coyne"	20	Female	
John "Hony"	21	Male	
William "	28	"	
Margaret "Gallagher"	19	Female	
Francis "Bridget"	26	Male	
Lady "Brannagan"	21	Female	
Michael "Kender"	31	Male	
John "	23	Female	
Margaret "	26	"	
Margaret "Galbraith"	14	"	
Michael "Lacy"	21	Male	
Ann "Luffin"	18	Female	
Hugh "Cahill"	21	Male	
Patrick "Spellan"	20	"	



Mary Doyle  
Elizabeth Over

18<sup>th</sup> Female  
17



615  
5.  

---

246.0

234



Up United Kingdom

July 14 / 46

Lpool

609

11

100
50
50



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, James Dublin do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List of Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship "The United Kingdom" before me, So help me God. to the 14 July 1844

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship "The United Kingdom" of the Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland, whereof Tons 1174

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Last on the voyage.
Elizabeth Biggle	16	female	Seaman	Great Britain	United States of America	
Waddy Case	31			Ireland		
John McHenry	51					
James McHenry	19	Male	Seaman			
Maria McHenry	14	female	Seaman			
John McHenry	23					
Wm. John Dora	28	Male	Seaman			
Marg. Dora	22	female	Seaman			
Elizabeth Dora	20					
James Blair	19	Male	Seaman			
Samuel Swain	17	Male	Seaman			
Robert Swain	17					
Catharine Swain	25	female	Seaman			
James Cassidy	20	Male	Seaman			
Mary Cassidy	18	female	Seaman			
Ann Kelly	20					
Joseph Houston	18	Male	Seaman			
John Barry	17					
John Walsh	19					
John Macdonald	20					
John Allen	21					
Chas. Allen	21					
James Deane	34					
John Deane	28					
Augustus Deane	20					
Rich. Matthews	53					
Mary Matthews	45	female	Seaman			
Joseph Matthews	28	Male	Seaman			
Mary Matthews	14					
Richard Matthews	12	female	Seaman			
John Matthews	10	Male	Seaman			
Alice Matthews	8	female	Seaman			
James Matthews	6	Male	Seaman			
Christopher Grogan	21					
Byron Grogan	18					
Wm. Grogan	30	female	Seaman			
Richard Grogan	20					
John Grogan	40	Male	Seaman			
John Grogan	16					
James Bourne						
Mary McHenry	16					
Pat McHenry	26					
Mary McHenry	21					
John McHenry	21					
Robert White	23					
Budget Burns	30					
Mary Brynson	25					
John Burns	4					
James Browning	28	Male	Seaman			
John Hall	35					
Mary Hall	45	female	Seaman			
Robert Hall	45	Male	Seaman			
John Hall	30	female	Seaman			
John Dison	21					
Wm. Campbell	19					
John Campbell	19	Male	Seaman			
John Kelly	30	Male	Seaman			
Elizabeth Kelly	28	female	Seaman			
John Kelly	22	Male	Seaman			
John Kelly	19					
Mary McHenry	17	female	Seaman			
Mary Quinn	16					
Rebecca Jackson	30					
Wm. Jackson	5	Male	Seaman			
Richard Hall	28					
Richard Hall	26					
Richard Hall	19					
Richard Hall	23					



				Great Britain and Ireland	United States of America
Michael Kennedy	24	Male	Labourer		
Peter Kennedy	22				
Ellen Kennedy	19	female	Servant		
Ellen Kennedy	17	"	"		
Thos. M. Quirk	21	"	"		
Andrew M. Quirk	22	"	"		
Mary Goolby	40				
Francis M. Keena	30	Male	Labourer		
James M. Keena	21	"	"		
Chas. McBray	27	"	"		
Augh. King	21	"	"		
James Matheson	23	"	"		
John Bassett	19				
Eliza Bassett	28	female	Servant		
Patt. Crosslin	20	Male	Labourer		
John Gallagher	23	"	"		
John Batten	16	female	Servant		
James Batten	7	Male	Labourer		
Thos. Flynn	24	"	"		
Mary Arthur	36	female	Servant		
Biddy MacCracken	25	"	"		
Ann M. Quirk	18	"	"		
Rosy Conway	20	"	"		
Peter Donnelly	30	Male	Labourer		
Pat MacMahon	25	Male	Servant		
James Tierney	4	"	"		

Chas. M. Coffey	22	"	Labourer		
Sally McLaughlin	30	female	Servant		
James M. Finley	23	Male	Labourer		
John Mangan	16	"	"		
Mich. Kerr	30	"	"		
Mary Kerr	25	female	Servant		
Esh Kerr	3	"	"		
Richard Kerr	25	"	"		
Robt. Dunn	30	Male	Labourer		
Mary McKus	19	female	Servant		
Jane Marple	24	"	"		
Mary Jane Marple	24	"	"		
John Jackson	22	Male	Labourer		
Harriet Jackson	27	female	Servant		
Rose Brady	18	"	"		
Ann Boyle	24	"	"		
Mary Bergin	21	"	"		
John Figue	35	Male	Labourer		
John Figue	32	"	"		
Mary Figue	29	female	Servant		
Mary Figue	40	"	"		
Patt. Mevins	20	Male	Labourer		
Ann Quinn	23	female	Servant		
Agatha Quinn	25	"	"		
John Goulding	16	Male	Labourer		
John MacCarthy	18	"	"		

Great Britain and Ireland United States of America



			Great Britain Ireland	U. S.
Thos. Swin	23	Male	Labourer	
Timothy Shearn	29	"	"	
James Gore	32	"	"	
John Gore	30	"	"	
Mr. Gore	30	female	Servant	
Budget Gore	18	"	"	
Ben Gore	11	Male	Labourer	
Catharine Gore	8	"	"	
Mch <sup>l</sup> Burtet	21	"	"	
Arch <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Caber	22	"	"	
John M <sup>r</sup> Caber	23	"	"	
Budget Kelly	18	female	Servant	
Mary Mc Donald	22	"	"	
Mch <sup>l</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Keany	18	Male	Labourer	
John M <sup>r</sup> Budy	23	"	"	
Peggy Martin	32	female	Servant	
Edward Bern	27	"	"	
Ann Bern	14	Male	Labourer	
Rose Bern	20	female	Servant	
Mary Bern	19	"	"	
Edward Lawson	24	Male	Labourer	
James Lawson	27	female	Servant	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Mac Dermott	17	Male	Labourer	
Mathew Lindley	24	female	Servant	
James Scanlon	25	Male	"	
Isabel Scanlon	21	female	"	

James Collins	22	Male	"	
Catharine Farley	18	female	"	
Catharine Doyle	15	"	"	
Ann Smith	20	"	"	
Mary Bell	18	"	"	
Ann Doyle	28	Male	Labourer	
Catharine Doyle	34	female	Servant	
Patt Doyle	2	Male	Labourer	
Rose Kenny	24	female	Servant	
Mary Ludden	24	"	"	
Blodgett Ludden	22	"	"	
Ann Lacey	20	"	"	
Ann Burke	28	"	"	
Ann Locke	27	"	"	
Jane Stenson	18	"	"	
Robert Stenson	25	Male	Labourer	
Thos. Ellis	21	"	"	
John Mills	14	"	"	
Henry Brennan	17	"	"	
Cath. Kearney	30	female	Servant	
Budget Kearney	11	"	"	
Elizabeth Kearney	9	"	"	
Eliza Kearney	16	"	"	
Rosanna Kearney	8	"	"	
Mary Brennan	8	"	"	
Thos Brennan	5	Male	Labourer	



				Great Britain	U.S.
Samuel Gumples	28	Male	Labourer	U.S.	
William Dawson	16	"	"		
Elyse Dawson	13	Female	Servant		
John Garkland	26	Male	Labourer		
Mary Garkland	20	Female	Servant		
Peter Garkland	Inf	Male	"		
Sarah Garkland	22	Female	Servant		
Elizabeth Campbell	22	"	"		
Robert Beattie	18	Male	Labourer		
John Garkland	18	"	"		
John Culbert	24	"	"		
Ann Culbert	24	Female	Servant		
Hollan Culbert	Inf	Male	"		
Charles Moore	20	"	Labourer		
David Liverson	24	"	"		
Elyse Liverson	35	Female	Servant		
George Liverson	Inf	Male	"		
Mary Bowen	20	Female	Servant		
Mary Bryan	19	"	"		
Mary Morrison	19	"	"		
Rosamund Fitzsimmons	119	"	"		
Mary Fitzsimmons	118	"	"		
Cath Coy	18	"	"		
Susan Dwyer	20	"	"		
Will Dooney	23	Male	Labourer		
Mary Dooney	25	Female	Servant		

Pat. Farrell	20	"	"		
Ch. Farrell	7	"	"		
Mary McLaughlin	125	"	"		
Mary White	26	Male	Labourer		
Susan O'Neil	23	Female	Servant		
John McBluen	35	Male	Labourer		
Mary McBluen	30	Female	Servant		
Ann McBluen	10	"	"		
Thomas McBluen	6	Male	Labourer		
Alexander McBluen	2	"	"		
Patrick Finnan	24	"	"		
James Donovan	40	"	"		
Peter Donovan	14	"	"		
Robert Naught	31	"	"		
Bridget Mulvaney	22	Female	Servant		
John Sheil	30	Male	Labourer		
W. Sheil	27	"	"		
Patrick Sheil	18	Female	Servant		
Jane Sheil	6	Male	Labourer		
Bessy Sheil	4	Female	Servant		
William Sheil	2	Male	Labourer		
High Broomley	30	"	"		
Mrs Broomley	27	Female	Servant		
John Kelly	22	Male	Labourer		
Mary Boylan	15	Female	Servant		
Wm Boylan	12	Male	Labourer		



				Great Britain Ireland
Ann Clarkin	18	Female	Servant	}
Cath. Kelly	20	"	"	
Elyza Kelly	19	"	"	
Julia Graham	30	"	"	
Michl. Graham	2	Male	Labourer	
Hugh Clarkin	19	"	"	
Wm. McCabe	19	"	"	
Isaac Clarkin	24	"	"	
Rosey Clarkin	15	Female	Servant	
Catherine Clarkin	12	"	"	
John Timogary	20	Male	Labourer	
Ann Timogary	19	Female	Servant	
Pratt Clark	34	Male	Labourer	
Ann Clark	34	Female	Servant	
Betsy Connelly	19	"	"	
Cath. Cannon	18	"	"	
Kate Ferris	19	"	"	
May Moran	11	"	"	
Michl. Cotton	24	Male	Labourer	
Brydge Collins	20	Female	Servant	
John O'Neil	18	"	"	
May Ann Bromley	13	"	"	
James Bromley	11	Male	Labourer	
James Bromley	8	"	"	
Elizabeth Bromley	Inf	"	"	
Robt. Water	18	"	"	
John Walsh	17	"	"	
Ann McKney	18	Female	Servant	
Mary Patterson	25	"	"	
Mary Clark	6	"	"	
John Clark	3	Male	Labourer	
Patt Toole	20	"	"	
Rose Morris	17	Female	Servant	
Cath. Doyle	21	"	"	
Laurence Neil	20	Male	Labourer	
Francis Brady	26	"	"	
Judy Brannigan	21	Female	Servant	
Michl. Carthy	30	Male	Labourer	
Ann Carthy	28	Female	Servant	
Mary Hally	28	"	"	
Wm. Houghton	50	"	"	
Francis Mc Guaty	41	"	"	
Mary Macbarnick	19	"	"	
Wm. Snowe	30	Male	Labourer	
John Farley	25	"	"	
Cath. McCabe	18	Female	"	
Sarah Coir	19	"	"	
Mary Cathcart	19	"	"	
Jathavanak	15	Male	Labourer	
John McPhillips	22	"	"	
Wm. Macbarrell	22	"	"	
Ann Macbarrell	23	Female	Servant	
Catherine Macbarrell	18	"	"	



				Great Britain	U.S.
Mr Hood	35	female	Servant	Ireland	
Mrs Hood	11	do	"		
Patrick Turman	23	male	Labourer		
Francis Killy	24	do	"		
Mary Killy	21	female	Servant		
Bernard Drouke	21	male	Labourer		
Hugh MacRemy	21	"	"		
Lady Connors	20	female	Servant		
Serene Killy	22	male	Labourer		
John Lawing	24	"	"		
Mary Lawing	18	female	Servant		
Mich. Flanagan	24	male	Labourer		
Marg. Flanagan	20	female	Servant		
Thomas Flanagan	Inf	male	Labourer		
Wm Keenan	28	"	"		
Budget Gough	28	female	Servant		
Phil. Gough	19	male	Labourer		
Thos. Haigh	20	"	"		
John Downes	36	"	"		
Mary Downes	17 1/2	female	Servant		
John Donaldy	24	male	Labourer		
Judy Donaldy	24	female	Servant		
William McNamee	18	"	"		
Biddy McNamee	21	"	"		
Mich. Garden	35	male	Labourer		
Ann Sweeney	21	female	Servant		

Mary Dennis	21	"	"		
Sally Dorwin	22	"	"		
Pat. McCarroll	24	male	Labourer		
Ellen McCarroll	25	"	"		
Stephen Dugan	20	"	"		
John Dugan	24	"	"		
Mrs. Helan	25	female	Servant		
Mich. Green	25	male	Labourer		
Ellen Gannon	19	female	Servant		
John Gannon	30	male	Labourer		
Pat. Keenan	21	"	"		
John Keenan	21	"	"		
Phil. Keenan	22	"	"		
Laurene Keenan	22	"	"		
Laurene Keenan	22	"	"		
Mary Keenan	18	female	Servant		
Thos. Keenan	21	male	Labourer		
Mary Keenan	21	female	Servant		
Ellen Keenan	20	"	"		
Ann Keenan	22	"	"		
Budget Keenan	20	"	"		
Budget Keenan	22	"	"		
John Keenan	19	"	"		
Pat. Keenan	17	male	Labourer		
Mary Keenan	16	female	Servant		
Budget Keenan	20	"	"		

John Keenan	8	male	Labourer	Great Britain	U.S.
-------------	---	------	----------	---------------	------



Philip Murphy	8	Male	Labourer
Edmund O'Riordan	38	"	"
Mary O'Brien	30	Female	Servant
Patrick O'Brien	5	Male	Labourer
Mary Ann O'Brien	4	Female	Servant
James Connor	30	Male	Labourer
Mary Connor	28	Female	Servant
Lawrence Connor	10	Male	Labourer
Thomas Connor	5	Female	Servant
John Killwin	17	Male	Labourer
Mary Ann O'Brien	17	Female	Servant
Mary MacHolland	22	"	"
Miss Piffy	35	Male	Labourer
Mary O'Riordan	19	Female	Servant
John Piffy	24	Male	Labourer
Ellen Riddell	20	Female	Servant
Janet Riddell	23	"	"
John Riddell	2	Male	Labourer
Mr Fitzsimons	26	"	"
Mary Cassidy	20	"	"
Elysa M. Peck	26	Female	Servant
Mary M. Gay	18	"	"
John Holliday	30	Male	Labourer
John Kelly	27	Male	"
John Scallen	16	"	"

Suabutan  
Sutvan

U.S.

John Wallace	40	"	"
Connors Fitzpatrick	17	"	"
John Lewis	15	Female	Servant
Mary James	20	"	"
Rock Marnion	28	Male	Labourer
Mary S. Cox	24	Female	Servant
Ed M. Kirna	20	Male	Labourer
John Connell	18	Female	Servant
Philip Boylan	49	Male	Labourer
Mr. Boylan	40	Female	Servant
Mary McEider	8	"	"
Paddy Crasson	25	"	"
John Boylan	16	Male	Labourer
Elysa Bryant	24	Female	Servant
Ann Bryant	23	"	"
Paddy Boylan	25	"	"
John McEider	25	Male	Labourer
Ann Ryan	21	"	"
Mary Bergin	24	Female	Servant
Mary Dougherty	23	"	"
Mary Dougherty	4	"	"
John Dougherty	21	"	"
John Piffy	28	Male	Labourer
Christy Kelly	18	"	"
John Piffy	21	"	"
Mary Ryan	20	Female	Servant



Great Britain  
Ireland

U.S.

Biddy Rigway	20	female	Servant
Patt Rigney	22	Male	Labourer
Pat Curley	24	"	"
Eiza Curley	21	female	Servant
Mary Curley	18	"	"
Catharine Curley	18	"	"
Ellen Kelly	20	"	"
Edo Penole	24	Male	Labourer
Mrs Penole	32	female	Servant
Jan Whelan	25	Male	Labourer
Jan Mahon	21	"	"
Mary Whelan	19	female	Servant
John Blackmaddy	22	Male	Labourer
Wm Everson	20	"	"
Deamus Toohy	20	"	"
John O'Donnell	15	"	"
Mary Birmingham	30	female	Servant
Patt Butler	30	Male	Labourer
Mich. M. Garth	21	"	"
Michael Swaney	23	"	"
Wm Swaney	20	female	Servant
John Starkey	23	Male	Labourer
Michael Starkey	19	"	"
Patt Darwin	18	"	"
Jan. Shep	20	"	"
Wm. Matthews	22	"	"

Thos. Connell	19	"	"
Patt Sullivan	19	"	"
Bryan Jones	19	"	"
Ann Jones	18	female	Servant
Biddy Jones	17	"	"
Ann Connor	25	"	"
Geo. Ryan	30	Male	Labourer
Jan. Kelly	19	"	"
Wm. Kelly	19	female	Servant
Mich. Flood	17	Male	Labourer
Cath. Flood	17	female	Servant
Wm. Dixon	31	Male	Labourer
Mary Dixon	30	female	Servant
Jan. Graham	21	Male	Labourer
Eiza Graham	30	female	Servant
John M. Sullivan	20	Male	Labourer
Catharine M. Sullivan	22	female	Servant
Mary Jane M. Sullivan	24	"	"
Ann Simbs	19	"	"
James Doyle	19	Male	Labourer
Mary Doyle	20	female	Servant
Ann. Graham	2	"	"
John Graham	18	Male	Labourer
Ann Dixon	1	female	Servant
John Dixon	18	Male	Labourer
Sarah M. Geo	20	female	Servant



Betty n See	18	female	Servant
John Nance	20	Male	Labourer
John Smith	20	"	"
John Kelly	26	female	Servant
Mark Kennedy	22	Male	Labourer
Mary Tully	19	female	Servant
Subdy Bassett	19	"	"
Mary Smith	"	"	"
Larry Brady	41	Male	Labourer
Bahy Brady	18	"	"
Peter Brady	16	"	"
Teresa Brady	13	female	Servant
Larry Brady	12	Male	Labourer
James Brady	10	"	"
Catharine Brady	8	female	Servant
Mary Brady	6	"	"
John Brady	5	Male	Labourer
Patt Brady	3	"	"
Catharine Kelly	16	female	Servant
Hugh Cassidy	17	Male	Labourer
Wm Kelly	32	"	"
John Telling	28	"	"
Conor Harley	20	"	"
Patt Gleason	20	"	"
John Kelly	20	female	Servant
Edith Braman	40	"	"

Edith Braman	40	"	"
Matt Manly	25	Male	Labourer
Rosy Manly	22	female	Servant
Mary Manly	4	"	"
Mary Downey	22	"	"
Ann Downey	13	"	"
John O'Brien	22	Male	Labourer
Ellen Power	21	female	Servant
Martin Fougarty	30	Male	Labourer
Mary Fougarty	27	female	Servant
Ellen Fougarty	17	"	"



Shipboard

July 14<sup>th</sup> / 46

Love

610



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, John Willard do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Ocean whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to this 11th day of July 1840 Before me Patrick Rodman

John Willard So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Ocean is Master, from Liverpool

burthen 566 Tons

whereof tons.

Table with columns for names, ages, genders, and other details. Includes entries like Thomas Brown, Anne Ditt, Robert Murray, etc.



Deedy Ryan	28	1 do	Eliza Moulony	11	1 do	John Conlan	24	1 do
Mary Boyle	30		Ann Slater	18		Peter Little	22	1 do
Ellen Little	40	2 do	Eliza "	14	3 do	Ellen Smead	35	1 do
Arthur McKenna	29	1 do	Thomson "	10		Ann Light	18	1 do
Quirk McKeeney	20	1 do	Betty Oathman	21	1 do	James McIlroy	24	1 do
Wm Flanagan	25		Pat Somers	36	1 do	Wm Barry	22	1 do
Alvin "	24	2 do	John Ryan	5		James McKeeney	21	1 do
James Scott	26	1 do	Mary Mathews	7	2 do	George Conisroe	40	1 do
Suzie Hauntore	24	1 do	Daniel "	12	2 do	Andrew Bradwell	32	
John Bradwell	26	1 do	James Balfe	21		Mattha "	21	
James Brothers	26		Rose "	8	3 do	Sarah "	6 1/2	
Wm Little	23	2 do	James "	10		Theresa "	4	6 do
Budget Monaghan	27		Budget Stout	30		Theresa "	2	
Wm Dolan	30		Bridge "	7	3 do	Wm Brattin	35	
Theresa "	30	4 do	James "	4		Mary "	37	
James "	3		Pat Gilkin	12		John "	11	
Rose Ann "	11		John "	10	2 do	Sarah Ann "	5	4 do
						Henny "	2	


Ship & Cabin Passes

3. Blk beef 1 ditto Pork 1 do Mchadler 17 lb Tea  
 1 ditto Flour 50 lb Sugar 30 lb Coffee 20 lb Rice  
 4 ditto Beans 1 ditto Corn Meal 1 Bushel Beans

Whole Number of Acorns paperen 225 Souls

Dead in the paperen (children) 226  
 Rose Ann Monaghan infant 1  
 James Bradwell age 2 1/2 1  
 Emma Rose infant 1 — 3

Total — 223 Brought into port

Wm. McIlkender  




*Sp. Mexican*

*July 14/40*

*Rio J*

611



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Demming* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Mercian* whereof I am Master, from *Puerto Rico* So help me God.

Sworn to this *14<sup>th</sup> July* 184*6*  
Before me *Godwin D.P.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Mercian* *John Demming* whereof *Demming* is Master, from *Puerto Rico* burthen *225* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.				
<i>P. S. Archimiloff</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Mole Ship Master U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>		
<i>Nugh Archimiloff</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Merchant</i>			

*John Demming*



*Faint handwritten text, possibly a date or location.*

*Prised Herring  
July 14/46*

*Jarmouth*

612



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *Prime Tucker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Yarmouth N.S.* So help me God. *Prime* to the *20 July* 18*66* *Prime Tucker* before me,

**LIST, or MANIFEST** of all the **PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Sch: Prime Henry* whereof *Prime Tucker* is Master, from *Yarmouth N.S.* burthen *seventy* tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Hannah Hyman</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>June Tucker</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*Prime Tucker*



*W. C. Smith*

*July 14/46*

*Canton & Rio*

613



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Joseph Moore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Edith* whereof I am Master, from *Lanton & Rio Jan* So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*14<sup>th</sup> July 1846*  
*Richard D. C.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Edith* whereof *Moore* is Master, from *Lanton & Rio Jan* burthen *420* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Lewis Bennett</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Ship Master U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		

*Joseph Moore*



Ship Miracle  
July 14/46  
Lpool

614

*(Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side)*

8	sp. ...	8	...
2	...	2	...
36	...	36	...
35	...	35	...
13	...	13	...
11	...	11	...
8	...	8	...
3	...	3	...
...	...	...	...



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Henry C. Elliott do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship the *Miracle* whereof I am Master, from Liverpool to New York, on the 14 July 1845. So help me God.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *P. Ship Miracle* whereof *Elliott* is Master, from Liverpool to New York burthen 625 tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Mary Curran	40	female	Wife	Ireland	U.S.A.	
John dt.	17	male	Labourer	Ireland	U.S.A.	
John dt.	15	"	"			
James dt.	12	"	"			
Geo dt.	11	"	"			
Melrose dt.	9	female	"			
Tim dt.	6	male	"			
Andrew dt.	4	"	"			
Hugh Slaggon	20	"	Wheeler			
Mary Slonigan	9	female	Labourer			
Edo dt.	6	male	"			
Maryt Tobin	40	female	"			
Anty Cottan	7	male	"			
Joe dt.	5	"	"			
Mary Mulhally	18	female	Spinster			

626  
5  
7104

5 Anchorage



Names.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they naturally belong	The Country in which they intend to settle	Remarks
Wesley Allen	18.	Male	Labourer	Great Britain	U.S. of Am.	died on the voyage
Aurora Burt	18.	female	Printer			6 Packages
Felix Hunter	21.	"	"			
Cath. Brodwick	21.	"	"			
John O'Donnell	22	male	Labourer			
James Connor	25	"	Whitewasher			
Wm. Franklin	20	"	Labourer			
Richard Small	30	"	Farmer			
Joe Langan	50	"	"			
Alice Casey	5	female	"			
Joe Langan	20	male	Labourer			
Mary dt	10.	female	"			4 do
John dt	17	male	Labourer			
Joe Phillips	15.	"	"			
Peter dt	6.	"	"			
May Woods	21.	female	Printer			

John Woods	12	female		Great Britain	U.S. of America	7 Packages
Ann Woods	9.	"				
Bridget Kelly	21.	"				
Robert Murphy	4.	male				
Bridget Phelan	21.	female				
Elysa Day	40.	"				
Ann Day	16.	"				
Joe dt	4.	male				
Peter dt	2.	"				
Arthur Tobin	21.	"	Labourer			
John Nath	6.	"				6 Packages
Geo Foster	24.	"	Printer			
Ann dt	23	female				
John dt	inf.	male				
David Dayfield	27	"	Farmer			
Sarah dt	28	female				
Ann dt	3.	"				
Edw dt	inf.	male				
Joe Thompson	26.	"	Labourer			
John Barnes	28.	"	"			
Matthew dt	26.	"	"			
Saml dt	2.	"				
Harry dt	inf.	female				
Wm Spence	21.	male				
Geo Spence	20.	"				
Arthur Allen	25.	"	Printer			



Samuel H Wright	29	male	Boats.	Great Britain	W. of Ang.	
Mary do	25	female				
Elyse do	3	"				
Mary do	inf	"				
Thos Tracy	20	male	Labourer			
Rosam do	18	female				
Chath. do	inf	"				
Harriet Ann	24	male	"			
Steward do	16	"				
Elyse do	24	female				
Mary do	4	"				
John do	inf	male				
Miss Terence	40	"	Farmer			
John do	25	"	"			
James do	17	"	"			
Hugh Longshore	20	"	Serv.			
John Worscott	30	"	Blacksmith.			
Bridget do	26	female	"			
Edw. do	27	male	"			
Maria Norolan	20	female	Spinster			
Martin Flannery	22	male	Labourer			
Wm. Mangan	26	"	Labourer			
John Mcha	23	"	"			
Wm. Saunders	21	"	"			
Charles de Kett	25	"	"			
Josh North	25	"	"			

W. of Ang.

W. of Ang.

W. of Ang.

5) Mary Ward	8	female		Great Britain	W. of Ang.	
Elizabeth Ward	2	"				
Wm. M. Knight	22	male				
Richard Featherston	40	"	Farmer			
Wm. Byrne	19	"	Labourer			
Wm. Robinson	21	female	Spinster			
Wm. Halloran	20	"	"			
Judith Barry	24	"	Wife			
Mary do	2	"	"			
John Fitzpatrick	20	male	Labourer			
Mary do	21	female	Spinster			
Ann do	24	"	"			
John Quinn	26	male	Farmer			
Mary do	22	female	"			
Christ. Corcoran	21	male	Labourer			
Mary do	20	female	Wife			
Pat. Gibney	21	male	Woolager			
John Fayle	21	"	Labourer			
Judith do	21	"	"			
Elyse Barrett	21	female	Spinster			
Andrew M. Donogh	24	male	Blacksmith			
David Brown	26	"	Farmer			
Mary do	23	female	"			
Wm. do	19	male	"			
John do	17	female	"			
Mrs. Brown	16	male	"			
James James	28	male	"			

W. of Ang.

W. of Ang.







81

James Coffey  
 Mr. do  
 May do  
 William Ryan  
 Pat. May  
 John Kennedy  
 Mr. Henry M. Jan  
 Miss do  
 Miss Ann do  
 Michael Corlahan  
 Jas. Brooker  
 Jas. King  
 Collin O'Shaun  
 Henry do  
 Michael Wood  
 Mr. do  
 Jan do  
 Robt do  
 John do  
 Hugh Todd  
 Mr. do  
 John do  
 Sally do  
 Henry do  
 Mary do  
 Jan do  
 Timothy Maloney

20 male. Laborer  
 25 female  
 1 "  
 20 male Barbours  
 27 "  
 27 "  
 22 "  
 20 female  
 19 "  
 21 male Laborer  
 26 "  
 24 "  
 22 female  
 20 male Laborer  
 28 "  
 27 female  
 6 "  
 4 male  
 inf "  
 22 Carpenter  
 20 female  
 10 male  
 8 female  
 6 male  
 3 female  
 inf "  
 40 male Carpenter

Great Britain

U.S. of Am.

Wavy lines in the columns for Great Britain and U.S. of Am.

Jan do  
 Robt do  
 Timothy do  
 May do  
 Sally do  
 Miss O'Brien  
 Mrs do  
 Henry do  
 Maria do  
 Sally do  
 George Todd  
 Mr do  
 May do  
 John do  
 Sally do  
 George do  
 Robt do  
 May Boland  
 Judith do  
 May Bann  
 Pa do  
 Robt do  
 Hugh O'Neil  
 Mr do  
 Michael do  
 Sally do

13 female  
 10 male  
 6 "  
 3 female  
 inf "  
 26 male Laborer  
 24 female  
 4 male  
 2 "  
 inf female  
 22 male Mechanic  
 20 female wife  
 13 "  
 10 male  
 4 female  
 3 male  
 inf "  
 21 female  
 10 "  
 15 "  
 10 male  
 4 "  
 230 "  
 20 female  
 10 male  
 8 female

Wavy lines in the columns for Great Britain and U.S. of Am.

27



Catherine  
 John  
 Joseph  
 Judith  
 Francis  
 Mary Ann  
 Margaret  
 Fath  
 Sally

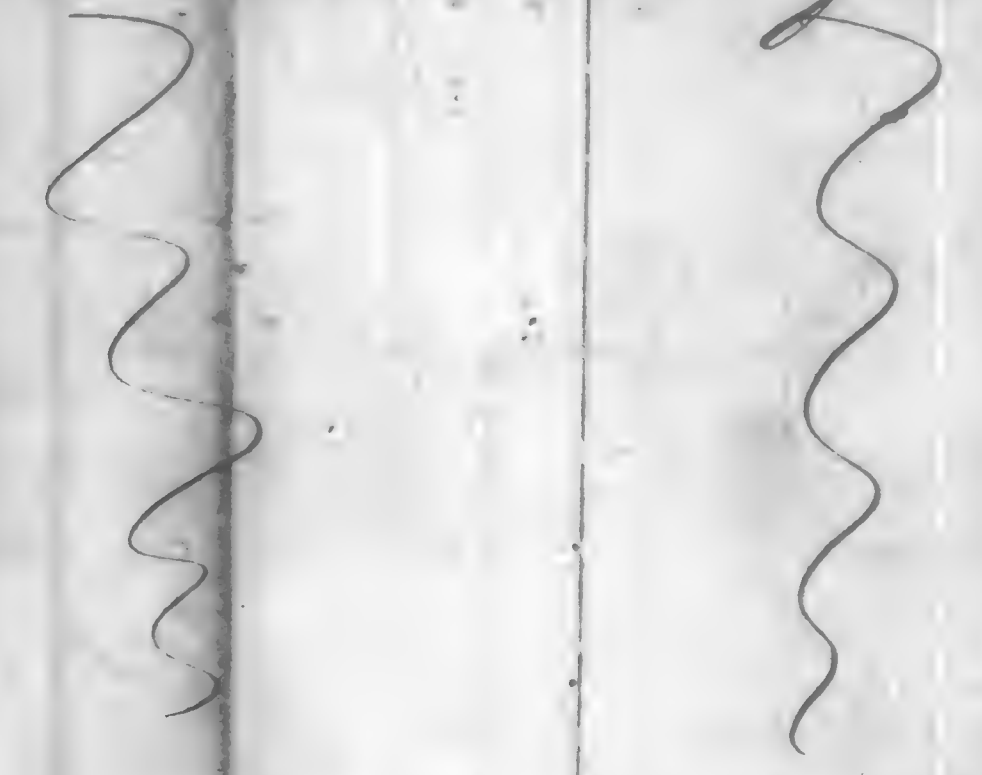
Mil  
 dt  
 Smith  
 dt  
 dt  
 dt  
 dt  
 dt  
 dt  
 dt

8. female.  
 2. male  
 36  
 35. female  
 13. male  
 11. female  
 8.  
 3. male  
 inf. female.

Larmer  
 wife

Great Britain

N. I. of Am.



614

Wm. Hancock  
 July 14/46  
 Done



Wm. Liverpool

July 14 / 46

Lpool

615



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *John Eldridge* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Liverpool* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *14 July* 184*6* Before me *John Eldridge* So help me God. *John Eldridge*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Liverpool* whereof *John Eldridge* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1077* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 William W. Underhill	20			Merchant	New York	New York	
2 Edward C. Betts	24			Lawyer	Alabama	Alabama	
3 James F. Hearle	22			Merchant	Canada	Canada	
4 Charles G. Hitton	30			Seaman	England	U. State	
Sarah do.	30			Wife	do.	do.	
Edward do.	22			Seaman	do.	do.	
7 William C. Hill	30			Farmer	Illinois	Illinois	
8 Philip Hinds	40			Virtualler	Ireland	Ireland	
9 Leonard Burton	53			Farmer	Indiana	Indiana	
10 James O. Donnell	34			Doctor	Ireland	U. State	
11 Rebecca do.	26			Wife	do.	"	
12 Allen do.	6			Child	"	"	
13 Rebecca do.	4			do.	"	"	

Steerage Passengers.

14 Frederick do.	2			do.			
15 Thomas Warrard	28			Cordwainer	England		14
16 Sarah do.	23			"	"		
17 Christianna do.	50			"	"		
18 Christianna do.	3			"	"		
19 John do.	Infant			"	"		
20 John Rushton	23			Cabinet maker	"		3
21 Margt. Ann do.	23			Wife	"		
22 Jane do.	3			Child	"		
23 James Doyle	22			Weaver	"		
24 Robert Fish	27			do.	"		2
25 Susanna do.	27			do.	"		
26 Thomas do.	Infant			"	"		
27 John Croother	26			Labourer	"		5
28 Jane do.	40			"	"		
29 Mary do.	15			"	"		
30 Somergil do.	8			"	"		
31 Martha do.	7			"	"		
32 Robert do.	11			"	"		
33 James do.	12			"	"		



34	Joseph Taylor	28		Laborer	England	Massachusetts	2
35	Mary Buconty	25		Wife	"	Rhode Island	
36	John do	24		Weaver	"	"	3
7	Betty do	45		"	"	"	
8	Charles Davis	35		Painter	"	Ohio	4
9	Ann do	40		Wife	"	"	"
40	Charles do	12		"	"	"	"
1	Mary do	6		"	"	"	"
2	Ann do	Infant		"	"	"	"
3	Andrew Siddell	27		Ship Chandler	Glasgow	New York	7
4	Mary do	27		"	"	"	"
5	Mary do	9		"	"	"	"
6	Henry do	7		"	"	"	"
7	Agnes do	5		"	"	"	"
8	Patt McCarty	50		Laborer	Ireland	"	4
9	Mary do	50		"	"	"	"
50	Pat do	27		"	"	"	3
1	Savia do	17		"	"	"	"
2	William do	16		"	"	"	"
3	Richard do	13		"	"	"	"
4	John Callaghan	25	x	Tailor	"	Penn	16

55	Mary do	20		"	"	"	
56	Denis do	5		"	"	"	
7	Cath do	4		"	"	"	
8	Bridget do	2		"	"	"	
9	John do	Infant		"	"	"	
60	Ellen Hennay	20		Servant	Ireland	Philadelphia	1
1	Tho. Coufield	27		Laborer	"	N York	2
2	James O'Neill	20		do	"	"	
3	Thomas Quinn	30		do	"	"	1
4	Hannah do	20		Servant	"	"	
5	Bartu McCartney	50		Laborer	"	"	2
6	Mary do	36		"	"	"	
7	Cath do	5		"	"	"	
8	John do	3		"	"	"	
9	Mary do	Infant		"	"	"	
70	Julia Dogherly	50		Farmer	"	"	4
1	Mary do	40		Wife	"	"	
2	Bridget do	18		Servant	"	"	
3	John O'Neill	19		Laborer	"	"	1
4	John Burk	30		do	"	"	2
5	Mary do	25		Wife	"	"	"
76	Rich. Morgan	20		Laborer	"	"	1



77	John Banett	26	Labourer	Ireland	New York	2
8	Mary do	18	"	"	"	"
9	Pat Clinton	26	"	"	"	2
80	Pat Quigley	24	"	"	"	"
1	Mary Kennedy	19	Servant	"	"	1
2	John Hallam	27	Labourer	"	"	2
3	Ann do	25	"	"	"	"
4	John do	7	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas do	5	"	"	"	"
6	Patrick do	3	"	"	"	"
7	John do	18	"	"	"	"
8	Margt Hughes	20	Servant	"	"	1
9	Andrew Ryan	25	Labourer	"	"	3
90	Mary do	20	Wife	"	"	"
1	Peter Madden	25	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Pat Mc Cluskey	19	do	"	"	2
3	Betty Sheffington	19	Wife	"	"	"
4	Sarah do	18	"	"	"	"
5	John do	26	Labourer	"	"	2
6	James Webb	21	Weaver	England	Ohio	1
97	Alice do	25	"	"	"	"
98	Margt do	20	"	"	"	"
99	Pat Reid	35	Labourer	"	"	2
100	Michael Dolan	26	Labourer	"	"	2
1	Christopher Cuskey	25	"	"	"	"
2	Susan Perring	30	Servant	England	Philadelphia	1
3	Cornelius Callaghan	28	Labourer	Ireland	New York	1
4	Pat Mc Cusker	21	do	do	"	1
5	Bernard Mc Alliney	20	do	New York	do	1
6	Daniel Leary	24	do	Ireland	"	3
7	Catherine do	10	do	"	"	"
8	Cath <sup>n</sup> Callman	21	"	"	"	"
9	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mc Carney	25	Shoemaker	"	"	2
110	Math <sup>n</sup> do	25	"	"	"	"
1	Anthony Managh	28	Weaver	"	"	1
2	Giles Sullivan	25	Labourer	"	Map	1
3	Biddy Mc Gowan	30	"	"	"	"
4	James do	9	"	"	"	"
5	Mary do	6	"	"	"	"
6	Matilda do	3	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Doherty	30	Servant	Died July 11 <sup>th</sup>		"
8	John Leady	21	do	"	"	1
9	Daniel Dunne	24	do	"	"	"
120	Mick <sup>n</sup> Hamell	25	do	"	"	1
1	Ann Woods	30	Servant	"	"	1
122	Pat do	10	"	"	"	1



123	Ellen Woods	8	"	"	"	"
4	Denis Joyce	27	Labourer	Ireland	NY	1
5	Bridget Cunniff	17	Servant	"	"	"
6	John Harkin	11	"	"	"	"
7	Peter do	7	"	"	"	1
8	Eliza McGarry	18	"	"	"	1
9	Mary Coghlan	20	"	"	"	1
130	Henry McCandle	21	Seiler	"	"	1
1	Cath Murray	24	Handwritten	"	"	2
2	Henry do	15	Servant	"	"	"
3	Pat do	12	Child	"	"	"
4	Cath do	9	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Ann do	5	"	"	"	"
6	Ellen do	2	"	"	"	"
7	Henry Coulter	21	Servant	"	"	1
8	Mary do	18	Child	"	"	2
9	John Fetherston	13	Servant	"	"	1
140	Cath Smith	21	"	"	"	1
1	Susan do	18	"	"	"	1
2	Eliza Duff	21	"	"	"	1
3	Eliza Burn	20	"	"	"	1
4	Margt Lawler	20	"	"	"	1
145	Margt Phelan	21	Handwritten	"	"	1

146	Nick Griffin	35	Carpenter	Ireland	NY	4
1	Sarah do	25	Wife	"	"	"
8	Mary do	2	Child	"	"	"
9	Eliza Riley	20	Servant	"	"	1
150	Jane Redd	35	Wife	Scotland	"	4
1	Hugh do	8	Child	"	"	"
2	Stephen do	6	"	"	"	"
3	James do	Inf.	"	"	"	"
4	Cath Muldoon	20	Servant	Ireland	Conn	1
5	Ann do	18	"	"	"	"
6	Minifred Loddato	21	"	"	"	1
7	Peter Lynch	21	Labourer	"	Conn	2
8	Philip Flood	20	"	"	NY	"
9	John do	56	Wife	"	NY	2
160	Margann Martin	24	Servant	"	"	1
1	Isabella do	22	"	"	"	1
2	John Swain	40	"	Eng	NY	1
3	David Murphy	30	Labourer	Strapier	Strapier	4
4	Ellen do	30	Wife	"	"	"
5	James Connelly	27	Shoemaker	"	Pennsylvania	"
6	Mrs Tracey	27	Wife	Eng	Penn	5
167	Mrs do	25	Wife	"	"	"







211	Geo. Hay	23	Dublin	Eng	Ny	6
2	Maria do	22	Wife	"	"	
3	Thomas do	Intt.	Chite	"	"	
4	Robt. Shields	22	Gardener	Ireland	"	1
5	Mrs. Matthews	22	Servant	"	"	1
6	Susan Mullen	18	"	"	"	1
7	Thos. Riley	20	"	"	"	1
8	Thos. Cahill	25	Serv	"	"	1
9	Eliza Moore	20	"	"	"	1
220	Mrs. Clear	22	Servant	"	"	1
221	James Moore	45	Blacksmith	"	"	2
2	Margt. Cahill	45	Wife	"	"	1
3	Ellany Rowan	20	Serv	"	"	1
4	John Doyle	30	Servant	"	"	1
5	Brinda Kent	58	Serv	"	"	1
6	Theresa do	23	"	"	"	
7	Marko Brown	25	Farmer	"	Ireland	3
8	Robert do	Intt.	Chite	"	"	
9	Maolena do	19	Wife	"	"	
330	Barney Norton	20	Servant	"	Ny	1
1	Fitty Reynolds	24	Sumstap	"	"	2
2	Martin Regan	28	Servant	"	"	1
3	Mick do	24	Servant	Ireland	Ny	4
4	Cath do	18	Serv	"	"	
5	Mary do	14	"	"	"	
6	Edward Johnston	20	Farmer	"	Chin	3
7	Harriet do	18	Wife	"	"	
8	John J. West	20	Superthor	Eng	Ny	6
9	Mrs do	50	Wife	"	"	6
240	Ambrose Hephenson	30	Farmer	"	"	6
1	Mrs do	30	Wife	"	"	4
2	Miss Moloney	40	Spinster	"	"	6
3	Salina Zucker	60	Brewer	"	"	6
4	Mrs do	30	Wife	"	"	
5	Mary Barr	20	Serv	Ireland	"	1
6	Mick Lyons	20	Servant	Ireland	"	1
7	John Latner	27	Blacksmith	"	Ny	2
8	Eliza do	18	Serv	"	"	
9	Eliza Carr	19	Sumstap	Ireland	Ny	2
250	Mrs Taylor	20	Groom	Ireland	"	2
1	Betty do	18	Serv	"	Ireland	1
2	Henry Gillespie	29	Carpenter	"	"	1
3	Eliza Hamill	18	Sumstap	"	Ny	1
4	Mary Rafferty	25	"	"	"	1
255	James Martlan	27	Farmer	"	Chin	2



256	Sarah Wilson	27	Wife	Ireland	Ny	2
7	Eliza do	Infant	Child	"	"	
8	John Elliott	27	Carpenter	"	"	2
9	Eliza Grindrod	45	Servant	"	"	1
260	Mary Ann McHearth	40	Widow	"	"	1
1	Mr James do	8	Child	"	"	
2	Ellen Forrest	20	Servant	"	"	1
3	Eliza Moore	18	"	"	"	2
4	Mary do	15	"	"	"	1
5	Cath do	13	"	"	"	1
6	Edward Carroll	17	"	"	"	1
7	Luke do	15	"	"	"	1
8	Robert Thompson	25	Clerk	"	"	3
9	John Hamilton	20	Farmer	"	"	4
270	Jane do	20	Servant	"	"	1
1	Eliza Speer	24	"	"	"	1
2	Mary Ann Delaney	17	"	"	"	1
3	Pat Reynolds	20	Wife	"	"	1
4	Isaac Boyd	40	Servant	"	Conn	3
5	Isaac do	18	"	"	"	1
6	Mary do	48	Servant	"	"	1
7	John Liddy	24	Servant	"	"	1
8	Susan Evoran	18	Servant	"	"	1
275	Cath Linton	20	Servant	Ireland	N York	2
280	Eliza do	22	"	"	"	"
1	John O'Brien	21	Saddler	Ireland	N York	1
2	John Brengel	52	Farmer	Engl	Philadelphia	1
3	Franco Gafney	20	Labourer	Ireland	N York	1
4	Mr Rankin	20	Servant	"	"	2
5	Susan do	21	Servant	"	"	"
6	Denis Murphy	25	Labourer	"	Ohio	1
7	Nicholas Power	30	Tailor	"	N York	1
8	Thomas Walsh	20	Butcher	"	"	1
9	Rich Smithels	40	Farmer	England	Wisconsin	10
290	Mrs do	30	"	"	"	
1	Eliza do	18	"	"	"	
2	John do	12	"	"	"	
3	Richard do	6	"	"	"	
4	Thomas do	5	"	"	"	
5	Alie do	3	"	"	"	
6	Elizabeth do	Infant	"	"	"	
7	John Holmes	24	Shipwright	Scotland	Pennsylvania	3
8	Jane do	20	"	"	"	1
9	Henry John Rigby	29	Mechanic	England	Newark	1
300	John Mulham	23	Farmer	Ireland	New York	1
1						



301 John Love	25		Fura	Eng	NY	2
2 Isabella Quinn	40		Laborer	Helana	"	2
3 John John	19		Seaman	"	Muffs	2
4 James Webb	60		Farmer	"	Ohio	3
5 Maryann du	5		Child	"	"	
6 John Booth	45		Clothier	Eng	NY	2
7 Jessy Coop	45		Laborer	"	"	1
8 Mrs Hewett	60		Farmer	"	W. Va	7
9 Thomas du	80		"	"	"	
310 Thomas Paul	26		Musian	"	"	
1 David du	23		Miner	"	"	
2 Joseph du	20		Quarrier	"	"	
3 Stephen Laurence	21		Servant	"	"	2
4 Grace Hewitt	27		Wife	"	"	
5 Maryann du	22		Servant	"	"	
6 Ann du	21		"	"	"	
7 Celia du	19		"	"	"	
8 Jane du	17		"	"	"	
9 Joseph Brooks	20		Clothier	"	NY	2
320 Mrs du	19		Wife	"	"	
1 Joseph Milly	20		Laborer	"	"	2
2 Mrs. Newburn	50		Wife	"	"	2
3 Miss du	20		Servant	"	"	

4 Thompson Bart	35		Clerk	England	New York	2
5 Henry Pearson	20		Baker	"	"	4
6 Lomis Grear	19		"	"	"	
7 Sarah du	20		"	"	"	
8 Mary Ann Lynch	20		Servant	Ireland	NY	1
9 James Portney	25		Seaman	Eng	NY	1
330 Geo Cooke	21		Merchant	Eng	NY	1
1 Mathew Pruder	24		Miner	"	Ohio	1
2 Sarah du	22		Wife	"	"	
(Wid) James du	Inf.		Child	"	"	
4 Celonia Edge	28		Servant	"	"	2
5 James du	16		Servant	"	"	2
6 Rich. Holman	25		Miner	"	"	
7 James du	26		"	"	"	
8 Eliza du	24		Servant	"	"	2
9 Mary McHelmey	30		"	"	"	
340 Martha du	27		"	"	"	
1 Hester du	26		"	"	"	
2 Henriah Meyer	24		Laborer	Hollana	"	2
3 Mrs du	23		"	"	"	
344 Martin Dooley	46		Seaman	Ireland	NY	5



345	Mary Dooley	40	Wife			
6	Mary do	15	"			
7	John do	12	"			
8	Pat do	9	"			
9	Margt do	14	"			
350	Mr. Smith	20	Farmer	England	Utica	8
1	Mrs. do	20	Wife	"	"	"
2	Cath <sup>n</sup> Sherry	20	Servant	Ireland	New York	1
3	Martha Curly	20	do	do	do	1
4	Ann Larkin	20	"	"	"	1
5	Billy Theash	20	Labourer	"	"	1
6	John Dalton	20	Labourer	"	"	1
7	John Ward	20	Labourer	"	"	1
8	John Kelly	20	do	"	"	1
9	Mary do	20	"	"	"	2
360	Mick <sup>n</sup> Beegan	14	"	"	"	"
1	Maria do	13	"	"	"	"
2	Catherine do	9	"	"	"	"
3	Bridget do	7	"	"	"	"
4	Robert Crozier	30	Mill Wright	"	Pittsburg	4
5	Jane do	28	Wife	"	"	"
6	Eloze McFarlan	25	Servant	"	Albany	1
367	Cath <sup>n</sup> Mc Cormick	21	"	"	do	"

368	Ann do	21	"	"	"	"
9	Ann Rice	25	Servant	Ireland	New York	2
370	John Murphy	22	Labourer	Ireland	Ohio	1
1	Mick <sup>n</sup> Corven	18	"	"	New York	1
2	David Rames	26	Farmer	Scotland	New York	11
3	Ann do	24	Wife	"	"	"
4	Rick <sup>n</sup> Warrack	21	Farmer	Ireland	Pittsburg	2
5	Hanny do	21	Wife	"	"	"
6	Thomas Groves	30	Farmer	England	Ohio	2
7	Evan Manson	40	do	do	do	1
8	Grace Burn	18	Servant	Ireland	New York	2
9	Tho Christie	20	Labourer	Ireland	do	4
380	Edward Flood	19	Carpenter	England	Illinois	1
1	Walter Smith	25	Engraver	do	Philadelphia	4
2	Edw. Tierney	25	Farmer	Ireland	New York	2
3	Adelaide Goumbert	30	Wife	Chimerica	Philadelphia	2
4	Mr. Clarke	40	Farmer	England	U States	2
5	Thom. Young	20	Printer	"	"	1
6	James Greenwood	20	Justice	England	New York	1
7	Mr. Reardon	30	Labourer	Ireland	do	2
8	Ellen do	30	Wife	"	"	"



389	Ellen Murphy	25	Servant	Ireland	N. State	1
390	Danl. do	Infant				
1	Bernard Ward	25	Laborer	"		1
2	Biddy Linnen	30	"	"		1
3	Denis do	30	Wife	"		1
4	John do	5	"	"		
5	Micht. do	Infant				
6	Micht. Flynn	30	Laborer	"		1
7	John Lally	30	Cleat	"		1
8	Martin do	5	"	"		1
9	Mary Gately	11	Servant	"		2
400	Maria Cookwell	9	"	"		2
1	Eliza McFarlane	21	"	"		1
2	Cath. Shally	20	Servant	"		1
3	Raphael Holms	62	Laborer	"		6
4	Eliza do	62	Wife	"		
5	Math. do	17	"	"		
6	Raphael do	12	"	"		
7	Robert do	10	"	"		
8	Mary do	5	"	"		
9	Edward McJellney	21	Laborer	Ireland	New York	2
410	Cath. Donnelly	12	Servant	"	"	

	James McCorquado	21	Servant	Ireland	New York	1
2	Peter Mackin	25	Weaver	"	"	3
3	Jane do	25	Wife	"	"	
4	James do	2	"	"	"	
5	John do	Infant	"	"	"	
6	Maryt Raw	20	dress maker	Scottland	Brooklyn	2
7	Agnes do	18	"	"	"	
8	Mary McTherona	21	Servant	Ireland	"	1
9	Jane O'Gildie	30	"	England	"	2
420	Mark do	3	"	"	"	
1	Jos. O. do	Infant	"	"	"	
2	Agnes Scott	30	Servant	Scottland	"	2
3	Agnes do	Infant	"	"	"	
4	John Black	30	Shoemaker	Ireland	New York	2
5	James do	7	Boy	"	"	
426	Ellen Brooks	22	Servant	"	"	2
427	Mary Livingston	9 mo.	Child	"	"	



Sp. Norden

July 15<sup>th</sup> 46

Starang

616



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *J. M. Koffman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly believe that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "The ..."* whereof I am Master, from *Switzerland* before me, *So help me God.* to the *15th* of *June* 18*48*

**LIST, or MANIFEST** of all the **PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Ship "The ..."* whereof *J. M. Koffman* is Master, from *Switzerland* burthen *...* tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Augustine ...</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Bartha</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Frederick</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Therese</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Marie ...</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>John ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Martha ...</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Christine</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Barbara</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>John ...</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Anna</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Lars</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Torbjorn</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Bartha</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Henri</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Fredrick ...</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Lars ...</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Anna</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>John ...</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Anna</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Ole</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Christen</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Siri ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>maid-servant</i>			
<i>Anders ...</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Valentina</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Christen</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anders</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Christen</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anders ...</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Martha</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Ernst</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Marie</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Sophie</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Christen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Marie ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>maid-servant</i>			

*6th June*

**ETC**



Sophie	do	17	female
Charles	do	12	do
Martha	do	6	do
John	do	8	do
Marie Johansdatter	do	24	do - maid servant
Jacob Rasmussen	do	41	male farmer
Susan	do	39	female
Oliver	do	16	male

Oliver	do	14	male
Johannes	do	7	do
Anders	do	8	do
Jugoborg	do	12	female
Anna	do	9	do
Abelone Bergsdatter	do	18	do - maid servant
Lars Thomassen Knudsen	do	28	male farmer
Anna Margaretha	do	22	female
Thomas	do	12	male
Abelone Nielsdatter	do	27	female - maid servant
Peter Holgersen	do	36	male farmer
Liver Blomdatter	do	39	female
Perri Andersdatter	do	20	do - maid servant
Oliver Jensen	do	28	male farmer
Armand Olsen Helgesen	do	26	male farmer
Hans Jensen	do	14	do do
Christine Turre	do	20	female
Philippine Christy	do	20	do
Jacob Thomassen Knudsen	do	22	male farmer
Arvid Knudsen Maalund	do	40	do do
Martha	do	46	female
Jugoborg	do	17	do
Anna	do	14	do
Martha	do	11	do
Abelone	do	8	do
Anna	do	4	do
Oliver Knudsen Maalund	do	38	male farmer
Anna	do	37	female
Thorald	do	8	male
Oliver	do	3	do
Jugoborg	do	9	female
John	do	7	do
Joseph Sollysen Vig	do	59	male farmer
Marie Marie	do	57	female
Oliver Andersen	do	56	male farmer
Perri	do	49	female
Oliver	do	16	male

Jacob Jensen	do	52	male
Berthe Baadsdatter	do	20	female
Berthe	do	58	do
Anders Knudsen	do	26	male farmer
Anna	do	24	female
Oliver	do	36	male
Susan	do	1	do
Oliver Knudsen Haastoff	do	26	do - Baker

5 July



Jonas Baadstatter	20 female		
Berthe do	53 do		
Anders Knudsen	26 male farmer		
Anna do	24 female		
Knud do	5 1/2 male		
Ingas do	1 do		
Jens Ludvig Hauklyf	25 do	Baker	
Johannes Knud Christensen	19 do	farmer	
Anders Pedersen Christen	22 do	farmer	
Nicolasen Halsna	56 do	do	
Sophia do	51 female		
Agge do	22 male farmer		
Berthe do	24 female		
Christina do	20 do		
Olga do	9 do		
Lars Larsen	56 male farmer		
Quire do	39 female		
Hans do	7 male		
Augusta do	15 female		
Lise do	11 do		
Katol do	9 do		
Anna do	4 do		
Jens Knudsen Bidron	28 male farmer		
Berthe do	24 female		
Knud do	7 male		
John do	7 do		
Christen Christen Nord	29 do	farmer	
Malene do	female		
Tadok do	23 male		
Christen Christen Cumberg	26 do	Taylor	
Singeborg do	29 female		
Amalia Thorsen do	1 do		
Peder Pedersen Frøberg	18 male farmer		
Peter Pedersen do	27 do	do	
Knud do	24 do	do	
Peter Karmussen Christen	18 do	do	

Jonas Christen Sjøpsted	40 male farmer		
Agge Knudsen do	24 female man servant		
Jens Knudsen Christen	21 male farmer		
Christen Knudsen do	21 do do		
Kasmus Kasmusen do	29 do do		
Jens Kasmusen do	26 do do		
Kasmus Kasmusen do	27 do do		
Olaf Olsen Christen	19 do do		
Kasmus Olsen do	22 do do		
Knud Olsen do	25 do do		
John Johnsen do	21 do do		
Biørn Vig do	20 do do		
John Olsen Christen	29 do do		
Malene do	26 female		
Olaf do	5 male		
Martha do	14 female		
Knud Christen	31 male farmer		
Augusta do	29 female		
Agge do	34 male		
Olaf do	14 do		
John Halfeldt	28 do	Merchant	
John Halsted	do	farmer	
Jens Knudsen Christen	26 do	farmer	
Marthe do	40 female		
Anna do	56 do		
Olaf Thorsen Wisvig	27 male farmer		
Gabriel Christen	41 do	Chocemaker	
Karen Christen	16 female man servant		

Jens Pedersen



*Wm. H. Hallowell*

*July 1840*

*Harrow*

617



I, *A. G. Graham*

Master or Commander of the

*Ship Milton*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said *Ship* at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this

*25*

day of

*Augy*

*1846*

*James Graham*

COLLECTOR.



List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship *Milton* whereof *Gorkham* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Ung Anna Maria	25 Years	female	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania	
2	Pinel	26	male	"	"	"	
3	Johann	7	male	"	"	"	
4	Schubmacher	47	male	"	"	"	
5	Gratzlein Simon	23	male	"	"	"	
6	Hirsh Johann	43	male	"	"	"	
7	Anna	43	female	"	"	"	
8	Georg	18	male	"	"	"	
9	Johann	16	male	"	"	"	
10	Hecht	14	male	"	"	"	
1	Maria	11	female	"	"	"	
2	Wilde	9	male	"	"	"	
3	Adolf	7	male	"	"	"	
4	Anna	2	female	"	"	"	
5	Charles	2	male	"	"	"	
6	Hausch Ignace	49	male	"	"	"	
7	Jasmin	43	female	"	"	"	
8	Louis	19	male	"	"	"	
9	Alain	14	male	"	"	"	
20	Alain	10	male	"	"	"	
1	Louis	8	male	"	"	"	
2	Johann	6	male	"	"	"	
3	Ignace	4	male	"	"	"	
4	Caroline	1	female	"	"	"	
5	Johann Anton	40	male	"	"	"	
6	Caroline	31	female	"	"	"	
7	Shlepp	12	male	"	"	"	
8	Ursabelle	10	female	"	"	"	
9	Jacob	7	male	"	"	"	
20	Louis	4	male	"	"	"	
1	Alain	28	male	"	"	"	
2	Reinhard	28	male	"	"	"	
3	Ochs Conrad	33	male	"	"	"	
4	Heller Simon	26	male	"	"	"	
5	Gramp Martin	25	male	"	"	"	
6	Maria Cath	19	female	"	"	"	
7	Sey Michel	44	male	"	"	"	
8	Reibel Caroline	38	female	"	"	"	
9	Maria	24	female	"	"	"	
20	Caroline	5	female	"	"	"	
1	Kross Jacob	27	male	"	"	"	
2	Schwarzpfeiler Jos	25	male	"	"	"	
3	Reinhard Michel	20	male	"	"	"	
4	Korathen	19	female	"	"	"	
5	Schonen Henry	21	male	"	"	"	
6	Georg Simon	25	male	"	"	"	
7	Blacken Andreas	27	male	"	"	"	
8	Wendemann Lucie	42	female	"	"	"	
9	Ung Maria	42	female	"	"	"	
20	Reibel Maria	23	female	"	"	"	
1	Adhaman Maria	24	female	"	"	"	
2	Youdurch Simon	27	male	"	"	"	
3	Ober Jean	56	male	"	"	"	
4	Thunberg	17	male	"	"	"	
5	Rabes	19	male	"	"	"	
6	Mayer Ann	20	female	"	"	"	



	Iselin	Mirich	40 Years	Mule	Harmon	Germany	Pennsylvania
54	Iselin	Mirich	40	Mule	Harmon	Germany	Pennsylvania
18		Anna Rosa	46	female	"	"	"
9		Elisabeth	11	"	"	"	"
60		Rebecca	16	"	"	"	"
1		Johann	14	Mule	"	"	"
2		Maria	11	female	"	"	"
3		Emma	6	"	"	"	"
4		Christina	4	Mule	"	"	"
5	Iselin	Christina	19	female	"	"	"
6	Wolffinger	Joh	16	"	"	"	"
7	Iselin	Jacob	44	Mule	"	"	"
8		Anna	36	female	"	"	"
9		Jacob	16	male	"	"	"
70		Anna	13	female	"	"	"
1		Jacob	11	male	"	"	"
2		Anna	5	female	"	"	"
3		Elisabeth	1	"	"	"	"
4	Lehman	Jacob	20	male	"	"	"
5	Webber	Jacob	30	"	"	"	"
6		Anna	28	female	"	"	"
7		Elisabeth	11	"	"	"	"
8		Anna	3	"	"	"	"
9	Iselin	Samuel	21	Mule	"	"	"
80	Harsenhor	George	26	"	"	"	"
1	Alton	Samuel	22	"	"	"	"
2	Wentling	Anton	21	"	"	"	"
3	Fischer	Simon	20	"	"	"	"
4	Geiger	Johann	25	"	"	"	"
5	Lehman	Julius	27	"	"	"	"
6	Lehman	Frank	24	"	"	"	"
7	Moser	Albin	29	"	"	"	"
8	Fischer	Albin	46	"	"	"	"
9	Buschler	Albin	30	female	"	"	"
90	Schoth	Samuel	24	Mule	"	"	"
1		George	17	"	"	"	"
2	Geberich	Jacob	24	"	"	"	"
3	Fell	Martin	50	"	"	"	"
4		Barbara	43	female	"	"	"
5		Uo	24	"	"	"	"
6		Martin	22	"	"	"	"
7		Martin	16	"	"	"	"
8		Ursaphim	10	"	"	"	"
9		Caroline	8	female	"	"	"
100		Goitfried	2	Mule	"	"	"
1	Murich	Frederic	4	"	"	"	"
2		Barbara	2	female	"	"	"
3	Brand	Joe	37	"	"	"	"
4		Joseph	10	Mule	"	"	"
5		Elisabeth	6	female	"	"	"
6	Reguli	George	25	Mule	"	"	"
7	Wentling	Jacob	22	male	"	"	"
8	Hein	Lennox	44	"	"	"	"
9		Martin	35	female	"	"	"
110		Christina	19	"	"	"	"
1		Benjamin	9	"	"	"	"
2		Johann	8	"	"	"	"



Age	Name	Years	Sex	Occupation	Germany	Pennsylvania
113	Beer Magguire	6	Female	Farmer		
1	Susanne	3	"	"	"	"
5	Witz Lomrad	29	Male	"	"	"
6	Sabig Georg	40	"	"	"	"
7	Nabstein	40	Female	"	"	"
8	Marquise	16	"	"	"	"
9	Michelm	14	Male	"	"	"
120	Laabthe	10	Female	"	"	"
1	Gegen Anders	60	Male	"	"	"
2	Grot Michel	20	"	"	"	"
3	Reidolm Simon	21	"	"	"	"
4	Euler Elisabeth	23	Female	"	"	"
5	Beck Maria	20	"	"	"	"
6	Grot Eva	23	"	"	"	"
7	Straus Appolonia	60	Male	"	"	"
8	Doc	24	Female	"	"	"
9	Heffer Christian	20	Male	"	"	"
130	Hammer J. George	48	"	"	"	"
1	Mary Ann	36	Female	"	"	"
2	Joseph	9	Male	"	"	"
3	Michel	8	"	"	"	"
4	Georg	3	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Ann	4	Female	"	"	"
6	Welsche Michel	28	Male	"	"	"
7	Mepelhaus Adam	34	Male	"	"	"
8	Barbar	34	Female	"	"	"
9	Marquise	4	"	"	"	"
140	elo	3	"	"	"	"
1	Casper	14	Male	"	"	"
2	Michel	8	"	"	"	"
3	Witz Christian	22	Female	"	"	"
4	Andreas Marquise	19	Male	"	"	"
5	Muebelbaum Johann	42	"	"	"	"
6	Barbar	48	Female	"	"	"
7	Solomi	94	"	"	"	"
8	Joseph	8	"	"	"	"
9	Muel Frederic	27	"	"	"	"
150	Regine	22	"	"	"	"
1	Elisabeth	25	Female	"	"	"
2	Gmoeckel Adam	28	Male	"	"	"
3	Catharina	28	Female	"	"	"
4	Adam	3	Male	"	"	"
5	Marquise	14	Female	"	"	"
6	Henry	25	Male	"	"	"
7	Frank J. Jacob	33	"	"	"	"
8	Catharina	33	Female	"	"	"
9	Jacob	13	Male	"	"	"
160	Eva	10	Female	"	"	"
1	Frank Madelam	8	Male	"	"	"
2	Bartholomae	4	"	"	"	"
3	Rahl Jacob	26	Male	"	"	"
4	Joh	22	"	"	"	"
5	Hogge Nicolas	43	"	"	"	"
6	Marquise	32	"	"	"	"
7	Doc	9	"	"	"	"
8	Philipp	3	"	"	"	"



Age	Name	Years	Occupation	Origin	Other
169	Gregor Madelaine	1	jeuit	Farmer	Germany
170	Schaffner Margarete	29	"	"	"
1	Stephan George	54	mul	"	"
2	Jose	41	jeuit	"	"
3	Frank	23	"	"	"
4	Henry	20	"	"	"
5	George	16	"	"	"
6	Elisabeth	9	jeuit	"	"
7	Jacob	7	mul	"	"
8	Adam	5	"	"	"
9	Ann Maria	3	jeuit	"	"
180	Thrift Jacob	43	mul	"	"
1	Catharine	41	jeuit	"	"
2	Yophie	12	"	"	"
3	Lojic	10	jeuit	"	"
4	Frederic	7	"	"	"
5	Johann	5	"	"	"
6	Comard	1	"	"	"
7	Heumann Chls	22	"	"	"
8	Brunst Franz	22	"	"	"
9	Catharine	24	jeuit	"	"
190	Michel	25	jeuit	"	"
1	Macalain	36	"	"	"
2	Berkel Jacob	41	mul	"	"
3	Francis	43	"	"	"
4	do	20	"	"	"
5	Marguerite	17	jeuit	"	"
6	Jacob	13	mul	"	"
7	Fendel	10	"	"	"
8	Volmer Charles	25	jeuit	"	"
9	Rang Michel	25	mul	"	"
200	Wingard Michel	43	mul	"	"
1	Barbara	38	jeuit	"	"
2	Clara	43	jeuit	"	"
3	Barbara	11	"	"	"
4	Theresa	8	"	"	"
5	Louis	6	jeuit	"	"
6	Justin	3	"	"	"
7	Mari	1	"	"	"
8	Gobhard For Georg	22	mul	"	"
9	George Appoline	31	"	"	"
210	Jefferson Carol	29	"	"	"
1	Madelaine	29	jeuit	"	"
2	Albert	3	mul	"	"
3	Alvin	1	"	"	"
4	Reinhard Franz	26	jeuit	"	"
5	Gutland Maria	27	"	"	"
6	Ann Maria	42	jeuit	"	"
7	do	11	"	"	"
8	Gloriette	14	"	"	"
9	Lucy	4	mul	"	"
220	Sholtz Philip	22	"	"	"
1	Brewer Johann	15	"	"	"
2	Stoffadt Louis	28	"	"	"
3	Thauch Johann	22	"	"	"
4	Humel	28	"	"	"



	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
25	Schuel Samuel	22	Years	mit Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
6	Heumann Libm	22	"	"	"	"
7	Quack Henrich	23	"	"	"	"
8	Stanauer Abraham	29	"	"	"	"
9	Hentel Moritz	34	"	"	"	"
230	Eckman Georg	18	"	"	"	"
1	Heisel Nestor	21	"	"	"	"
2	Eleasche	23	"	Lein	"	"
3	Erp	18	"	"	"	"
4	Hugel Penicic	22	"	Am	"	"
5	Rosali	18	"	"	"	"
6	Lehr Johann	40	"	"	"	"
7	Thump Johann	23	"	"	"	"



Brig Falcon

July 15<sup>th</sup> 40

Bermuda

618

Wm. H. Brown  
1842

John. H. 5-9-1/2 287

John. H. 5-9-1/2  
Wm. H. Brown  
1842



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *J. T. Pitt* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Falcon* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda* to the *15 July* 184*6* before me, *John T. Pitt*

**LIST, or MANIFEST** of all the **PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Brig Falcon* *whereof* *J. T. Pitt* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *145* tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>A. N. Tucker</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>C. W. Wright</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>T. D. Popham</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. Spearing</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Officer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Pennington</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>J. Macarty</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mrs. Macarty</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Master Macarty</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Louisa Tucker</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

*John T. Pitt*



Ship Hurdie

July 16/46

Harve

619

Wm G



I, *William Thompson* Master or Commander of the *Ship Tunk*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the  
passengers, taken on board the said \_\_\_\_\_ at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein  
set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that \_\_\_\_\_ of the said Passengers have died on  
the voyage.

Sworn before me, this

*10th* day of *July*  
*Andrews*

COLLECTOR.

184*5*  
*W. Thompson*



List of Passengers taken on Board the *Ship Quack* whereof *Wm. S. Thompson* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N <sup>o</sup>	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Male	Abas Michel	41	Man	1 Trunk	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
Female	Catharina	31		1 Trunk 1 Bag			
do	Michel	8		1 Trunk			
do	Margareta	4	4 Bed	1 Chest			
Male	John George	33		1 Chest			
do	Joseph Michel	25	1 Bed	1 Chest			
do	Abas George	14					
do	Henriette	52					
Female	Margareta	42					
do	do	16		4 Chests			
do	Anna Maria	15		5 Bed			
do	M. Pieter	12					
do	Henriette	5					
do	Casper	1/2					
Male	Jesper Samuel	25		Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania	
Female	Barbara	36		3 Bed			
do	Elisabeth	9		3 Chests			
do	Sonno	7		3 Trunks			
do	Casper	2					
Male	Wm. Meier	39	1 Bed	1 Trunk			
do	Joh. Meier	36	1 Bed	3 Chests			
do	Casper	3					
do	Ab. Meier	33	1 Bed	3 Chests			
do	Holland Conrad	42					
Female	Margie	32					
do	Loz	19		14 Trunks			
do	Madeline	16		6 Bed			
do	Christina	11		1 Chest			
Male	Catharina	9		Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania	
do	Margareta	7					
do	August	4					
do	Peter Louis	2 1/2					
Male	Joan Schone	26	1 Bed	2 Trunks 1 Chest			
do	Joan Anne	17	1 Bed	2 Trunks 1 Bag			
do	Henriette Meier	18	1 Bed	1 Bag			
do	Joan Meier	26					
Female	Margareta	21	3 Bed	6 Trunks or Chests			
do	Catharina	9		1 Chest			
Male	Joan Schone	30		1 Bed			
Female	Margareta	44		5 Chests or Bags			
Male	George	17					
do	Leonard	16					
Female	Anna	13		6 Trunks or Chests			
do	Margareta	13		5 Bed	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Catharina	10		2 Trunks			
Male	Jesper Macabson	25		1 Bed			
do	Joan	30					
Female	Catharina	37					
do	Mari	18		9 Boxes			
Male	Peter	8		1 Chest			
do	Philipp	16		5 Bed			
do	Mikhael	4					
do	Carl	1					
do	Waddington	74	1 Bed	2 Trunks			
do	Barth. Carl	20	1/2 Bed	3 Boxes			
do	John Anna	3 days old					



Male	Theobald Caroline	22	Year	Chest 1 Bed	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Amel Daniel	25	1 Bed	2 Trunk			
do	Rechtler Adam	23	1 Bed	1 Trunk			
do	Saapler Joseph	30		2 Beds			
do	Saxon	23		6 Bed & Trunk			
do	Confer Samuel	17	7 Bed	1 Box			
do	Goldschmidt Moses	23	1 Bed	1 Chest			
do	Frank Seligman	23	1 Bed	1 Trunk			
do	Bachman Johann	10	1 Bed	1 Box			
do	Deitz Regina	22	1 Bed	1 Box			
do	Watzelager Nancy	16	1 Bed	1 Chest			
do	Goldschmidt Johanna	15	1 Bed	1 Box			
do	Shayenberg Paul	20	1 Bed	1 Chest			
do	Bachman Hermann	12	1 Bed	1 Trunk			
do	Hellman Seligman	17	1 Bed	1 Di	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Fuch Joseph	37					
female	Catharina	35					
Male	Johann	11		5 Trunk & Chest			
do	Rosine	7		5 Beds			
do	Jacob	8					
do	Janus J. Georg	30					
female	Wend	29		2 Boxes			
Male	Kepmuly	5		2 Beds			
female	Anna	3					
do	Maria	2		2 Chests			
do	Maria	14		1 Bed			
Male	Harsh Georg	54					

do	Lilliam	46			Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
female	Maria	20					
do	Anna	14		8 Boxes of Chests			
Male	Adam	12		6 Beds			
do	Johann	9					
do	Peter	6					
do	Wenzel Jacob	23		1 Bed			
female	Therese	25		2 Boxes			
Male	Feldbauer Michel	33		1 Trunk			
female	Barbara	26	1 Bed	1 Box			
Male	Schuler Joseph	32		2 Beds			
female	Waltrug	29		3 Boxes Chests			
Male	Samuel Jos	37					
female	Catharine	36		2 Boxes Bed			
Male	Hop Joh. Fred	54		1 Chest Bed	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Albig Jean G	49					
female	Margarete	46					
Male	Peter	19		5 Chests Boxes			
female	Barbara	10		4 Beds			
do	A. Maria	9					
do	Georg	5					
Male	Albig J. Pierre	52		1 Bed			
female	Barbara	49		2 Boxes			
Male	Yannina Jos	18		1 Bed			
do	Madalain	22		1 Chest			
do	Abraham Franz	29		1 Box Bed			
do	Agnes Sebastian	23		1 Box Bed			



Sex	Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Male	Gay Daniel	24	1 Chest	Germany	Pennsylvania
Male	Henrich Wilhelm	27	2 Beds		
Female	Hannelore	23	2 Chests		
Female	Charlotte	1			
Female	Georg	36	24 Beds		
Female	Tholunke	39	3 Beds		
Female	Ernest	9			
Female	Hennrich	1			
Female	Solcharius	7			
Female	Eleonore	3			
Female	Frederica George	24			
Female	Joseph	22	2 Beds 2 Sub		
Male	Himmelman John	57		Farmer	Germany
Female	+ Catharina	42			Pennsylvania
Male	John	20	6 Crunks and		
Female	John	18	one		
Female	Andreas	14			
Female	Stelpp	11	7 Beds		
Female	Samuel	6			
Female	Milhelm	3			
Female	Adam	5			
Female	Catharina				
Male	Herrman John	37	1 Box 1 Bed		
Female	Metzger Henry	30			
Female	Philippine	36	1 Chest 2 Beds		
Female	Schlauder Lisbeth	24			
Female	Philippine	20	2 Boxes 3 Beds		
Female	Christiane	20			
Female	Wentzschel Catharina	20			
Female	Sulian	25	2 Chest 2 Beds		
Female	Catharina	3			
Female	Elisabeth	1			
Male	John Simon	40		Farmer	Germany
Female	Heane	24	4 Crunks 1 Bed		Pennsylvania
Female	Simon	17	5 Beds		
Female	Georg	14			
Female	Adam	9			
Female	Merck Louisa	21	1 Crunk 1 Bed		
Female	Blasemann John	24	1 Box		
Female	Burdach John	25	1 Box		
Female	Freund Michael	30	1 Chest 1 Bed		
Female	Kauf Theresia	22	1 Box 1 Bed		
Female	Leinert Alwin	20	1 Crunk 1 Bed	Farmer	Germany
Female	Hausner John	24	1 Box 1 Bed		Pennsylvania
Female	Burdach Sebastian	24	1 Crunk 1 Bed		
Male	Fabrich Christoph	35			
Female	Maria	24			
Female	Catharina	25	9 Crunks 1 Bed		
Female	Heane	26	4 Chests		
Male	Philipp	20	9 Beds		
Female	Jacob	14			
Female	Frederic	13			
Female	Martha	9			
Male	Georg	2			
Male	Martin	2			



Sex	Surname	Given Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Male	Schuck	Alexander	31			
do		Joh	24	5 Boxes		
do		George	22	5 Beds		
do		Justus	19			
Female		Maria	6			
Male	Lehner	Richard	28	1 Crank 1 Bed		
do		Simon	25	1 Box 1 Bed		
do	Heymer	John	25	1 Crank 1 Bed		
do	Hallinger	John	20	10	10	
do		Charles	22	10	10	
do		Joseph	24			
do		Joseph	1			
Male	Wants	Joseph	41			
Female		Joseph	43			
do		Leonard	13	3 Cranks 3 Beds		
do		Annata	8			
Female		Amalia	3			
Male	Magner	Leonard	40		Farmer	Germany
Female		Caroline	26			Pennsylvania
do		Ludwig	9 1/2	6 Boxes 7 Beds		
Male		Heldas	8			
do		Otto	7			
do		Paul	6			
do		Thomas	4			
Male		Joseph	3			
do		Samuel	1			
do	Veber	Richard	21	1 Crank 1 Bed		
do	Reck	Richard	21 1/2			
Female		Anna	20			
do		Carl	6	3 Boxes 3 Beds		
do		Wilhelm	1			
Male	Muller	Richard	45	1 Crank 1 Bed	Farmer	Germany
do	Stoll	Christoph	35			Pennsylvania
Female		Catharina	34			
Male		Maximilian	70			
do		Wilhelm	8	5 Boxes and		
do		August	6	5 Beds		
do		Joseph	3			
do		Christoph	1			
Male	Truch	Richard	43			
Female		Maria	36	3 Cranks		
Male		Joseph	3	4 Beds		
Female		Maria	1			
Male	Thurnhamer	Richard	25	2 Cranks 1 Bed	Farmer	Germany
do	Stoll	Maximilian	26			Pennsylvania
Female		Elisabeth	31	3 Cranks 2 Beds		
Male		Philipp	4			
do	Fisch	Joseph	48			
Female		Josephine	48			
Male		Richard	24			
do		Joseph	16	7 Cranks 2		
do		Joseph	14	Chest 5 Beds		
do		Joseph	22			
do		Joseph	26			



Sex	Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Male	Fisch Gasas	9	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
female	Regina	8			
do	Jenny	7			
do	Maria	6			
Male	Lein Teul	23			
do	Leone Joh	21			
do	Philipp	23			
female	M. Ann	24			
do	Johann	13			
Male	Ulrich Brotha	18			
do	Maria Rosa	22			
do	Frein Carsten	20			
do	Frank Ulas	40	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
female	Lara	52			
do	Maria	9			
do	Ulas	9			
do	Betty	6			
Male	Joh	5			
do	Mangel Joh	44			
female	Priscilla	45			
do	Ann	20			
do	Maria	17			
Male	Michael	16			
do	Daniel Mathis	26			
do	George	8			
do	Joseph	4			
do	Henry	2			
female	Elizabeth				

Sex	Name	Age	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Male	John Hermann	21	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Lea Tobias	21			
do	Anna Aron	27			
do	Wangung Jack	36			
female	Christina	30			
do	Cornelia	9			
do	Joseph	7			
do	+ Anna	3			
do	Barbara	1			
Male	Markus	60			
do	Christina, Cath	30			
do	George Raphael	18			
female	Lea	17			
Male	Leong Aron	16	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
female	Anna	20			
Male	Guermann Faust	22			
do	Lea	54			
female	Lea	16			
do	Anna	20			
Male	Lea	7			
female	Lea	16			
do	Lea	13			
do	Barbara	60			
Male	Manhummert	16			
do	Guermann Daniel	21			
do	Lea	19			
do	Barbara	24			



Male	Hauptmann Jacob	41	1 Box 1 Bed	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Hauptmann Peter	34				
female	Maria	26	3 Boxes 1 Bed			
Male	Schwarz Adam	11	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Schwarz Peter	21	2 Chests 1 Bed			
Male	Schwarz Maria	20				
female	Christina	11				
Male	Georg	9	3 Boxes 3 Beds			
do	Jacob	7				
do	Wenzel Jacob	34				
do	Wenzel Barbara	7	1 Chest 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Maria	17	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Adam	20	1 Chest 1 Bed	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
do	Wenzel Gottfried	25	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Wilhelm	25				
female	Maria	23	3 Boxes 2 Beds			
Male	Wenzel Jacob	38	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Maria	28	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Konrad	26				
female	Maria	1	2 Chests 1 Bed			
Male	Wenzel Peter	10	1 Chest 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Julia	19	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Friedrich	10	1 Chest 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Maria	25	1 Box 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Jean	23	1 Chest 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Tobias	24	1 Chest 1 Bed			
do	Wenzel Elisabeth	1 month	born on the passage			

## List of Cabin Passengers.

	Names	Age	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants
Male	Mr. Amos Jackson	34	Merchant	England	New York
female	Mrs. Ann Jackson	27		"	"
do	Miss Jane Jackson	6		"	"
do	Miss Emma Jackson	4 1/2		"	"
Male	Master Arthur Jackson	3 1/2		"	"
female	Miss Isabella Jackson	1		"	"
Male	Mr. Louis Leroy	34	Merchant	France	New York
female	Mrs. Eugene Leroy	26		"	"
Male	Mr. Eugene Brice	31	Merchant	"	New York
female	Mrs. Anne Brice	26		"	"
Male	Dr. William Schmale	36	Doctor in Med.	Germany	Philadelphia
female	Mrs. Catharine Schmale	35		Philadelphia	"
do	Miss Catharine Schmale			"	"
do	Miss Sarah Schmale	4		"	"
Master	Master John Schmale	1		"	"
female	Mrs. Anna	19	Servant	Germany	"
Male	Mr. James H. Sullivan	21	Student in Med.	Philadelphia	"
do	Dr. William Keller	28	Doctor in Med.	Germany	"
do	Mr. J. L. Linn	38	Professor of Literature	France	Smitham (N.Y.)
female	Mrs. A. Linn	23		"	"
do	Mrs. DeLoe	53		"	"
Male	Mr. Robbins	40	Merchant	Lowell	Lowell



	Names	Sex	Age	Profession	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants
Male	Mr. F. A. Georger		25	Merchant	France	Buffalo
Female	Mrs. M. Haunstein		24		"	"
Male	Dr. Donne		36	Surgeon	Louisville (Ky)	Louisville (Ky)
Male	Mr. F. H. Bouland		27	Merchant	New York	New York
Female	Mrs. B. A. Queller		30		France	United States
Male	Dr. J. H. Dow		42	Doctor	Boston	Boston
Female	Mrs. Alker		60		France	New York
Male	Mr. S. Harbo		61	Archologist Artist	England	Smithtown (Ky)
Male	Mr. A. Demau		42		France	"
Male	Mr. A. Demau		40		"	"
Male	Mr. S. G. Hutton		14		New York	New York

332 small

W. C. Hamberg

818  
 217  
 2



Whip. Herminid

July 27 / 96

Brown

620



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Friedrich Volkmann do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 15th day of July 1846.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship "Terminie" whereof Friedrich Volkmann is Master, from Bremen burthen tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes sections for Cabin Passengers and Steerage Passengers.



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Barbara idm	11	idm	—	idm	idm
Anna Barbara idm	9	idm	—	idm	idm
Hans Herber idm	3	male	—	idm	idm
Christina Kelling	7	female	—	Germany	United States
Christiane idm	1	idm	—	idm	idm
Mag. Quira	18	idm	Seaman	idm	idm
Long Maria idm	22	idm	idm	idm	idm
Mrs. Brünjes	22	idm	idm	idm	idm
Mrs. Schömann	22	idm	idm	idm	idm
Wilk. Krichberg	50	male	Teacher	idm	idm
Sophie idm	39	female	—	idm	idm
Ludwig idm	18	male	—	idm	idm
Conrad idm	16	idm	—	idm	idm
Helena Louisa Brandt	24	female	—	idm	idm
August Fischer	34	male	Taylor	idm	idm
Friedr. Clausing	26	idm	Labourer	idm	idm
Liese Clausing	23	idm	idm	idm	idm
Louisa Schütte	24	female	—	idm	idm
Louisa Rothschild	27	idm	—	idm	idm
Heim. Rothschild	23	male	Labourer	idm	idm
Conrad Brandt	10	idm	—	idm	idm
Christian Schmiedeknecht	24	idm	Taylor	idm	idm
Friedr. Krichberg	43	idm	Labourer	idm	idm
Ernesta idm	46	female	—	idm	idm
Tom idm	22	idm	—	idm	idm
Louise idm	16	idm	—	idm	idm
Annaide idm	15	idm	—	idm	idm
Christian idm	11	male	—	idm	idm
August idm	6	idm	—	idm	idm
Anna idm	9	female	—	idm	idm
Fritz idm	20	male	—	idm	idm
Kud. Brinckmann	26	idm	Labourer	idm	idm
Anna Brunn	28	female	Seaman	idm	idm
Sigmund Levy	23	male	Shoemaker	idm	idm
Salomon Levy	21	idm	Teacher	idm	idm
Samuel Weil	20	idm	Merchant	idm	idm
Julius Epstein	23	idm	Printer	idm	idm
Elisabeth Otto	42	female	—	idm	idm
Johann Müller	29	male	Farmer	Germany	United States
Margaretha idm	27	female	—	do	do
Elisabeth idm	2	idm	—	do	do
Fritz Weil	43	male	Farmer	idm	idm
Anna Kathar. idm	39	female	—	idm	idm
Johannes idm	16	male	—	idm	idm
Maria Kathar. idm	14	female	—	idm	idm
Anna Kathar. idm	12	idm	—	idm	idm
Katharine idm	6	idm	—	idm	idm
Anna Marie idm	7	idm	—	idm	idm
Friedrich idm	1	male	—	idm	idm
Friedrich Martin	42	idm	Farmer	do	do
Georg König	25	do	Seaman	do	do
Elisab. Ruppertsbegen	18	female	—	do	do
Joseph Franz	26	do	Farmer	do	do
Tham d.	21	do	do	do	do
Anna Kath. d.	24	female	—	do	do
Georg Becking	57	male	Farmer	do	do
Anna Marg. d.	56	female	—	do	do
Katharine d.	25	do	—	do	do
Elisabeth d.	22	do	—	do	do
Johannes d.	17	male	—	do	do
Samuel d.	13	do	—	do	do
Kathar. Wölkel	23	female	—	do	do
Georg Becking	57	male	Farmer	do	do



Georg Becking	57	male	farmer	d.	d.
Anna Marg. d.	56	female	—	d.	d.
Katharine d.	25	d.	—	d.	d.
Elisabeth d.	22	d.	—	d.	d.
Johannes d.	18	male	—	d.	d.
Daniel d.	13	d.	—	d.	d.
Kathar. Wöppel	23	female	—	d.	d.
Elisab. Fahn	22	d.	—	d.	d.
Anna Cath. Schmeider	24	d.	—	d.	d.
Nathan Werner	26	male	farmer	d.	d.
Friedrich Fiegel	21	d.	d.	d.	d.
Friedrich Zulauf	42	d.	d.	d.	d.
Anna Kunigunde d.	36	female	—	d.	d.
Conrad d.	14	male	—	d.	d.
Friedrich d.	11	d.	—	d.	d.
Johannes d.	9	d.	—	d.	d.
Katharine d.	9	female	—	d.	d.
Georg Best	25	male	carpenter	d.	d.
Jacob Reinecke	23	d.	tailor	d.	d.
Adolph Otto	13	male	—	Germany	United States
Johannes Fröhlich	42	d.	blacksmith	d.	d.
Georg Fries	31	d.	teacher	d.	d.
Anna Cath. Wisering	38	d.	mechanic	d.	d.
Kath. Kröckel d.	23	female	—	d.	d.
Joseph Maria d.	1	d.	—	d.	d.
Joh. Friedr. Filine	21	male	tailor	d.	d.
Wilhelm Brück	25	d.	laborer	d.	d.
Joseph Holdelein	26	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Dorothea d.	26	female	—	d.	d.
Edward Pöhlberg	17	male	laborer	d.	d.
Moritz Schomburgk	21	d.	—	d.	d.
Carl Richmann	19	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Wille. Bergmeier	36	d.	miner	d.	d.
August Wöppel	33	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Michael Link	22	d.	brewer	d.	d.
Barth. Wang	12	d.	—	d.	d.
Valentin Link	29	d.	shoemaker	d.	d.
Heinr. Spahn	30	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Joh. Gätz	29	d.	d.	d.	d.
Anna Barbara Raab	13	female	—	d.	d.
Lorena Müller	17	male	farmer	d.	d.
Ursula d.	45	female	—	d.	d.
Gertruda d.	23	d.	—	d.	d.
Johann d.	19	d.	—	d.	d.
Oscar d.	15	male	—	d.	d.
Leonard d.	13	d.	—	d.	d.
Katharina d.	10	female	—	d.	d.
Joh. Adam d.	5	male	—	d.	d.
Kaspar d.	27	d.	—	d.	d.
Lorenz Zöllner	28	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Conrad Heim	24	d.	tailor	d.	d.
Heinr. Hebel	32	d.	weaver	d.	d.
Elisab. Krämer	22	female	servant	d.	d.
Anna Cath. Wöppel	24	d.	d.	d.	d.
Heinr. Becker	22	male	blacksmith	d.	d.
Christine d.	10	female	—	d.	d.
Heinr. d.	3	male	—	d.	d.
Katharina d.	5	female	—	d.	d.
Elisabeth d.	11	d.	—	d.	d.
Georg Schöfer	17	male	weaver	d.	d.
Katharina d.	5	female	—	d.	d.



Katharina d.	5	female	—	d.	d.
Elisabeth d.	11	d.	—	d.	d.
Jung Schaefer	27	male	Weaver	d.	d.
Elisabeth d.	27	female	—	d.	d.
Katharina Peter	21	d.	—	d.	d.
Joh. Becker	20	male	farmer	d.	d.
Samuel Wurm	23	d.	carpenter	d.	d.
Joh. Kerner	17	d.	shoemaker	d.	d.
Konrad Kold	21	d.	Taylor	d.	d.
Andr. Frank	15	d.	Carpenter	d.	d.
Kath. Erb	14	female	—	d.	d.
Simon Horle	23	male	Taylor	d.	d.
Simon Klein	35	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Konr. Pappenberg	21	d.	Butcher	d.	d.
Joh. Sippel	23	d.	mechanic	d.	d.
Jos. Engel	18	d.	Weaver	d.	d.
Anna Maria d.	21	female	—	d.	d.
Fried. Weber	20	male	Shoemaker	d.	d.
— d.	40	female	—	d.	d.
August Hummel	15	male	farmer	d.	d.
Carl Ernsting	32	f d.	d.	d.	d.
Friedr. d.	—	—	—	—	—
Joh. Chr. Wunder	16	d.	Shoemaker	d.	d.
Wilk. Koch	22	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Lorenz Kerklein	23	d.	Barber	d.	d.
Joh. Kerner	26	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Joh. Friedr. Schuying	29	d.	Weaver	d.	d.
Frans. Kerklein Landwehr	28	d.	Bricklayer	d.	d.
Friedr. W. Freier	28	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Joh. Anton Kerklein	21	d.	shoemaker	d.	d.
Christ. Anton Schumann	25	d.	Weaver	d.	d.
Andreas Eichler	40	d.	Bricklayer	d.	d.
Georg Schmidt	32	d.	d.	d.	d.
Barbara Schmidt	36	female	—	Germany	United States
Georg I d.	9	male	—	d.	d.
Georg II d.	8	d.	—	d.	d.
Johann I d.	7	d.	—	d.	d.
Johann II d.	5	d.	—	d.	d.
Marg. Frenkelin	33	female	—	d.	d.
Barb. d.	3	d.	—	d.	d.
Anna Barb. d.	9	d.	—	d.	d.
Elisab. Leh	32	d.	—	d.	d.
Anna Schueger	56	d.	—	d.	d.
Kath. Neuner	22	d.	—	d.	d.
Geo. Miller	36	male	farmer	d.	d.
Benedict Gierling	30	d.	d.	d.	d.
— d.	24	female	—	d.	d.
Joh. Lesch	57	male	Barber	d.	d.
Joh. Konr. Ober	30	d.	mason	d.	d.
Anton Benntzen	42	d.	farmer	d.	d.
Christine d.	44	female	—	d.	d.
Anna Kuland	26	d.	—	d.	d.
Simon Kerklein	28	male	Tricker	d.	d.
Carl Gottmann	—	—	—	d.	d.
Rudolph Wehner	23	male	Shoemaker	d.	d.
Joh. Meyer	25	male	farmer	d.	d.

215



R C  
H. C. ...  
July 11/46  
Havana

621



*Cap<sup>e</sup> detam<sup>e</sup> de Quarantaine*  
271

Geo. Ambrose & Co., Stationers, 20 Pine street.

**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK. - PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I *Richard H. Ellis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Norma* whereof I am Master, from *Harwich*

So help me God.

Sworn to, the *17* *July* 184*6*.  
Before me

**LIST OR MANIFEST** of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship Norma* whereof *Richard H. Ellis* is Master, from *Harwich* Burthen *Two hundred & twenty two* Tons. *72/95*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr. Aquas de Armentus</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mrs. Celso de Armentus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Mrs. Melchor de Armentus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Mrs. Mercedes de Armentus</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mrs. James Dowling</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs. Budget Dowling</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. James Dowling</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Alice Dowling</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Marian Dowling</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Joseph Dowling</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Hydenck Martines</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Luisa Martines</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>France</i>		
<i>Mrs. Raymond Leonard</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Margaret Leonard</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mrs. Louisa St. Marc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mr. James Dequan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mr. Ulevis Dumais</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mr. George Webster</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mr. Joseph Clark</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mr. Joseph Crawford</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>Great Britain</i>		
<i>Mr. Frederick Schuch</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mr. Moses Keating</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Mr. Raymond Leonard</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Spain</i>		
<i>John Sterling</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>United States</i>		



By Erato

July 18/46

Pt Cabells

622



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*Robert Hutchinson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Robert Hutchinson* my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Erato*

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with whereof I am Master, from *Port Providence*

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*18 May*

1845

*Robert Hutchinson*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship Erato*

is Master, from *1955*

*Erato*

burthen

*196*

*Robert Hutchinson*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the Voyage.

Years. Months.

*John Graham*

*43*

*United States N. States*

*Robert Hutchinson*



S. W. Carter

July 18/46

Liston

623



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*John A Brown* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark John W. Cater* whereof I am Master, from *Lisbon*

Sworn to this *July 18<sup>th</sup>* 184*6*  
 Before me

*John A. Brown*  
 So help me God.

*John A Brown* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark John W. Cater* whereof *John A Brown* is Master, from *Lisbon* burthen *217* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.				
<i>George A. Meagher</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>mate</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>United States Philadelphia.</i>	



Ship  
Queen Victoria

July 18/40

Harbour

624



I, *Charles A. Ranslett*

Master or Commander of the

*Ship Queen Victoria*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said *Ship* at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that *one* of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this

*18<sup>th</sup> July 1846*  
*Wm. May*

COLLECTOR.

184

*Chas A Ranslett*



List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship *Queen Victoria* whereof *Ranlett* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Johann Hissmann	30 Years	M	Farmer	Germany	New-Jersey	
2	George Schleny	50	"	"	"	"	
2	Michel Rabenstein	29	"	"	"	"	
4	Barbara	23	F	"	"	"	
5	Valentin Nagle	22	"	"	"	"	
6	Martin Carl	47	"	"	"	"	
7	Martin Rosenheim	32	"	"	"	"	
8	AnnetMarie	36	"	"	"	"	
9	Henry Bonnemeter	22	"	"	"	"	
10	Catherine Noes	19	F	"	"	"	
1	Eve	29	"	"	"	"	
2	Clara Henger	21	"	"	"	"	
3	Anna Brauner	23	"	"	"	"	
4	Jacob Hummel	44	"	"	"	"	
5	Isaboth	40	"	"	"	"	
6	Jacob	18	"	"	"	"	
7	Eve	16	"	"	"	"	
8	Philipe	12	"	"	"	"	
9	Elisabeth	9	"	"	"	"	
20	Louis	5	"	"	"	"	
1	Jacob Flohe	47	"	"	"	"	
2	Elisabeth	32	"	"	"	"	
3	Anna	23	"	"	"	"	
4	Jacob	18	"	"	"	"	
5	Pierre	15	"	"	"	"	
6	Coul Heine	36	"	"	"	"	
7	Elisabeth	32	"	"	"	"	
8	Catherine	9	"	"	"	"	
9	Elisabeth	7	"	"	"	"	
20	Caroline	18	"	"	"	"	
1	Louise	3/4	"	"	"	"	
2	Pierre Kettering	57	"	"	"	"	
3	Catherine	21	"	"	"	"	
4	Johann Stark	27	"	"	"	"	
5	Frederic	9	"	"	"	"	
6	Christian Klein	48	"	"	"	"	
7	Sebastian Goch	33	"	"	"	"	
8	Marguerite	25	"	"	"	"	
9	George Geng	30	"	"	"	"	
40	Anne	30	"	"	"	"	
1	Jacob	8	"	"	"	"	
2	Elisabeth	6	"	"	"	"	
3	Johann	2	"	"	"	"	
4	George	1	"	"	"	"	
5	Philippe Reventmann	26	"	"	"	"	
6	Joseph	30	"	"	"	"	
7	George	9	"	"	"	"	
8	Anne	2	"	"	"	"	
9	Charles	4	"	"	"	"	
50	Simon Zimm	15	"	"	"	"	
1	Charles	18	"	"	"	"	
2	Amalie Probst	26	"	"	"	"	
3	Amalie Husmann	19	"	"	"	"	
4	Caroline Rothmann	38	"	"	"	"	
5	Michel Rube	23	"	"	"	"	
6	Anna Hoffman	21	"	"	"	"	



	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Location
57	Jette Scholtz	26	Years	f	Farmer	Germany
58	Jacob	17	"	m	"	New-Jersey
59	Joseph Schmid	18	"	m	"	"
60	Dorothe Fischer	22	"	f	"	"
1	Rosine Fleischman	22	"	f	"	"
2	Marie	20	"	f	"	"
3	Thomas Mayer	23	"	m	"	"
4	Marie Erdmann	21	"	f	"	"
5	George Engel	28	"	m	"	"
6	Catherine	26	"	f	"	"
7	Emile	6	"	m	"	"
8	Lorenz	7 1/2	"	m	"	"
9	Henry Waldschmidt	28	"	m	"	"
10	Anna Reising	23	"	f	"	"
11	Marie Will	27	"	f	"	"
12	Michel	7	"	m	"	"
13	Louis	8	"	m	"	"
14	Michel Westhmann	20	"	m	"	"
15	Adam Humpf	46	"	m	"	"
16	Marguerite	20	"	f	"	"
17	Anton	18	"	m	"	"
18	Michel	16	"	m	"	"
19	Johann	10	"	m	"	"
20	Michel Loescher	21	"	m	"	"
21	Eve	18	"	f	"	"
22	Johann Hecker	27	"	m	"	"
23	Sebastian Haering	21	"	m	"	"
24	Catherine	19	"	f	"	"
25	Adam Hohn	26	"	m	"	"
26	Justine	24	"	f	"	"
27	Marguerite	9	"	f	"	"
28	Jacob Pfeyer	23	"	m	"	"
29	Marguerite Ciernon	23	"	f	"	"
30	Franz Schusterer	23	"	m	"	"
31	Moses Florsheim	40	"	m	"	"
32	Gertrude Dolzer	26	"	f	"	"
33	George	6	"	m	"	"
34	Johann	3	"	m	"	"
35	Johann Gropf	28	"	m	"	"
36	Valentin Koller	31	"	m	"	"
37	Marguerite Robin	23	"	f	"	"
38	Anna Gluecker	17	"	f	"	"
39	Andrel Wagner	46	"	m	"	"
40	Catherine	44	"	f	"	"
41	Marguerite	24	"	f	"	"
42	Christian	18	"	m	"	"
43	Elizabeth	15	"	f	"	"
44	Wilhelmine	9	"	f	"	"
45	Christophe	6	"	m	"	"
46	Jacob	1	"	m	"	"
47	Ann Ahland	22	"	f	"	"
48	Joseph Gwander	33	"	m	"	"
49	Therisia Deuch	21	"	f	"	"
50	Virginia Kemle	34	"	f	"	"
51	Christiana	26	"	f	"	"
52	Louisa Dietel	14	"	f	"	"

284

68  
216



		Years	Sex	Profession	Germany	New-Jersey
113	Christian Homle	7	m	Farmer		
4	Christine	6	f			
5	Leonard	1	m			
6	Gottlieb Rubin	63	m			
7	Dorothe	26	f			
8	Christine	8	f			
9	Frederic	6	m			
120	Catherine	5	f			
1	Iselle	4	f			
2	Christine	14	f			
3	Joseph Pehlhauser	48	m			
4	Eve	47	f			
5	Johann	26	m			
6	Barbarine	24	f			
7	Marguerite	20	f			
8	Rosine	16	f			
9	George	12	m			
130	Joseph	9	m			
1	Mathrine Hushring	50	f			
2	Franz	17	m			
3	Rudolphe	9	m			
4	Frederic Hecht	25	m			
5	Johann Schagff	23	m			
6	Jacob Rysnyer	23	m			
7	Christian Schuck	23	m			
8	Frederic Nicole	25	m			
9	Christine Haas	25	f			
140	Christian Dath	22	m			
1	Jacob Banderch	26	m			
2	André Dollman	54	m			
3	Christiana	59	f			
4	Rosine	28	f			
5	George	18	m			
6	Gottlieb	23	m			
7	Gottlieb	5	m			
8	Frederic Bauer	24	m			
9	Anne	24	f			
150	Caroline	4	f			
1	Navier Wath	27	m			
2	Antoine Duinger	42	m			
3	Genevieve	40	f			
4	Leopold	16	m			
5	Johann	22	m			
6	Wilhem	11	m			
7	Rajillus	5	m			
8	André	3	m			
9	Rosine	1	f			
160	Thomas	9	m			
1	Josias Durenbach	23	m			
2	Charles Hoepfel	26	m			
3	George Hork	42	m			
4	Elizabeth	38	f			
5	Louis	13	m			
6	Elizabeth	10	f			
7	Louis	8	m			
8	Thermann	5	m			



		Years		Farmer	Germany	New Jersey
169	Philippine Lore	3	f			
170	Jacob Gelberth	24	m			
1	Marguerite	27	f			
2	Hermann	13	m			
3	Elizabeth	9	f			
4	Jacob	2	m			
5	Jacobine	12	f			
6	Madeleine Pennington	19	f			
7	Roman	2	m			
8	Barth Schneider	24	m			
9	Jeanne Wornhoff	24	m			
180	Marie Wozel	10	f			
1	John Bauer	37	m			
2	Marie	35	f			
3	Jacob Bummer	26	m			
4	Madeleine	26	f			
5	Joseph	32	m			
6	Therisia	35	f			
7	Berni	10	m			
8	Johann	62	m			
9	David Reuz	37	m			
190	Christian	20	m			
1	Christine	22	f			
2	Frederic	30	m			
3	Madeleine Probst	19	f			
4	George Reiser	28	m			
5	Johann Volker	24	m			
6	Barbara Lind	30	f			
7	Valentin	30	m			
8	Valentin	30	m			
9	Basile Wasserman	21	f			
200	Hanza Kraus	20	f			
1	Chara Michel	27	f			
2	Louis Landau	15	m			
3	Schony Kauffman	23	m			
4	Johann Huth	40	m			
5	Jean Tenney	24	m			
6	Jean Poppel	43	m			
7	Catherine	32	f			
8	Frederic	25	m			
9	Catherine	15	f			
210	Jacob	15	m			
1	Johann	11	m			
2	Pierre	45	m			
3	Elizabeth	44	f			
4	Philipe	18	m			
5	Conrad	16	m			
6	Johann	10	m			
7	Jacob	8	m			
8	Sophie	6	f			
9	Pierre	2	m			
220	Pierre Vogel	51	m			
1	Anne	21	f			
2	Johann	13	m			
3	Jean Glesner	36	m			
4	Amalie	45	f			



		Years		Farmer	Germany	New-Jersey
225	Philippe Kneip	29	m			
6	Elisabeth	32	f			
7	Catherine	12	f			
8	Marguerite	10	f			
9	Philippe	7	m			
230	Christian	7	m			
1	Frederic	7 1/2	m			
2	George Humel	40	m			
3	Catherine	38	f			
4	Jacob	16	m			
5	Frederic	12	m			
6	Henry	10	m			
7	Charlotte	7	f			
8	Jacob	6	m			
9	Caroline	3 1/2	f			
240	Barbara Schurb	62	f			
1	Seraphine Almar	23	f			
2	Charlotte	17	f			
3	Jacob Stenzer	34	m			
4	Jacob Henrich	38	m			
5	Catherine	38	f			
6	Pierre	15	m			
7	Johann Maperon	12	m			
8	Nicolas	9	m			
9	Joseph	6	m			
250	Eve	3	f			
1	Anne Wagner	42	f			
2	Catherine	11	f			
3	Joseph	7	m			
4	Johann	8	m			
5	Marguerite	4	f			
6	Regine	1 1/2	f			
7	Adam Lehrer	20	m			
8	Marguerite	25	f			
9	Elisabeth	18	f			
260	Marguerite	4	f			
1	Catherine	1	f			
2	Catherine Hoffmann	34	f			
3	Joseph Gruen	20	m			
4	George Herndheimer	23	m			
5	Christ Adkermann	24	m			
6	Mayer Berner	30	m			
7	Fisk Wilmann	22	m			
8	Simon Michel	17	m			
9	Adam Bippus	24	m			
270	Stephan Kwoip	22	m			
1	Frank Choppel	24	m			
2	Wacharach Isaac	26	m			
3	Adams Johann	31	m			
4	Adam	23	m			
5	Mari	27	f			
6	Catharine	26	f			
7	F. George	24	m			
8	Frederic	25	m			
9	Paul May	63	m			
280	Jacob	50	m			



281  
2  
3  
284

Barr Abraham  
Samuel  
Caroline  
Simon

21 Jean  
19 "  
23 "  
18 "

Farm

Germany

Germany

11



Mrs. Mary H. Howard

July 1874

Antwerp

625



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*J. Geo. H. Hitchcock* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship May, Flower* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp* So help me God.

Sworn to this *18<sup>th</sup> of July* 184*6*  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship May, Flower* whereof *J. Geo. H. Hitchcock* is Master, from *Antwerp* *514* *70/95* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1. Philipp Fisch	44	~	M	Ploughman	Belgium	United States	2 Chests
2. Elisabeth Jochem	41	~	F	~	~	"	
3. Catherine Fisch	10	~	F	~	~	"	
4. Pierre	8	~	M	~	~	"	
5. Jean	5	~	M	~	~	"	
6. Anne Marie	3	~	F	~	~	"	
7. Jean Hull	50	~	M	Ploughman	~	"	
8. Catherine Fisch	49	~	F	~	~	"	
9. Anne Marie Hull	19	~	F	~	~	"	
10. Jean	16	~	M	~	~	"	
11. Cecile Catherine	14	~	F	~	~	"	Two Chests
12. Nicolas	12	~	M	~	~	"	
13. Dominique	9	~	M	~	~	"	Two Chests
14. Pierre	6	~	M	~	~	"	
15. Joseph Zimmer	50	~	M	workman	Belgium	"	
16. Anne Marie Hau	47	~	F	~	~	"	
17. Catherine Zimmer	13	~	F	~	~	"	
18. Anne Catherine	12	~	F	~	~	"	
19. Pierre	7	~	M	~	~	"	
20. Susanne	2	~	F	~	~	"	
21. Mathias Cherdon	53	~	M	Ploughman	Schleswig	"	
22. Helene Tellingner	58	~	F	~	~	"	
23. Angela Cherdon	16	~	F	~	~	"	Four Packages
24. Elisabeth	15	~	F	~	~	"	
25. Jean Baptiste	13	~	M	~	~	"	
26. Anes	11	~	F	~	~	"	
27. Marguerite	9	~	F	~	~	"	
28. Barbara	6	~	F	~	~	"	
29. Jean Pierre	4	~	M	~	~	"	
30. Anne Marie	2	~	F	~	~	"	
31. Pierre Arents	46	~	M	Ploughman	Netherlands	"	
32. Jean Arents Arents	18	~	M	~	~	"	
33. Michel	15	~	M	~	~	"	Two Chests
34. Jean Joseph	11	~	M	~	~	"	
35. Marguerite	9	~	F	~	~	"	
36. Bernard Lull	61	~	M	tailor	~	"	
37. Marguerite Long	55	~	F	~	~	"	
38. Christian Lull	24	~	M	~	~	"	
39. Catherine	22	~	F	~	~	"	
40. Marguerite	16	~	F	~	~	"	
41. Pierre	14	~	M	~	~	"	
42. Jean Bossch	33	~	M	Ploughman	~	"	
43. Eve Melmen	43	~	F	~	~	"	Four Packages
44. Marie Elvab Bossch	44	~	F	~	~	"	
45. Catherine	17	~	F	~	~	"	
46. Anne Cath. Duetrich	19	~	F	~	~	"	
47. Gertrude	17	~	F	~	~	"	
48. Marie Catherine	9	~	F	~	~	"	
49. ...	...	~	M	...	...	"	



44	Marie Elvab Borsch	4	~	F			Four
45	Catherine	17 1/2	~	F			Packages
46	Anne Cath Dubrich	19	~	F			
47	Serhuve	17	~	F			
48	Marie Catherine	9	~	F			
49	Jacques Borsch	32	~	M	Ploughman	Hehren	
51	Pierre Schiltgen	32	~	M	Taylor		1 package
51	Louisy Fochel	24	~	M	Joiner		1 do
52	Pierre Fochelman	39	~	M	Ploughman		
53	Agnes Leiders	26	~	F			Two
54	Pierre Joseph Fochelman	4	~	M			
55	Anne Marie	17 1/2	~	F			
56	Jean Jean Demerath	46	~	M	Ploughman		
57	Luc Cath Stey	46	~	F			Three
58	Marie Marg Demerath	7	~	F			Packages
59	Marie Cath	5	~	F			
60	Jean	3	~	M			
61	Mitchell Cull	26	~	M			
62	Suzanne Fochelman	30	~	F			
63	Marianne Cull	17 1/2	~	F			Two
64	Anne Marie Fochelman	48	~	F			Packages
65	Marie Anne	33	~	F			
66	Joseph Cull	15	~	M			
67	Jean Joseph Muller	40	~	M	Ploughman	Elbscheid	
68	Christine Muerfeldt	44	~	F			Two
69	Pierre Joseph Muller	8	~	M			Chests
70	Jacques	6	~	M			
71	Jacques Bauer	32	~	M	Ploughman		
72	Anne Marie Miller	33	~	F			Two
73	Charles Bauer	2	~	M			Chests
74	Barbara	12	~	F			
75	Pierre Liets	27	~	M	Ploughman		
76	Marquise Thomas	39	~	F			Two
77	Mathias Foch	3	~	M			Packages
78	Anne Marie	12	~	F			
79	Guillaume Bauer	43	~	M	Ploughman	Silberfeldt	
80	Anne Marg Rimmer	43	~	F			
81	Anne Marie Bauer	16	~	F			Three
82	Jacques	20	~	M			Packages
83	Marie Anne	11	~	F			
84	Anne	8	~	F			
85	Marquise	1	~	F			
86	Philipp	4	~	M			
87	Marquise	1	~	F			
88	Hubert Maas	32	~	M	Blacksmith		
89	Marquise Schaefer	24	~	F			Two
90	Catherine	25	~	F			Chests
91	Nicolas Annen	43	~	M	Ploughman		
92	Agnes Schaefer	37	~	F			Three
93	Anne Marie Annen	9	~	F			Packages
94	Jean	3	~	M			
95	Anne Marie	16	~	F			
96	Jacques Kramer	33	~	M	Ploughman		
97	Marie Elisabeth Schenk	20	~	F			Two
98	Anne Marie Kramer	5	~	F			Chests
99	Luc	16	~	F			
100	Nicolas Kramer	31	~	M	Weaver		
101	Madeleine Ailer	40	~	F			Two
102	Jacques Kramer	4	~	M			Chests
103	Luc	1	~	F			
104	Joseph Schmeider	34	~	M	Ploughman	Stumwinger	Three
105	Anne Marie Jung	33	~	F			Chests
106	Mathias Schmeider	7	~	M			
107	Anne Marie	5	~	F			
108	Catherine	3	~	F			
109	Pierre	1	~	M			
110	Mathias Schmeider	30	~	M	Ploughman		One pack
111	Anne Marie Jung	30	~	F			
112	Mathias Schmeider	7	~	M			Chests



105	Anne Marie Jung	30	~	F	~		
106	Mathias Schneider	7	~	M	~		Chests
107	Anne Marie	5	~	F	~		
108	Catherine	3	~	F	~		
109	Pierre	1	~	M	~		
110	Mathias Forder	30	~	M ploughman	~		One pack
111	Bernard Meertes	42	~	M	~		
112	Gertrude Conradi	44	~	F	~		Three
113	Gertrude Meertes	14	~	F	~		Chests
114	Pierre	12	~	M	~		
115	Jean Thorst	39	~	M cleric	~		
116	Anne Kost	42	~	F	~		Two
117	Marquerite Thorst	11	~	F	~		Chests
118	Nicolas	9	~	M	~		
119	Jacques	7	~	M	~		
120	Mathias	5	~	M	~		
121	Jean Pierre Demerath	49	~	M ploughman	~		
122	Marie Chst Jung	32	~	F	~		Three
123	Anne Marie Demerath	~	~	F	~		Packages
124	Nicolas	19	~	M	~		
125	Gertrude	17	~	F	~		
126	Anne Marie	15	~	F	~		
127	Pierre Joseph	11	~	M	~		
128	Michel Butter	47	~	M ploughman	Schalkhausen		Two
129	Gertrude Kärter	40	~	F	~		Chests
130	Jean Butter	16	~	M	~		
131	Catherine	5	~	F	~		
132	V. Kärter	66	~	F	~		
133	Balthasar Thomes	47	~	M ploughman	~		Three
134	Gertrude Schneider	45	~	F	~		Packages
135	Elisabeth Thomes	11	~	F	~		
136	Jean Pierre	8	~	M	~		
137	Nicolas	4	~	M	~		
138	Jean	2	~	M	~		
139	Jean Warr	1/2	~	M	~		Two
140	Jean Roden	30	~	M ploughman	~		Chests
141	Alex Wirtz	23	~	F	~		
142	Susanne Proden	1/6	~	F	~		Two
143	Pierre Wirtz	60	~	M	~		Packages
144	Christoph Cebilgen	37	~	M	~		
145	Hubert Saergen	46	~	M	~	Saester	One Trunk
146	Anne Marie Schneider	35	~	F	~		
147	Susanne Saergen	11	~	F	~		Three
148	Marie	6	~	F	~		Chests
149	Catherine	3	~	F	~		
150	Simon	1/4	~	M	~		
151	Nicolas Herres	42	~	M ploughman	~		
152	Cath. Wallerer	41	~	F	~		
153	Agnis Herres	12	~	F	~		Two
154	Catherine	7	~	F	~		Packages
155	Anne Sert	6	~	F	~		
156	Joseph	74	~	M	~		
157	Joachim Lisch	38	~	M ploughman	Bersgen		Two
158	Barbara Schmerts	38	~	F	~		Chests
159	Jean Joseph Lisch	4	~	M	~		
160	Elisabeth	1	~	F	~		
161	Christine	23	~	F	~		
162	Henri Mackbrhaupt	34	~	M ploughman	Cherrier		Two
163	Catherine Meyer	34	~	F	~		Chests
164	Pierre Mackbrhaupt	9	~	M	~		
165	August	8	~	M	~		
166	Martin	5	~	M	~		
167	Elisabeth	3	~	F	~		
168	Jean Joseph Gram	24	~	M ploughman	Cherrier		Two packages
169	Mathias Werne	40	~	M	~		Three do
170	Antoine Wagener	24	~	M architect	Arbon		One package
171	André Lisch	48	~	M landlord	Buel		
172	Cath. Broter	46	~	F	~		
173	Marquerite Lisch	14	~	F	~		
174	Marie	11	~	F	~		Three
175	Henri	9	~	M	~		Packages
176	Pierre	7	~	M	~		
177	Francois	6	~	M	~		
178	Marie Catherine	3	~	F	~		



170	Antoine Wagener	24	~	M	arschelt	Arton	One package
171	Andrie Loesch	48	~	M	Landlond	Bunel	
172	Cathe Grotz	46	~	F	~	"	} Three packages
173	Marguerite Loesch	14	~	M	F	"	
174	Marie	11	~	F	~	"	
175	Henri	9	~	M	~	"	
176	Pierre	7	~	M	~	"	
177	Francois	6	~	M	~	"	
178	Marie Catherine	3	~	F	~	"	
179	Jean	~	~	M	~	~	
180	Nicolas Simonis	46	~	M	ploughman	Reisenberg	} Two packages
181	Anne Marie	38	~	F	~	"	
182	Pieo has Marfeld	41	~	M	ploughman	Trimmerath	} One do One 1 package One do
183	Jean Pierre Kuch	22	~	M	blacksmith	Koefen	
184	Pierre Kader	23	~	M	"	"	
185	Matthias Gillis	59	~	M	ploughman	Moutnemicks	} Three packages
186	Anne Marie Carl	44	~	F	~	"	
187	Hubert Gilles	24	~	M	~	"	
188	Pierre Joseph	22	~	M	~	"	
189	Pierre Michel	20	~	M	~	"	
190	Anne	17	~	F	~	"	
191	Anne Marie	14	~	F	~	"	
192	Pierre	11	~	M	~	"	
193	Matthias Pierre	9	~	M	~	"	
194	Charles Joseph	6	~	M	~	"	
195	Friederich Guillaume	3	~	M	~	"	
196	Leonard Otter	29	~	M	ploughman	Metinen	} Two packages
197	Marge Juster	23	~	F	~	"	
198	Nicolas Otter	2	~	M	~	"	} Died
199	Jean Matthias	3/4	~	M	~	"	
200	Jean Braun	40	~	M	~	Flitscheid	} One package
201	Christine Melich	25	~	F	~	"	
202	Matthias Braun	5/6	~	M	~	"	

J.H. Hitchcock



Edward Kappich  
July 2 of 40  
Maguayo

626



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*E. S. Raynes,* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Boat Edward Koppner* whereof I am Master, from *Maryager* So help me God.

Sworn to this *2d* *July* 184*6*  
Before me *P. Godwin* *Notary*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Boat Edward Koppner* whereof *Raynes,* is Master, from *Maryager* burthen *249* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

<i>R. S. Boyd</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>United States</i>	
-------------------	-----------	--	-------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------	--

*Bl. H.*



*Bk. Montpelier*

*July 20/46*

*Rotterdam*

627



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*J. James Stackpole* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *American Barge Montpelier* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this *20th Day* 184*6* Before me *James Stackpole* So help me God.  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *American Barge Montpelier* of *Camden* whereof *James Stackpole* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *Two Hundred Sixty Four*  $\frac{45}{95}$  tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
No. 1. <i>P. A. Kolb.</i>	44	—	male	Farmer.	<i>Hessen Darmstadt</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	
" 2. <i>Elisabeth Kolb</i>	55	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 3. <i>Clara Kolb.</i>	21	—	"	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 4. <i>Eva Kindling.</i>	26	—	"	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 5. <i>F. Roedel.</i>	32	—	male	Farmer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 6. <i>Elisabeth Roedel</i>	24	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 7. <i>Theresia Roedel</i>	—	10	"	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 8. <i>Elisabeth Roedel</i>	4	—	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 9. <i>Georg Wanner</i>	44	—	male	Cropper	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 10. <i>Catharina Wanner</i>	37	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 11. <i>J. Schachner.</i>	30	—	male	Labourer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 12. <i>Anna Maria Schachner</i>	29	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	x
" 13. <i>Johann Schachner</i>	—	10	male	Son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	x
" 14. <i>Eva Schachner</i>	5	—	female	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	x
" 15. <i>Georg Schachner</i>	3	—	male	Son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	x
" 16. <i>Elisa Schachner</i>	24	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	x
" 17. <i>Anna Maria Idem</i>	60	—	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	x
" 18. <i>F. L. Hoebe.</i>	40	—	male	Labourer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 19. <i>Clara Hoebe.</i>	40	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 20. <i>Catharina Hoebe</i>	—	9	"	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 21. <i>Anna Maria Heib</i>	7	—	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 22. <i>Adara Heib.</i>	5	—	male	Son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 23. <i>Catharina Heib.</i>	2 1/2	—	female	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 24. <i>F. Eichhorn.</i>	22	—	male	Cabinetmaker	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 25. <i>J. Heud.</i>	35	—	"	Farmer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 26. <i>Barbara Heud</i>	28	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 27. <i>Johann Heud.</i>	6	—	male	son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 28. <i>Catharina Heud</i>	4	—	female	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 29. <i>Appolonia Heud.</i>	1	6	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 30. <i>Margartha Heud</i>	—	8	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 31. <i>Anna Maria Heud</i>	20	—	"	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 32. <i>J. Koster.</i>	42	—	male	Lockmaker <i>Paderborn</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 33. <i>Christina Koster</i>	45	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 34. <i>B. Koster.</i>	45	—	male	Blacksmith	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 35. <i>Anton Koster.</i>	9	—	"	Son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 36. <i>Dina Koster.</i>	7	—	female	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 37. <i>Roband Koster</i>	5	—	male	Son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 38. <i>Wilhelm Koster</i>	5	—	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 39. <i>Agatha Koster</i>	—	6	female	daughter	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 40. <i>F. M. Schaub</i>	40	—	male	Cutwright <i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 41. <i>F. Loester.</i>	38	—	"	Farmer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 42. <i>C. Haslinger</i>	28	—	"	Carpenter. <i>Baden</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 43. <i>Catharina Hgan</i>	24	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 44. <i>A. Löfflinger.</i>	46	—	male	Shoemaker <i>Hessen Darmstadt</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 45. <i>Barbara Löfflinger</i>	45	—	female	none	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 46. <i>Michael Löfflinger</i>	10	—	male	Son	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 47. <i>G. Mann.</i>	21	—	"	Lockmaker	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 48. <i>Anna Jacobi.</i>	26	—	female	none	<i>Baden</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 49. <i>Johann Schmitt</i>	38	—	male	Cabinetmaker <i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 50. <i>M. Mayer.</i>	28	—	"	Farmer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 51. <i>J. Fern.</i>	24	—	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 52. <i>C. Schleifer.</i>	32	—	"	Blacksmith	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 53. <i>J. A. Reischer.</i>	30	—	"	Farmer.	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
" 54. <i>Johann Schmitt</i>	38	—	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

*one daughter July 1st*  
*Died June 19th M. Heud*



49	Johann Schmitt	38	—	male	Cabinetmaker	Bavaria	✓
50	M. Beyer	28	—	"	Farmer	✓	✓
51	J. Horn	24	—	"	"	✓	✓
52	C. Schleifer	32	—	"	Blacksmith	✓	✓
53	J. A. Reischer	30	—	"	Farmer	✓	✓
54	Marianne Pützler	24	—	female	none	✓	✓
55	Victoria Mayer	36	—	"	"	✓	✓
56	C. Jungkötter	21	—	male	Taylor	Wurtemberg	✓
57	G. M. Braun	30	—	"	Farmer	✓	✓
58	Henriette Dietz	31	—	female	none	✓	✓
59	C. Köller	28	—	male	Shoemaker	✓	✓
60	C. Walker	35	—	"	Farmer	Frankfort am	✓
61	Maria Christina Walker	38	—	female	none	✓	✓
62	Margaretha Walker	8	—	"	daughter	✓	✓
63	Maria Walker	5	—	"	"	✓	✓
64	J. M. Krantz	35	—	male	Shoemaker	Bavaria	✓
65	Johanna Krantz	35	—	female	none	✓	✓
66	C. Ludwig Vogel	2	6	male	son	✓	✓
67	Georg Holtschön	38	—	"	Shoemaker	✓	✓
68	Georg Beckler	36	—	"	Cartwright	✓	✓
69	M. Hollnar	32	—	"	Cabinetmaker	Rheinfaltes	✓
70	J. B. Hieblin	28	—	"	"	Bavaria	✓
71	H. Knipper	53	—	"	Miller	Netherlands	✓
72	Christoph Emmert	44	—	"	Farmer	Bavaria	✓
73	Anna Elisabeth Emmert	43	—	female	none	✓	✓
74	Catharina Elisabeth	19	—	"	daughter	✓	✓
75	Peter Emmert	17	—	male	son	✓	✓
76	Johannes Emmert	15	—	"	"	✓	✓
77	Catharina Barbara	11	—	female	daughter	✓	✓
78	Friedrich Emmert	9	—	male	son	✓	✓
79	Jacob Emmert	7	—	"	"	✓	✓
80	Philip Jac. Emmert	4	—	"	"	✓	✓
81	Wilhelm Kopp	45	—	"	Taylor	✓	✓
82	Maria Catha	7	—	female	daughter	✓	✓
83	Margaretha Kopp	35	—	"	none	✓	✓
84	Friedrich Kopp	19	—	male	Cooper	✓	✓
85	Anna Elisabeth	17	—	female	daughter	✓	✓
86	Wilhelm Kopp	10	—	male	son	✓	✓
87	Johannes Kopp	4	—	"	"	✓	✓
88	Jacob Kopp	—	9	"	"	✓	✓
89	G. A. Ritzman	24	—	"	weaver	✓	✓
90	Albertina Ritzman	23	—	female	none	✓	✓
91	Ludwig Diibel	24	—	male	weaver	✓	✓
92	Johannes Illuth	19	—	"	Butcher	✓	✓
93	P. F. Felcher	41	—	"	Cooper	✓	✓
94	Catharina Felcher	22	—	female	daughter	✓	✓
95	Elizabeth Felcher	17	—	"	"	✓	✓
96	J. Pantor	55	—	male	Farmer	✓	✓
97	Marianne Pantor	22	—	female	daughter	✓	✓
<b>Cabin Passengers</b>							
98	Heileman Weil	44	—	male	Farmer	Huhr Hessen	✓
99	Margaretha Weil	41	—	female	none	✓	✓
100	Margaretha Weil	19	—	"	daughter	✓	✓
101	Catharina Weil	18	—	"	"	✓	✓
102	Johannes Weil	14	—	male	son	✓	✓
103	Doctha Margar	11	—	female	daughter	✓	✓
104	Johannes Köhler	24	—	male	Farmer	Hefia	✓
105	Fetta Kahn	24	—	female	none	✓	✓



*W. Rife. Ictamo*

*July 20/40*

*Antwerp*

628

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on the reverse side of the page]*



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, L. Pinguet, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship, before I am Master, from whereof I am Master, from before me, to the help me God. 1845

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Master, from whereof is

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
L. Pinguet	42	Male	Master	Switzerland	Switzerland	
L. Pinguet	40	Male	Master	Switzerland	Switzerland	
Anna de	11	Female				
S. Pinguet	35	Male				
Johann Hiller	46	Male				
L. Pinguet	35	Male				
Johann Hering	34	Male				
Johann Scher	41	Male				
Catherine de	40	Female				
Theresia de	11	Female				
Casper de	9	Male				
Anton de	6	Male				
Joseph de	3	Male				
Helene de	1	Female				

Johann Schmidt	42	Male	Blacksmith	Burgon		
Berhard de	33	Female				
Philipp de	15	Male				
Johann S. de	13	Male				
Catharina de	5	Female				
H. P. Michel	43	Male	farmer	Tennerville		
Marcel de	40	Female				
Auguste	31	Male	Taylor	Germany		
Anna Czuzenborn	30	Female	farmer			
Wilhelm de	27	Male				
Frank de	17	Male				
John	44	Male	Butcher	Pomerode		
L. Schackel	49	Male				
Margaretha de	48	Female			Handlanger	
C. Mitchell	29	Male	farmer			
J. Gropf	50	Male	farmer			
Carl de	25	Male				
Carl de	22	Male			Handlanger	
Catharina de	20	Female				
Elisabeth de	19	Female				
Catharina Rotger	20	Female			Pomerode	
von Mack	24	Male	Colonist			
J. Lutz	36	Male				
J. Schmidt	51	Male	farmer			
Charlotte de	50	Female				
Ludwig de	23	Male				
Carl de	17	Male				
Wilhelm de	11	Male				
Arthur de	9	Male				
Wilhelm Collier	44	Male	Labourer			
Lena de	30	Female				
Lena de	10	Female				
Margaretha de	4	Female				
Catharina de	34	Female				
Wilhelm Heinrich	25	Male	Labourer			
Catharina de	20	Female				
Anna Catharina de	22	Female				
Wilhelm de	17	Male				
Margaretha Schuchard	17	Female	Handlanger	Oborn		

Catharina de 34 de



Catharina do	34 do	
Wilhelm Heinrich	25 male Labourer	
Catharina do	20 female	
Anna Catharina do	22 female	do
Wilhelm do	17 male	
Margaretha Schenker	17 female Merchant	Albora
Johannes Gross	42 male farmer	
Catharina do	46 female	
Elisabeth do	18 do	Reinrode
Margaretha do	16 do	
Bertram do	12 male	
Johannes Form	40 do Blacksmith	
Helena do	32 female	
Carl do	9 male	
Lina do	7 female	do
Charlotte do	5 do	
Heinrich do	3 male	
Catharina do	12 female	
C. Kaucha	43 male Taylor	do
S. Wallerath	40 do Labourer	
Margaretha do	40 female	
Joseph do	2 male	Germany
Nichlas do	25 do	
Heinrich Gross	47 do farmer	
Maria do	48 female	
Wilhelm do	24 male	
Christoph do	20 do	
Catharina do	17 female	Schellenberg
Theodore do	11 male	
Georg do	8 do	
Elisabeth do	6 female	
Georg Lambach	29 male farmer	
Agata do	30 female	do
Matthias do	4 male	
Anton Henis	28 do Smith	
Maria C. do	31 female	do
Barbara do	14 do	
Georg Meute	20 male Labourer	do
J. S. Kroschel	28 do do	
Sulana do	26 female	
Wilhelm do	4 male	Germany
Carl do	1 do	
Philipp Haubach	46 do farmer	
Maria do	40 female	do
Philipp do	5 male	
J. S. Lashembach	47 male Labourer	
Johannetta do	43 female	
Catharina do	21 do	
Johannetta do	19 do	Wittenburg
August do	16 male	
Therese do	12 do	
Christian do	6 do	
Wilhelmine do	4 do	
Johannetta Kles	16 female Sergeant	do
J. H. Klapperich	29 male Labourer	Kaltenborn
Anna M. do	30 female	
Joseph do	23 male	
Catharina do	19 female	
Anna Maria do	18 do	
Peter Körner	42 male farmer	Ellienbach
Anna do	11 female	
Elisabeth do	9 do	
Maria C. do	7 do	
Carl Kues	48 male farmer	



Anna Maria da	18	do	
Peter Körner	42	male	farmer Ellersbach
Anna da	11	female	
Elisabeth da	9	do	
Maria C. da	7	do	
Anton Evers	48	male	farmer
Maria S. da	46	female	do
Anna da	7	male	
Johann Bergens	53	male	farmer
Friedr. S. da	28	Male	do
Peter Schubach	58	male	farmer
Margarethe da	58	female	
Johann S. da	28	male	Ellersbach
Sebastian da	22	do	
Peter da	20	do	
Paul da	16	do	
Peter Kohn	40	do	farmer
Elisabeth da	43	female	

Catharina da	14	do	
Johann da	13	male	
Margarethe da	11	female	
Anna C. da	10	do	Germany
Heinrich da	9	Male	
Christine da	7	female	
Elisabeth da	6	do	
Peter da	5	Male	
Philipp da	2	do	
Anna M. da	12	female	
Philipp Lees	48	male	Tailor
Gertrude da	52	female	do
Gerhard Popler	25	do	Merchant do
Johann Kink	30	male	Labourer do
Johann Hertin	33	do	do
Peter Cunnorice	30	do	Labourer do
Heinrich Khaus	23	do	do
Christian Mentnich	33	do	do
Johann Krupp	15	do	do

Dead on the passage

S. Piaggio

142

329 1/2

340  
1360



*629*  
*1910*

*629*

629



I, *Samuel Wilson*

Master or Commander of the *Ship American*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said *Ship* at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that *1* of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this

*20th* day of *July*  
*Samuel Wilson*  
*Col*

COLLECTOR.

1846

*Samuel Wilson*



List of Passengers taken on Board the *Ship Francois 1<sup>er</sup>* whereof *Whedon* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	George Bunkara	63 Years	m.	Farmer	Germany	Ohio	
2	Barbara	53	f	"	"	"	} 6 Beds & 2 Chests
3	George	41	m	"	"	"	
4	Mrs. F. F. F.	23	f	"	"	"	1 Chest
5	Joseph Buech	42	m.	"	"	"	
6	Barbara	44	f	"	"	"	} 6 Chests
7	Anna	41	f	"	"	"	
8	Joseph	7	m.	"	"	"	} 3 Beds
9	Francis	18	m.	"	"	"	
10	Joseph	8 1/2	m.	"	"	"	} 2 Trunks
11	Francisca Schneider	27	f	"	"	"	
12	Jean Warblinger	24	m.	"	"	"	1 Chest
13	Anne Lehmerbeck	22	f	"	"	"	1 do & bed
14	Jacob Schleicht	28	m.	"	"	"	
15	Jean Hochmuth	42	m.	"	"	"	} 4 boxes & 1 bed
16	Anna Muesel	35	f	"	"	"	
17	Joseph Zankel	25	m.	"	"	"	
18	Jean	20	m.	"	"	"	
19	Joseph Mager	32	m.	"	"	"	1 Chest
20	Jos. Fluy	39	m.	esa	"	"	
1	Marguerite	39	f	"	"	"	
2	Francisca Fohl	65	f	"	"	"	
3	Sophie Fluy	19	f	"	"	"	} 2 Chests & 3 Beds
4	Catherine	12	f	"	"	"	
5	Alexandre	11	m.	"	"	"	
6	Charlotte	6	f	"	"	"	
7	Louis	5	m.	"	"	"	
8	Rosa	2	f	"	"	"	
9	Joseph Dechant	34	m.	"	"	"	
20	Anna Pinner	25	f	"	"	"	} 3 beds & 2 Chests
1	Therese Schneider	20	f	"	"	"	
2	André Liébl	30	m.	"	"	"	
3	Anne	43	f	"	"	"	} 2 Chests
4	Marie	16	f	"	"	"	
5	Jean	13	m.	"	"	"	} 4 Beds
6	Joseph	11	m.	"	"	"	
7	Michel	6	m.	"	"	"	
8	Michel Proel	34	m.	"	"	"	1 Chest
9	George Fenerer	35	m.	"	"	"	1 do
20	George Spangler	52	m.	"	"	"	
1	Barbara	30	f	"	"	"	
2	Joseph	26	m.	"	"	"	
3	George	24	m.	"	"	"	
4	Jean	22	m.	"	"	"	
5	Anne	20	f	"	"	"	} 4 Chests & 5 Beds
6	Michel	19	m.	"	"	"	
7	Peter	18	m.	"	"	"	
8	Adanna	14	m.	"	"	"	
9	Therese	11	f	"	"	"	
20	Francisca	9	f	"	"	"	
1	Leonard	7	m.	"	"	"	
2	Anne Schweicher	22	f	"	"	"	1 bed & 1 Chest
3	Anne Osterman	20	f	"	"	"	1 bed
4	Therese Witzle	36	f	"	"	"	1 Chest
5	Jean Nek	34	m.	"	"	"	
6	Walburga	24	m.	"	"	"	1 Chest & 1 bed



		Years	Sex	Profession	Germany	Ohio	
57	Catherine Stendler	22	F	Farmer	Germany	Ohio	1 chest & 2 beds
8	George Pritschel	27	M	"	"	"	
9	Therese "	27	F	"	"	"	
60	Anne Hammel	16	F	"	"	"	3 chests & 4 beds
1	Joseph "	14	M	"	"	"	
2	George "	9	M	"	"	"	
3	Adam Pritschel	3 1/2	M	"	"	"	
4	Joseph Fiegans	30	M	"	"	"	1 chest
5	Martin Koller	35	M	"	"	"	
6	Therese "	50	F	"	"	"	
7	Regina "	22	F	"	"	"	
8	Joseph "	21	M	"	"	"	Died on the passage
9	George "	20	M	"	"	"	
70	Jean "	19	M	"	"	"	4 chests
1	Elizabeth "	14	F	"	"	"	10 beds
2	Therese "	12	F	"	"	"	2 bags feathers
3	Margueline "	10	F	"	"	"	
4	Francisco "	7	M	"	"	"	
5	Martin "	4	M	"	"	"	
6	Christman Reuch	20	M	"	"	"	1 chest
7	Jacob Harker	25	M	"	"	"	1 do
8	Johann Walker	32	M	"	"	"	
9	Catherine "	29	F	"	"	"	2 chests & 1 bed
80	Adam "	4	M	"	"	"	
1	Agnes "	4 1/2	F	"	"	"	
2	Jacob Weiblen	32	M	"	"	"	
3	Marie "	19	F	"	"	"	
4	George "	20	M	"	"	"	
5	Martin "	18	M	"	"	"	
6	Michel "	17	M	"	"	"	3 chests & 2 beds
7	Agnes "	25	F	"	"	"	
8	Barbara "	16	F	"	"	"	
9	Dorothee "	14	F	"	"	"	
90	Jacob Haas	41	M	"	"	"	2 chests & 2 beds
1	Wronke "	37	F	"	"	"	
2	Paulin "	7	M	"	"	"	
3	Jacob "	6	M	"	"	"	
4	Adam Steh	21	M	"	"	"	1 chest
5	Anna Bleistein	40	F	"	"	"	1 chest & 2 beds
6	Abraham "	1/2	M	"	"	"	
7	Apollonia Cuchovic	4	F	"	"	"	
8	Elisabeth "	21	F	"	"	"	3 chests & 1 bed
9	Marguerite "	9	F	"	"	"	
100	Marie Baumgartner	21	F	"	"	"	1 chest
1	Michel Wolfert	45	M	"	"	"	
2	Catherine "	35	F	"	"	"	
3	Henry "	20	M	"	"	"	
4	Catherine "	20	F	"	"	"	3 chests & 3 beds
5	Catherine "	11	F	"	"	"	
6	Marie "	9	F	"	"	"	
7	Philippe "	6	M	"	"	"	
8	Martin "	3	M	"	"	"	
9	Jacob Guenger	44	M	"	"	"	
110	Catherine "	23	F	"	"	"	Over
1	Jacob "	18	M	"	"	"	
2	Louis "	16	M	"	"	"	



		Years	m	Farmer	Germany	Ohio	
115	Charles Quenzer		m				
4	Bastian		m				} 3 chests & 4 beds
5	Charles	25	m				
6	Johann Schaefer	25	m				} 2 chests & 1 bed
7	Elizabeth	27	f				
8	Matthias Maile	44	m				
9	Eve	17	f				
120	Caroline	14	f				
1	Christian	9	m				
2	Jacob	14	m				
3	Conrad Polting	64	m				8 chests & 6 beds
4	Marguarite	64	f				
5	Henry	29	m				
6	Fredric	11	m				
7	Joseph Mankert	36	m				
8	Marie	35	f				2 chests & 3 beds
9	Andrusa Pascher	14	f				
130	Joseph Locke	49	m				
1	Marguarite	42	f				3 chests & 2 beds
2	Catherine	22	f				
3	Joseph Schneider	12	m				
4	Johann Locke	54	m				1 chest
5	Moise Loeffler	25	m				1 do
6	Henry Dietrich	21	m				
7	Fredric Host	27	m				1 chest & 1 bed
8	Adami Hand	43	m				
9	Catherine	22	f				
140	Jacob	21	m				
1	Wilhelm	10	m				
2	Wendel	15	m				5 chests & 2 beds
3	Louise	10	f				
4	Johann	9	m				
5	Peter	7	m				
6	Johann Dietrich	46	m				
7	Jean	44	f				1 chest & 2 beds
8	Liza	17	f				
9	Fredric	10	m				
150	Marie	17	f				
1	Albrich Iselin	41	m				nothing do
2	Sibille Wandich	70	f				
3	Justin Schneider	60	m				
4	Anne	24	f				
5	Jacob	20	m				2 chests & 2 beds
6	George	17	m				
7	Johann	17	m				
8	Johann Sorr	20	m				
9	Anne Marie	25	f				1 bed & 2 chests
160	George	3	m				
1	Joseph Bobhoff	81	m				
2	Catherine Hamma	28	f				3 beds & 4 chests
3	Bernard	8	m				
4	George Lohr	31	m				
5	Henry	21	m				3 chests & 2 beds
6	Madeleine Drohr	26	f				
7	Marguarite	21	f				
8	Wigold Wachter	35	m				



	Name	Years		Farmer	Germany	Ohio	
169	Peter Glaberna	28	m				
170	Marguerite	27	f				2 chests & 2 beds
1	Jacob Brenner	30	m				1 chest & 1 bed
2	Pierre Reibel	30	m				
3	Barbara	25	f				4 chests & 1 bed
4	Elizabeth	4	f				
5	Pierre Fleuma	19	m				nothing
6	Pierre Mayer	32	m				
7	Barbara	29	f				3 chests &
8	Catherine	5	f				3 beds
9	Elizabeth	4	f				
180	Joseph Walz	21	m				
1	Louis Herdman	30	m				2 chests
2	Barbara Overberger	19	f				1 chest
3	Jacob Walz	22	m				1 do
4	Ludovic Kunz	31	m				1 do
5	Jacob Weber	33	m				1 do & bed
6	George Scheib	35	m				1 chest
7	Christian Weidman	27	m				1 do
8	Philippe Galton	23	m				1 do
9	Bartholomew Scheif	29	m				2 do & 1 bed
190	Adam Haysen	21	m				1 chest
1	Pierre Schwelin	46	m				
2	Marie	43	f				3 chests &
3	Thomas	17	m				3 beds
4	Therese Gunde	12	f				
5							
6							

198  
9

to	William an Phorn	Cabier Kaufmang	New York 4 barrels & 2 boxes
"	Julius Kamee		New York 4 barrels & 2 boxes
"	Alfred Grauel		New York 2 do bags & 1 box
Master	John & Grauel		New Orleans 1 barrel
			" 1 box & 1 box

Wm. K. Weston



Stehn	34	m	
"	31	f	
"	8	f	
"	0	f	
"	4	m	
"	1	m	
Stiefpfecht	63	m	
"	45	m	
"	19	f	
"	14	f	
"	15	f	
"	13	f	
"	11	f	
"	9	f	
"	9	m	
Benkmeyer	42	m	
"	15	m	
Benkmeyer	40	m	
"	44	f	
"	18	f	
"	19	f	
"	14	f	
"	8	f	
ingebier	41	m	

Thrup Walpole

July 20<sup>th</sup> 46

Amor

630

ms



# District of New York Port of New York

I, *Briggs Thomas* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swore* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *3 Cents*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Walpole* whereof I am Master, from *Swore*

Sworn to the *20 July* 18*46*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Walpole* before me, *Briggs Thomas* whereof *Briggs Thomas* is Master, from *Swore* burthen *592 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemais.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Antonie</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Conrad</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Emma</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>1372</i>
<i>Maria</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Eleonore</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Johanna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Died on the Voyage</i>
<i>Johann</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Peter</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>276</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Eleonore</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Eleonore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Dorothea</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Martine</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Johann</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Martin</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Ulric</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Susanna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Margdalena</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Ludwig</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
<i>Carolina</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Josephina</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Georg</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Emma</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Antonia</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Georg</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>				



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Conrad	W. Ellen	29	m	Prussia	U.S.	Farmer	
Margaretha	"	27	f	"	"		
Johannes	"	2	m	"	"		
Catharina	"	9m	f	"	"		
Johann	Emmrich	29	m	"	"		
Valentin	Rehner	42	m	Baden	"		
Conrad	Ulrich	38	m	"	"		
Maria	"	32	f	"	"		
Maria	"	25	f	"	"		
Johann	"	9	m	"	"		
Jacob	"	7	m	"	"		
Margaretha	"	3	f	"	"		
Valentin	Joth	42	m	"	"		
Alberdina	"	42	f	"	"		
Peter	Kuster	19	m	"	"		
Johann	Joth	17	m	"	"		
Valentin	"	15	f	"	"		
Catharina	"	6	f	"	"		
Maria	"	5	f	"	"		
Jacob	"	1	m	"	"		
Johann	Ulrich	50	m	"	"		
Margaretha	"	60	f	"	"		
Elisam	"	20	m	"	"		
Jacob	Kunikel	33	m	"	"		
Margaretha	"	25	f	"	"		
Antreas	"	0	m	"	"		
Maria	"	5	f	"	"		
Catharina	"	3	f	"	"		
Peter	"	5 1/4	m	"	"		
Cath.	Kaumann	25	f	"	"		
Conrad	Ulrich	40	m	"	"		
Maria	"	36	f	"	"		
Maria	"	10	f	"	"		
Conrad	"	5	m	"	"		
Philipp	Lenner	40	m	Prussia	"		
Christine	"	35	f	"	"		
Ernest	"	11	m	"	"		
Georg	"	5	m	"	"		
Cath.	Johannit	1	f	"	"		
Johannes	Benner	28	m	Baden	"		
Maria	"	20	f	"	"		
Paulann	"	3 1/2	m	"	"		
Christina	"	1 1/2	f	"	"		
Johann	Piki	31	m	"	"		



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Barbara	Peter	45	f	Bavaria	N. G.	Farmer	
Philipp	Helena	24	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	23	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	1	f	"	"	"	
Christian	"	3. m	m	"	"	"	
Richard	Bavaria	30	m	"	"	"	
Margaretha	"	39	f	"	"	"	
Paul	"	6	m	"	"	"	
Henrich	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Ulrich	"	4	"	"	"	"	
Peter	"	1	"	"	"	"	
Jung	Prussia	54	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	28	f	"	"	"	
Jung	"	5	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	54	f	"	"	"	
Matthias	Prussia	23	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Henrich	Prussia	30	m	"	"	"	
Matthias	Prussia	26	m	"	"	"	
Peter	Prussia	23	m	"	"	"	
Henrich	Prussia	21	m	"	"	"	
Luis	Prussia	28	m	"	"	"	
Frans	Prussia	32	m	"	"	"	
Maria	Prussia	28	f	"	"	"	
Michael	Prussia	27	m	"	"	"	
Cassara	Prussia	27	f	"	"	"	
Eva	"	22	f	"	"	"	
Henrich	Prussia	39	m	"	"	"	
Charlotte	"	25	f	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	Prussia	25	f	"	"	"	
Henrich	"	10	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	19	m	"	"	"	
Carolina	"	10	f	"	"	"	
Peter	Prussia	21	m	"	"	"	
Johann	Prussia	30	m	"	"	"	
Henrich	"	25	m	"	"	"	
Peter	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Georg	Prussia	28	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	Prussia	49	m	"	"	"	
Barbara	"	34	f	"	"	"	
Julius	"	7	m	"	"	"	
Adolf	"	14	m	"	"	"	
Camil	Prussia	24	m	"	"	"	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Baptist Hammer	48	m	Bar.	U.S.	Farmer	
Gasina	36	f				
Lithia	24	f				
Caroline	22	f				
Gottlieb	20	m				
Salomea	18	f				
Elise	14	f				
Madelina	11	f				
Christen	8	m				
Leopold	6	m				
Johann	4	m				
Carl Heit.	21	m				
Hermann Scher	34	m	Hessia			
J. Hermann Ebeling	22	m	Hessia			
Marie	24	f				
Marcella	3	f				
Silomons	2	f				
Catherina	4	f				
Frederick Jacob	32	m	Bar.			
Martha	32	f				
Martha	8	f				
Friedrich Boll	31	m				
Catharina	28	f				
Anna Jenny	44	m				
Catharina	43	f				
Johann	13	m				
Georg	11	m				
Jacques Drumer	36	m				
Jacob Friesen	56	m	France			
Eusabith	50	f				
Martha	21	f				
Jacob	19	m				
Levin	17	m				
Caroline	15	f				
Catharina Gumbert	21	m				
Martha Bohm	25	m				
Barbara	23	f				
Esther	2	f				
Friedman	33	m				
Anna Lotter	34	f				
Levin Schupp	32	m	Prussia			
Justus Ferari	28	m	France			
Martha Bayard	30	f				
Johann Ley	23	m	Hessia			



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Henni Doer	35	m	Hessia	U S	Farmer	
Catherina	33	f	"	"	"	
Maria	10	f	"	"	"	
Jette	8	f	"	"	"	
Dorothea	6	f	"	"	"	
Hennrich	3	m	"	"	"	
Catherina	6 m	f	"	"	"	
Franz Hachtel	20	m	France	"	"	
Christmann Hasser	21	m	"	"	"	
Michael Berthel	23	m	"	"	"	
Maria Fiser	22	f	Boh's	"	"	
Johann	19	f	"	"	"	
Catherina	10	f	"	"	"	
Barbara	7	f	"	"	"	
Peter Lauer	40	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Simon Kuster	29	m	"	"	"	
Anna Geisler	38	f	"	"	"	
Adelina Pompa	20	m	"	"	"	
<del>Christmann</del>	18	m	<del>Hess</del>			
<del>Catherina</del>	41	f				
<del>Margareta</del>	15	f				
<del>Joseph</del>	14	m				
<del>Agathe</del>	6	f				
<del>Catherina</del>	4	f				
Martin Schmitt	45	m				
Margareta	35	f				
Christmann	20	m				
Christmann	17	m				
Jacob	13	m				
Walter	7	f				
Margareta	5	f				
Catherina	3	f				
Franz	2	m				
Catherina	2	f				
Peter Heintz	31	m	Bavaria			
Maria	28	f	"			
Jacob	8	m	"			
Georg Kummermann	25	m	"			
Konrad	20	f	"			
Martin Ohlenger	19	m	"			
Sebastian Kachet	40	m	France			
Franziska	42	f	"			
Christmann	13	m	"			
Franziska	12	f	"			

George



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
-------	--	-----	-----	---	--	-------------	---------------------

Peter	Wochert	11	m	Hans	H G	Farmer	
Georg	"	16	m	"	"	"	
Michael	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Michael	"	16	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Renner	28	m	Hans	"	"	
Apolonia	"	28	f	"	"	"	
Anton	"	5 1/2	m	"	"	"	Orin
Catharina	"	28	f	"	"	"	
Marie	"	66	f	"	"	"	
Georg	Faler	45	m	Hans	"	"	
Christina	"	30	m	"	"	"	
Franz	Steffen	45	m	Hans	"	"	
Margaretha	"	30	f	"	"	"	
Franz	"	15	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	41	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	63	f	"	"	"	
Michael	"	4	m	"	"	"	
Michael	"	1	m	"	"	"	

Peter	Biehn	34	m	"	"	"	
Hilgenent	"	31	f	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	"	8	f	"	"	"	
Margdalena	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Henri	"	4	m	"	"	"	
Sebastian	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Michael	Stiefpfeck	65	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	45	m	"	"	"	
Anton	"	19	f	"	"	"	
Marie	"	17	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	15	f	"	"	"	
Margareta	"	13	f	"	"	"	
Michael	"	11	f	"	"	"	
Margdalena	"	9	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	7	m	"	"	"	
Michael	Benkmeier	42	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	15	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Benkmeier	42	m	"	"	"	
Marie	"	44	f	"	"	"	
Margdalena	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	15	f	"	"	"	
Christina	"	14	f	"	"	"	
Margareta	"	8	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	Leinguber	41	m	"	"	"	

Ship Nalpole  
July 30th 46

Hans

630

Danne  
July 20

ML



Ship Rochester

July 20/46

Harmon

631



District of New York

Port of New York

I, H. W. Seabody do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Rochester whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to the 20<sup>th</sup> July - 1844 before me, H. W. Seabody  
List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Port of New York whereof H. W. Seabody is Master, from Farmer burthen 560 tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Jean Piquet	68	m	France	U. S.	Farmer	
Catherine	60	f	"	"	"	
Catherine	26	f	"	"	"	
Marianne	24	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	22	f	"	"	"	
Peter Heutin	58	m	"	"	"	
Christina	40	f	"	"	"	
Carl	27	m	"	"	"	
Adam	25	m	"	"	"	
Catherine	23	f	"	"	"	
Julie	21	f	"	"	"	
Peter	19	m	"	"	"	
Christian	16	m	"	"	"	
Philipp Bourn	35	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	33	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	20	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	10	f	"	"	"	
Catherine	3	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	6	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	1	f	"	"	"	
Georg Mullheim	36	m	"	"	"	
Barbara	26	f	"	"	"	
Georg	4	m	"	"	"	
Valentin Lauenau	29	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	24	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	3	f	"	"	"	
Catherine	1	f	"	"	"	
Josephus Morklin	32	m	"	"	"	
Magdalena	25	f	"	"	"	
Frank	6	m	"	"	"	
Adam	2	m	"	"	"	
Georg Bernheim	27	m	"	"	"	
Georg Lambert	63	m	"	"	"	
Magdalena	25	f	"	"	"	
Georg Schmeiderer	48	m	"	"	"	
Catherine	34	f	"	"	"	
Catherine	10	f	"	"	"	

Handwritten signature or stamp in the bottom right corner.







NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Henri Bieri		4	m	Belgium	U.S.	Farmer	
Marguerite		2	f	"	"	"	
Francis		1	m	"	"	"	
Jacques Laguerre		39	m	"	"	"	
Simy Collinet		37	m	"	"	"	
Simy Maratry		28	m	"	"	"	
Casper Wagner		46	m	France	"	"	
Marie		24	f	"	"	"	
Nicolas		4	m	"	"	"	
Catherine		3	f	"	"	"	
Marie		3	f	"	"	"	
Bernard		5	m	"	"	"	
Marguerite		5	f	"	"	"	
Peter Witz		27	m	"	"	"	
Peter Schneider		27	m	"	"	"	
Eisenach Emmer		31	m	"	"	"	
Jean Weibel		35	m	"	"	"	
Laurent Girard		28	m	"	"	"	
Marie		23	f	"	"	"	
Marie		50	f	"	"	"	
Christine		40	f	"	"	"	
Joseph		1	m	"	"	"	
Jean Schirmer		26	m	Belgium	"	"	
Georg Bauer		36	m	Hesse	"	"	
Johann Braemer		30	m	"	"	"	
Georg Subinger		32	m	Switzerland	"	"	
Marianne Colin		32	f	France	"	"	
Madeleine		27	f	"	"	"	
Laurent Minisaffor		29	m	"	"	"	
Henri		22	m	"	"	"	
Anne Schertz		29	f	"	"	"	
Jean Schertz		26	m	"	"	"	
Jacqueline		19	f	"	"	"	
Amélie		19	m	"	"	"	
Nicolas		18	m	"	"	"	
Caroline		18	f	"	"	"	
Christian Meiser		40	m	"	"	"	
Margareta Bruffenauer		38	f	"	"	"	
Louise Bieri		21	f	"	"	"	
Hilhelm Chesfeld		24	m	Prussia	"	"	
Abraham Stoller		29	m	Prussia	"	"	
Marguerite		27	f	"	"	"	
Christophe Fleury		33	m	France	"	"	
Joseph		18	m	"	"	"	



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Severin	Harschman	48	M	France	N.Y.	Farmer	
Maria	"	47	f	"	"	"	
Simon	"	46	m	"	"	"	
Reinher	"	44	m	"	"	"	
Charles	"	44	m	"	"	"	
Francois	Sauvage	32	m	"	"	"	
Christoph	Sabon	28	m	"	"	"	
Urban	Chamisso	23	m	"	"	"	
Adamy	Hassbrunn	20	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Friedrich	"	17	f	"	"	"	
Maria	"	16	f	"	"	"	
Georg	Mayer	44	m	"	"	"	
Magdalena	"	46	f	"	"	"	
Esther	"	47	m	"	"	"	
Mariam	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Adam	Sas	30	m	"	"	"	
Bathias	"	22	m	"	"	"	
Francois	Lacina	26	m	"	"	"	
Barquerte	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Alphonse	"	47	m	"	"	"	
Simon	"	47	m	"	"	"	
Charles	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Stahl	24	m	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	"	26	f	"	"	"	
Peter	Gutber	24	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Louis	Watterbe	44	m	"	"	"	
Amelie	"	44	f	"	"	"	
Lena	"	14	f	"	"	"	
Sophie	"	13	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	"	10	m	"	"	"	
Louis	"	4	m	"	"	"	
Anton	Steinmetz	29	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Steinmetz	20	m	"	"	"	
Walter	Cher	22	m	"	"	"	
Georg	Steil	27	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Georg	"	16	m	"	"	"	
Johann	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Philipp	Groth	36	m	"	"	"	
Marianne	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Michael	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Philipp	Schaefer	23	m	"	"	"	
Salomon	"	30	f	"	"	"	



NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Salomon Schaefer	50	f	Prussia	N. G.	Farmer	
Christoph	8	m				
Jane	8	m				
Abraham Lenz	18	m				
Jacob Waller	19	m				
Charles W. S. G.	27	m				
Marguerite	22	f				
Georg Siedenhutter	56	m				
Philipp Lienhardt	55	m				
Johann Schmitt	50	m	Baden			
Jacob Mamer	28	m				
Margdalena Nohl	28	f				
Theodor Estner	53	m				
Franz Hummerman	23	m				
Martin Nohl	21	m				
Jacob Spitznagel	20	m				
Maier Wammert	54	m	France			
Herrn Maas	52	m	Belgium			
Maier	50	f				
Jane	28	m				
Katharine	18	f				
Marie	15	f				
Jean	18	m				
Eliane Gulsam	26	m				
Franz Colmar	23	m				
Herrn Gulsam	46	m				
Nicolaus Zell	20	m				
Friedrich Brandt	28	m	Prussia			
Herrn P. Ruman	183	m	Baden			
Theodor Herzig	26	m				
Maier Kuboy	22	m				
Nathans Frank	22	m	Prussia			
Salomon Kankmann	24	m				
Jos. Gage	60	m	France			
Friedrich Herzig	57	m	Baden			
Susanna	31	f				
Friedrich	1	m				
Maier	9	f				
Jacob Schilling	48	m				
Euphrasius	38	f				
Jacob	15	m				
Martin	10	f				
Maier	1	f				
Christian	3	m				



NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Euphrasias Schillingen	1		Bavaria	N. Y.	Farmer	
Salomea Heitel	19					
Maria Graff	21					
Lazarus Wittenbeimer	23		Switzerland			
John	33					
Caroline	24					
Simon Seligmann	22					
Matthilde	25					
Christoph Reiss	28		Bavaria			
Christian Lauenberg	21					
Gene Schumacher	14					
David	12					

July 20  
 Hann

Ship Rochester  
 July 20 of 46  
 Hann

631



Elizabeth Donnan

July 20/46

Lpool

632

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK

2  
male  
female



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *J. W. Spencer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Elizabeth Denison* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20* *June* 184*6* Before me

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Elizabeth Denison* whereof *W. H. Townsend* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1000* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Shackleton	30	1	Female		England	Canada	
Jamies do	8		Male		"	"	
William Young	22		"	Shipwright	"	Ohio	
M <sup>r</sup> Saur do	21		Female		"	"	
Richard Paston	27		Male	Farmer	"	Canada Kentucky	
Ann do	50		Female		"	"	
Isaac M <sup>r</sup> Sloan			Male	Labourer	Jersey	Western New York	
<del>Wm. Galloway do</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>Female</del>				
Moss Lloyd	26		Male	Wine	England	Albany	
Georg Spruce	28		"	Farmer	Ireland	New York	
William do	20		"	"	"	"	
William Lawrence	42		"	Minister	"	Goda Sicuty	
Rebecca Thomas	40		Female		England	"	
Mary do	10		"	"	"	"	
Marjant do	8		"	"	"	"	
William do	3		Male		"	"	
John Taylor	30		"	Carpenter	"	Rhode Island	
Betsy do	28		Female		"	"	
Benjamin Swancott	39		Male	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	
Saur do	37		Female		"	"	
Elizabeth do	13		"		"	"	
Mary do	11		"		"	"	
John do	9		Male		"	"	
Benjamin do	7		"		"	"	
Saur do	5		"		"	"	
William do	3		Female		"	"	
Ellen do	Infant		Female		"	"	
David Pugh	34		Male	Farmer	"	Canada	
Sarah do	27		Female		"	"	
Elizabeth do	4		"		"	"	
Saur do	3		"		"	"	
David do	3		Male		"	"	
Richard Coats	15		"		"	"	
John Swancott	35		"		"	Wisconsin	
Man do	23		"		"	"	
Edward George	31		Male	Farmer	England	Wisconsin	
Elizabeth do	30		Female		"	"	
Pace do	3		Male		"	"	
Edward do	Infant		Male		"	"	
Mary Hunt	50		Female		"	Ohio	
Thomas do	14		Male		"	"	
Saur Hufes	24		Female		"	New York	
Thomas do	3		Male		"	"	
Jamies do	2		Male		"	"	
Wm. P. Macintosh	36		Male	Farmer	"	Wisconsin	
Sarah do	30		Female		"	"	
Marjant do	56		"		"	"	
Saur do	20		"		"	"	
Jamies do	Infant		Male		"	"	
Robert Gantt	58		"		"	"	
Rebecca do	38		Female		"	"	
John do	11		Male		"	New York	



James	do	Infant	Male		
Robert Ganett	56		"		
Rebecca	do	38	Female		
James Sawcett	58		Male Farmer	Scotland	New York
Sammy	do	35	Female		
Mary A	do	11	"		
John	do	Infant	Male		
Sam Platt	20		Female	Ireland	"
Ann	do	18	"	"	"
Sam Kerr	30		"	"	"
Nathaniel Riley	27		"	Ireland	Canada
Mary Murphy	18		"	"	New York
Samuel Hamilton	17		Male Labour	"	"
Mary Keenan	18		Female	"	"
Peter Farrell	24		Male Labour	Ireland	"
Peter Ganjan	24		"	"	"
Bernard Quinn	50		" Carpenter	"	Waterloo N.Y.
Margaret	do	49	Female	"	"
Samuel	do	14	"	"	"
Robert	do	11	Male	"	"
Isabella	do	18	Female	"	"
Ellen Boyle	20		"	"	Rhode Island
Sally Clark	18		"	"	"
Francis M. Lake	23		Male Labour	"	Saugerties
Matt Smith	23		" Carpenter	"	New York
Thomas Daly	20		" Labour	"	Rochester
James Knapp	29		" Baker	England	Ohio
Ann	do	27	Female	"	"
Willy	do	1 1/2	"	"	"
Sammy	do	Infant	Male	"	"

Samy Connor	24		Male Shoemaker	Ireland	New York
David Nixon	29		" Labour	"	R. Island
Joseph Murphy	25		"	"	New York
Mary	do	30	Female	"	"
Mary	do	Infant	"	"	R. Island
James M. Gann	19		Male	"	"
Pat Phillips	21		"	"	"
William Short	12		"	"	"
John Mellum	50		" Labour	"	"
Nathaniel M. Elroy	50		Female	"	"
Mary Kelly	18		"	"	"
Mary M. Quinn	16		"	"	"
Mary M. Quifan	19		"	"	New York
Wesley Hufes	24		"	"	R. Island
Robert Ashcroft	19		Male Sailor	"	New York
James Mickle	33		"	"	"
John Thompson	20		" Weaver	"	"
William Ferguson	34		" Farmer	Scotland	Albany
Sam	do	45	Female	"	"
Margaret	do	31	"	"	"
James	do	18	Male	"	"
David	do	13	"	"	"
Mary	do	18	Female	"	"
Ann	do	17	"	"	"
Wurger	do	12	Male	"	"
Patrick Shaffery	29		" Labour	Ireland	New York
James Collins	25		" Butcher	"	"
Nathaniel Montgomery	21		" Clerk	"	Cincinnati
George M. Sobel	32		" Farmer	England	Wisconsin
Edward Hays	26		Male Cooper	Ireland	New York



Anna	do	17	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	do	12	Male	"	"	"
Patrick Shaffery	-	29	"	Sailor	Ireland	New York
James Collins	-	25	"	Butcher	"	"
Nathaniel Montgomery	-	21	"	Clark	"	Cincinnati
George M <sup>c</sup> Intock	-	32	"	Barman	England	Wisconsin
Edward Haynes	-	26	Male	Cooper	Ireland	New York
Maria Saffery	-	24	Female	Servant	"	Providence
Elyza M <sup>c</sup> Anarty	-	24	"	"	"	New York
Elyza Slaid	-	20	"	"	"	Connecticut
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Kaufman	-	24	Male	Sailor	"	New York
Elyza	do	18	Female	"	"	"
Samuel Nelson	-	13	"	Law	"	"
John Wilson	-	20	Male	Clark	England	"
John M <sup>c</sup> Wade	-	16	"	Boys	Ireland	"
James	do	12	"	"	"	"
Anna	do	24	"	"	"	"
William Bowdoin	-	29	"	Labour	"	New London
Pat Curran	-	24	"	"	"	New York
Anna Curran	-	20	Female	Servant	"	"
John Malroy	-	24	Male	Labour	"	"
John Gany	-	21	"	"	"	"
Clay Gany	-	24	Female	Servant	"	New York
Mary Farrell	-	21	"	"	"	"
Mary Hopkins	-	24	"	"	"	"
Catharine Curran	-	20	"	"	"	"
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Grean	-	45	Male	Shoemaker	"	Philadelphia
John	do	17	"	"	"	"
Wm. Carshaw	-	26	"	Wheeler	England	Newburg
Bryan Murphy	-	21	"	Sailor	Ireland	New York
Nathan	do	20	"	Sailor	"	"
Ann	do	21	Female	"	"	"
Anne Hofan	-	20	"	Servant	"	"
George Pendergast	-	29	Male	Labour	"	New York
Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Lanya	-	24	"	"	"	"



Killy Rieby	29	Male	Labour	Ireland	Providence
John O'Brien	26	"	"	"	New York
Luke - do	24	"	"	"	"
Catharine do	21	Female	Sevent	"	"
Mary Maxwell	20	"	"	"	"
Alan H. Swan	39	"	"	"	"
James do	10	"	"	"	"
Edward Reynolds	24	Male	Labour	"	Coburn
John Worms	21	"	"	"	Providence
Bernard M. Mal	20	"	"	"	"
Bridget Clue	18	Female	Sevent	"	Rochester
Mary Tracy	20	"	"	"	Baltimore
Ann M. Donald	20	"	"	"	New York
Thomas Willcock	38	Male	Seaman	England	Providence
Ann - do	36	Female	"	"	Delaware
Thomas - do	18	Male	"	"	"
Robert - do	10	"	"	"	"
Ann - do	12	Female	"	"	"
William - do	8	Male	"	"	"
William Barrett	18	"	Labour	Ireland	"
Catharine do	18	Female	"	"	Massachusetts
Mary J. do	18	"	"	"	"
James Dubourg	45	Male	Wyer	England	Providence
Mrs - do	40	Female	"	"	"
John - do	17	Male	"	"	"
Mary E. do	14	Female	"	"	"
Aaron - do	8	Male	"	"	"
Henry - do	4	"	"	"	"
James - do	8 1/2	"	"	"	"
Alice - do	Infant	Female	"	"	"
Sarah Suflokaw	25	Female	"	Ireland	New York
Thomas Mofhaly	21	Male	Labour	"	"
Mary Hayes	20	Female	Sevent	"	"
Mary Ann Aralry	29	"	"	England	Rhode Island
Ellen Mathison	27	"	"	Ireland	New York
John Murphy	21	Male	Labour	"	"
Catharine Sutherland	40	Female	"	Scotland	Providence
Grant - do	19	"	"	"	"
Joseph - do	7	Male	"	"	"
Ann - do	5	"	"	"	"
Catharine do	Infant	Female	"	"	"
Patrick Rafferty	50	Male	Labour	Ireland	"
John - do	49	Female	"	"	"
Eliza Campbell	40	"	"	"	"



Joseph	do	7	Male			
Ann	do	5	"			
Catharine	do	Infant	Female			
Patrick Rafferty		50	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Jetty	do	49	Female		"	
Eliza Campbell		40	"		"	Albany
Nancy W. Mann		35	"		"	"
Margaret	do	11	Male		"	"
W. James	do	9	"		"	"
Eliza	do	8	Female	Washer	"	"
James White		22	Male	Washer	"	Providence
Susan Duff		17	Female	Servant	"	New York
James Hartigan		28	Male	Labourer	"	Pennsylvania
John Dawson		29	"	Washer	"	Hartford
Mary	do	23	Female		"	"
Ann	do	4	"		"	"
William S.	do	2	Male		"	"
Honora Mascole		24	Female		"	Syracuse
Timothy	do	18	Male		"	"
W. J. M.		2		Labourer	"	Providence

Richard Reynolds		22	Male	Labourer	England	Wisconsin
Margaret	do	24	Female		"	"
Richard	do	Infant	"		"	"
David Curran		34	Male	"	"	"
William Richards		40	"	"	"	"
Ann	do	30	Female		"	"
John Jones		28	"	"	"	"
Margaret M. Mann		28	"		"	New York
Constance	do	2	Male		"	"
James Carr		24	"	Student	"	New York
Peter Mullan		23	"	Labourer	"	New York
Pat Cahill		24	"	"	"	New York
Bedford M. Carr		21	Female		"	Albany
Catharine Thompson		20	"		"	New Jersey
Edward Toner		21	Male	Labourer	"	Chicago
Thomas Mohr		20	"	"	"	"
James Sweeney		21	Female		"	New York
Mary Mohr		22	"		"	Roseton
Catharine King		30	"		"	"
Samuel Cobbet		21	Male	Labourer	"	Wisconsin
Lawson Kennedy		23	"	"	"	"
Nancy	do	21	Female		"	"
James	do	Infant	"		"	"
John	do	2	"		"	"



Jane Sweeney	21	Female	"	"	New York
Mary Mohrad	22	"	"	"	Rivera
Catharine Lacy	20	"	"	"	"
Samuel Crosset	21	Male	Labourer	"	Wisconsin
Lawson Kennedy	23	"	"	"	"
Nancy do	21	Female	"	"	"
Jane do	Infant	"	"	"	"
John Johnston	21	Male	Joiner	"	New York
Richard Parry	22	"	Farmer	"	Seneca
Jane Wilson	15	Female	"	"	"
Mary Johnston	21	"	"	"	"
Robert Lewis	21	Male	"	"	"
John H. Johnston	25	"	Farmer	"	Wisconsin
Elizabeth do	20	Female	"	"	"
Nancy do	12	"	"	"	"
Catharine do	10	"	"	"	"
Martha do	5	"	"	"	"
Black do	2	Male	"	"	"
Jane Artus	18	Female	"	"	Cincinnati
Mathild M. Keen	20	Female	"	"	Wisconsin
John do	14	Male	"	"	"
Nancy M. Lane	20	Female	"	"	New York
William Reese	31	Male	Farmer	"	Wisconsin
Ann do	20	Female	"	"	"
William do	2	Male	"	"	"
Mary A. do	Infant	Female	"	"	"

167  
25

Thomas Maloy	18	Male	Male Labourer	Ireland	New York
Thomas Shaw	24	"	"	"	Long Island
Mary Fuller	20	Female	Servant	"	Providence
Mary M. Allen	20	"	"	"	"
<del>Catharine do</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>
Mary M. Green	19	"	Servant	"	Long Island
Nancy Davis	21	"	Servant	"	New York
John Gordon	40	Male	Farmer	"	Milwaukee
Sarah do	29	"	"	"	"
Catharine Dougherty	18	Female	Servant	"	Providence
Catharine Boyle	29	"	"	"	"
Francis do	11	Male	"	"	Rhode Island
Ann M. Mans	18	Female	"	"	Providence
Francis Phillips	20	Male	"	"	New York
Thomas do	17	"	"	"	"
Mary do	12	Female	"	"	"
Daniel Gill	18	Male	Labourer	"	"
Susan Scott	30	Female	Cabin	Scotland	U.S.
Ann Downing	30	"	"	Ireland	do
Wm. Lovell	28	Male	Surgeon	do	do
Roger S. Lovell	25	"	Merchant	England	Canada
Thos. A. Vates	30	"	Farmer	do	do

Christy



Wm. Hildner  
July 21/40  
Spool.

633



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*E B Cobb* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Sadron* whereof I am Master, from *Spain* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20th* day of *July* 184*6* before me *E B Cobb*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Sadron* whereof *E B Cobb* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *895* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mrs Mary J. Ride</i>	<i>17</i>				<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mrs Harriet Molaw</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Mrs Fred Berthold</i>	<i>23</i>				<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>John Fedigan</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>		
<i>Mr do</i>	<i>28</i>						
<i>Lawrence do</i>	<i>10</i>						
<i>Patrick do</i>	<i>8</i>						
<i>Thomas do</i>	<i>Infant</i>						
<i>Bridget Quinn</i>	<i>22</i>						
<i>William Whiston</i>	<i>21</i>						
<i>James Devin</i>	<i>29</i>						
<i>Sam Sloan</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>James Reid</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Thomas Murphy</i>	<i>21</i>						
<i>Bridget Casey</i>	<i>23</i>						
<i>James Fleming</i>	<i>23</i>						
<i>Leah Harrison</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>Mr do</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>Levill do</i>	<i>11</i>						
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>7</i>						
<i>Thomas do</i>	<i>4</i>						
<i>John do</i>	<i>2</i>						
<i>Sarah Curtis</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>Bridget Wall</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Maria Boyle</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Michl Hanley</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>Thomas Duff</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>John Moore</i>	<i>21</i>						
<i>Jeremie Smith</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Anne Brady</i>	<i>22</i>						
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>12</i>						
<i>Ellen Manging</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Maria Dalton</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Anne do</i>	<i>11</i>						
<i>Anne Vinton</i>	<i>35</i>						



		Age	Occupation	Belong to	
			Labourer	Great Britain	United States
Anne	Vinton	12			
John	do	6			
Mary	do	3			
Louisa	do	1			
Mary	Jenkins	58			
Lewis	do	54			
Margt	do	17			
Lewis	do	12			
James	Jeffrey	22			
Wm	McMullen	44			
Wm	do	38			
Martha	do	15			
Mary	do	13			
Jane	do	11			
Margt	do	7			
Anne	do	3			
Elizabeth		2			
James					
Peter	Murray	20			
Saml	Shannon	21			
Wm	McCoy	21			
Sarah	Hamilton	20			

James	Gough	25
Philip	Wyatt	27
Timothy	Donoghue	18
Bernard	Killy	31
Stephen	McMahon	36
Martin	Mear	30
Margaret	Blahuty	20
Catherine	Liddy	21
Sarah	Matus	26
Pat	Nolan	23
Mary	Fitpatrick	20
Thomas	Scully	18
Martha	Hyland	21
Mathew	do	20
William	Wright	30
Henry	do	31
Sarah	do	29
Henry	do	6
Bernard	Cummings	21
Richard	do	35
Mary	do	30
William	do	12



		Labour	Great Britain	United States
Anne Cummings	10			
John do	6			
Mary Anne do	6			
David do	5			
Theodore Longley	29			
M <sup>rs</sup> do	44			
Rachel do	15			
Charles do	12			
Anthony Longley	20			
M <sup>rs</sup> do	20			
Mich <sup>l</sup> McKee	33			
Budget do	30			
Sarah do	7			
Margaret do	1			
James Conlan	22			
Mary do	20			
Sarah Infant				
Lavina Sickett	28			
M <sup>rs</sup> do	26			
Mary do	6			
William do	2			
James Infant				

Ignora Dabz	21			
John Womsey	26			
M <sup>rs</sup> do	24			
M <sup>rs</sup> O'Donnell	24			
Cath <sup>o</sup> do	21			
Anne do	20			
John Hayes	24			
Ann Garvey	22			
Mary A. Stinton	20			
Mich <sup>l</sup> Casey	26			
James Harrington	20			
James Bennett	30			
M <sup>rs</sup> do	28			
John Keough	24			
John Keadden	24			
Ellen Cromway	20			
Jabuck Carrille	26			
John Murphy	26			
Christ. Hanlon	40			
M <sup>rs</sup> do	30			
Marg <sup>o</sup> do	7			
Daniel Kane	30			
Mary A. McHughey	25			
Elizabeth do	5			
Felix do	3			
Anne McDonnell	26			
James do	6			
Chas. Golding	30			
Mary Kennedy	22			
John Hanlon	21			

Dead











Ship Edwinna

July 20/40.

Antwerp

634



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Geo West*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Andrew Hoffman* before me, *Sworn to the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1846*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Edwina* whereof *Geo West* is Master, from *A. West* burthen *500* tons

No.	Name	Age	Birth Place	Allegiance	Remarks	Occupation
1	Jacques Schmits	30	Berlichingen	Schorndorf		Cultivator
2	Maria Anne Wagner	24	"	"		"
3	Marie Joseph	23	"	"		"
4	Marie Agnes	21	"	"		"
5	Francois Cunitzorn	52	Bieringen	Runselsau		Servant
6	Marie Hoffman	45	"	"		Boulangers
7	Charles	10	"	"		"
8	Joseph	8	"	"		"
9	Madeline	4	"	"		"
10	Maria Madeline Widner	48	"	"		"
11	Joseph Michel Beyerschnid	43	"	"		Servant
12	Catherine Herрман	35	"	"		Cultivator
13	Catherine	10	"	"		"
14	Marie	13	"	"		"
15	Pierre	14	"	"		"
16	Rosine	8	"	"		"
17	Joseph	6	"	"		"
18	Joseph	3	"	"		"
19	Jean	1/2	"	"		"
20	George Michael Hartuch	25	Kothshofen	"		Brasier
21	Sebastian Bieler	30	Westenhansen	"		"
22	Joseph Antonie Ebleim	30	"	"		"
23	Rosalie Dietel	20	Oberkasbach	"		Cocher
24	Mariana Reichert	46	Spitzenhof	"		Servant
25	Catherine	22	"	"		Cultivator
26	Cecentia	16	"	"		"
27	Jean Antonie	12	"	"		"
28	Pia Martha	8	"	"		"
29	Jean Antonie Leitner	22	Bieringen	"		Cultivator
30	Fredrich Martin Wodpust	29	Taglsburg	"		"
31	Crescent Muller	26	"	"		"
32	Matthias Raten	22	Westenhansen	"		Servant
33	Rosine Raser	38	Berlichingen	"		Cultivator
34	Joseph Martin Heum	45	Bieringen	"		Servant
35	Kaliam Leidner	51	"	"		Cultivator
36	Francois Angelos Bayerschnid	46	Berlichingen	"		"
37	Mariana Stenbruner	44	"	"		"
38	Charles	9	"	"		"
39	Martin	6	"	"		"
40	Madeline	1	"	"		"
41	Jean Ann Bayerschnid	21	"	"		Cultivator

35 Kaliam Leidner 51



35	Katharine Leidner	51	"	"	"	"
36	Francois Angelus Bayerschmidt	46	Berlichingen	"	"	"
37	Mariana Stenbruner "	44	"	"	"	"
38	Charles " "	9	"	"	"	"
39	Martien " "	6	"	"	"	"
40	Madeline " "	1	"	"	"	Carpenter
41	Jean Ann Bayerschmidt	21	"	"	"	Carpenter
42	Celestin Kapp	14	"	"	"	Cultivator
43	<del>Joseph</del>	37	Affathorn	Heinsburg	"	Servant
44	Catherine Barbe Kapp	22	" Buschoff	Chringen	"	"
45	Caroline Muller	24	Gocher	Nuhsheim	"	"
46	Catherine Bland	22	H. Dischbusch	Bogging	"	Cultivator
47	Andrew Mubling	21	Richen	Sinsheim	"	Labourer
48	Antoine Ring	44	Bindorf	Coblence	"	"
49	Anne Marie Fuchter	44	"	"	"	"
50	Pierre Joseph " "	14	"	"	"	"
51	Pierre " "	10	"	"	"	"
52	Jean Pierre " "	6	"	"	"	"
53	Joseph " "	2	"	"	"	"
54	Susanah " "	54	"	"	"	"
55	Jean Joseph " "	26	Basler	"	"	"

56	Michel Alf	53	John	Coblence	"	Labourer
57	Petronelle Dewald " "	57	"	"	"	"
58	Anne Christine " "	22	"	"	"	"
59	Vronnie " "	20	"	"	"	"
60	Jean Michel " "	17	"	"	"	"
61	Nicholas " "	12	"	"	"	"
62	Pierre Joseph Pauli	30	Farnster	"	"	"
63	Margarete " "	23	"	"	"	"
64	Margarete " "	3/4	"	"	"	"
65	Gertrude Mstner	32	"	"	"	Cultivator
66	Joseph Fuchter	19	"	"	"	"
67	Jean Valerius	29	Antweiler	"	"	Tanner
68	Joseph Kolb	24	"	"	"	Labourer
69	Anne Marie " "	26	"	"	"	Servant
70	Michel Kospus	35	Musch	"	"	Labourer
71	Maria Cath. plumer " "	29	"	"	"	"
72	Theodore " "	6	"	"	"	"
73	Pierre Joseph " "	5	"	"	"	"
74	Theodore Kirbus	46	Creinscheid	"	"	"
75	Mathias Scherer	23	"	"	"	"
76	Henery " "	21	"	"	"	"
77	Michael Mathias Gilen	38	Antweiler	"	"	Tailor
78	Maria Catherine Kender	27	"	"	"	"
79	Pierre Joseph " "	12	"	"	"	"
80	Anne Gertrude " "	10	"	"	"	"
81	Maria " "	6	"	"	"	"
82	Pierre Schmitz	18	Creinscheid	St. L. K. K.	"	Servant

76	Henery " "	21	"	"	"	"
77	Michael Mathias Gilen	38	"	"	"	"



76	Henery	"	21	"	"	"	"
77	Michael Matthias	Spem	38	Spentuciler	"	"	Tailor
78	Maria Catherine	Kuebler	27	"	"	"	"
79	Pierre Joseph	"	12	"	"	"	"
80	Anne Gertrude	"	10	"	"	"	"
81	Maria	"	6	"	"	"	"
82	Pierre Schmitz	"	48	Gronenburg	"	Aix la Chapelle	Selliers
83	Susannah	Weitz	38	"	"	"	"
84	Jean	"	16	"	"	"	"
85	Anne Maria	"	15	"	"	"	"
86	Henery	"	14	"	"	"	"
87	Louis	"	11	"	"	"	"
88	Pierre	"	9	"	"	"	"
89	Gertrude	"	7	"	"	"	"
90	Hubert	"	6	"	"	"	"
91	Anne Maria	"	4	"	"	"	"
92	Philipi	Pierre	39	"	"	"	Labourer
93	Maria	Ming	40	"	"	"	"
94	Guillaume	"	4	"	"	"	"
95	Maria Eve	Wack	46	Rimmen	"	"	Cultivator
96	Gastienne	"	21	"	"	"	"
97	Hermon	Joseph	19	"	"	"	"
98	Margot	"	17	"	"	"	"
99	Pierre	"	15	"	"	"	"
100	Hubert	"	13	"	"	"	"
101	Maria Catherine	Anne	11	"	"	"	"
102	Maria Catherine	"	5	"	"	"	"
103	Andreas	Langendorf	26	"	"	"	"
104	Anne Catherine	Winter	26	"	"	"	"
105	Jean Guille	Schaper	29	Schleiden	"	"	"
106	Nicholas	Schobner	63	Losheim	"	"	"
107	Anne Maria	Meyer	38	"	"	"	"
108	Jean	"	29	"	"	"	"
109	Anne Maria	"	17	"	"	"	"
110	Antonie	"	17	"	"	"	"
111	Jean Henri	"	20	"	"	"	"

112	Jean	Rascop	27	Carl	"	Creves	Labourer
113	Jacques	Spennich	30	"	"	"	"
114	Guillaume	Borns	28	"	"	"	"
115	Jean	Mathias Breame	39	Baasem	"	Aix la Chapelle	"
116	Gertrude	Levier	36	"	"	"	"
117	Catherine	"	4	"	"	"	"
118	Jean	"	3	"	"	"	"
119	Jean	Bungers	38	Dahlen	"	"	Forgerer
120	Agnes	Soens	32	"	"	"	"
121	Agnes	"	1 3/4	"	"	"	"
122	Jacques	Blus	53	Blus	"	"	"

119 Jean Bungers 38 Dahlen " " Forgerer







167	Mathias son fils	5	Laboureur	Sittgen	Hoeves
168	Nedore	2	"	Reuth	"
169	Jacques Branden	28	"	Amheim	"
170	Pierre Scholler	58	"	"	"
171	Jean son fils	28	"	"	"
172	Christophe Cornet	25	"	Reuth	"
173	Marg <sup>e</sup> Scholler sa femme	24	"	"	"
174	Theodore Luck	34	"	"	"
175	Nicholas Kops	24	"	"	"
176	Jean Neutes	48	"	"	"
177	Anne Claire Kabin sa femme	45	"	"	"
178	Marguerite sa fille	9	"	"	"
179	Theodore Hoeven	74	Laboureur	"	"
180	Elizabeth Koll sa femme	58	"	"	"
181	Cezare Koll sa femme	31	"	"	"
182	Eberhard Schouers	61	"	"	"
183	Catherine Buz sa femme	58	"	Merschbach	"
184	Hubert son fils	31	"	"	"
185	Marguerite sa fille	29	"	"	"
186	Jean	20	"	"	"
187	Gertrude	18	"	"	"
188	Helene	19	"	Brockschew	"
189	Bentson	15	"	"	"
190	Mathias Koll	33	meunier	"	"
191	Anne Gertrude Jacver	28	"	"	"
192	Anne Maria	4	"	"	"
193	Anne Gertrude	2	"	"	"
194	Christine Helson	43	cultivatrice	"	"
195	Maria Gatte	16	"	"	"
196	Pierre	14	"	"	"
197	Nicholas	10	"	"	"
198	Eve	9	"	"	"
199	Anne Marican	6	"	"	"
200	Joseph	3	"	"	"
201	Guillaume Heing	43	Laboureur	Sandwich	"
202	Alain Cith	52	"	"	"
203	Auguste	21	"	"	"
204	Catherine	19	"	"	"
205	Susanne	16	"	"	"
206	Henoc	13	"	"	"
207	Barbra	9	"	"	"
208	Jean	32	"	Sittgen	"
209	Anne Ransden	46	"	Londones	Hoeves
210	Jenny	45	"	"	"
211	Nicholas Rastoff	54	"	Sittgen	Hoeves
212	Guillaume	27	"	"	"
213	Jacques	25	"	"	"
214	Catherine	24	"	"	"
215	Anne Marie	20	"	"	"

3 Jours de 11 Jours



Ship Agave  
Sixty two tons  
Marseilles

635

*John W. ...*  
day of July  
1846

... this ...  
... said Passengers have died on the Voyage.  
... are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.  
... at the Port of Marseilles  
... List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contain  
... Master or Commander of the ship Agave

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI - PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS  
*John W. ...*



*New Orleans*  
**DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI - PORT OF NEW ORLEANS.**

I, *Jesse Dyer* Master or Commander of the *Ship Affghan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said *Ship* at the Port of *Marseilles* or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Sworn before me, this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 184*6*

*J. C. Talman*

*Jesse Dyer*

COLLECTOR.

635

*Ship Affghan*  
*City of New Orleans*  
*Marseilles*



# LEVI H. GALE.

**List of all Passengers taken on board the**  
*is Master, at the Port of*

*whereof*  
**and bound for New-Orleans.**

(Printed by NORMAN STEEL & Co. 14 Camp-street.)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
Hugh Timmons	30	Male	Labour & Miner	Ireland	America	
John Carrons	30	do	Labour & Miner	do	do	
John Brion	28	do	do	do	do	
Ann Brion	23	Female		do	do	
Finances Brion	12	Male		do	do	
Mary Brion	4 months	Female		do	do	
Paul Sales	34 years	Male	Cook	Spain	do	
Joseph Augusten	21	Male	Shumaker	Concan	do	
Magin Gunalons	42	Male	Domestic	Spain	do	
Joseph Hosada	30	Male	Carpenter	Spain	do	
Peter Juval	28	Male	Mason	Spain	do	
Domaniak Fregular	30	Male	Labour	Geneva	do	
Joseph Munch	28	Male	Labour	Geneva	do	
Josiah Amode Laurent	28	Male	Lock Maker	France	do	
Christof Rinick	24	Male	Mason	Germany	do	
Elizabeth Rinick	20	Female		Germany	do	
Christianna Rinick	18	Female		Germany	do	



Margaret Evans  
July 20th 46  
London

636

J. F. Miller

There  
is  
no  
entry

8  
4  
2



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this 20<sup>th</sup> July 1846  
Before me J. Goddard

So help me God. E. J. Tucker

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Mayant Evans* whereof *E. J. Tucker* is Master, from *Lantern* burthen *Eight hundred Twenty Nine* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Mary Attwood	30		Female		U. S. A.	U. S. A.	1
Mary Davis	28		"		England	"	2
John Harriman	35		Male		U. S.	"	3
Thos Brock	29		"	Clergyman	England	England	4
Stephen Blake	57		"	British Army	"	Canada	5
Jane	45		Female		"	"	6
Mary Ann	25		"		"	"	7
Lucy	22		"		"	"	8
John	17		Male	B. Army	"	"	9
Rich Ficklin	21		"	"	"	"	10
Glossop McGuire	20		"	gent	"	U. S.	11
Edward Richardson	47		"	"	"	"	12
Elizabeth	30		Female		"	"	13
Charles	7		Male		"	"	14
Albert	4		"		"	"	15
Henrietta	3		Female		"	"	16
Fanny	1		Female		"	"	17
Rebecca Willis	28		"	Servant	"	"	18
Henry Shultz	57		Male	gent	Germany	"	19
Caroline Williams	17		Female		England	"	20
John R. Smith	30		Male		"	"	21
Louisa	23		Female		"	"	22
Imogene			"		"	"	23
John Lutwiche	23		Male	Farmer	England	"	24
Arthur O. Plank	25		"	Chimney	"	"	25
Ann O. Hamilton	40		Female		U. S.	"	26
Isa	0		"		"	"	27
Sam'l L. Loeber	26		"		England	"	28
Wm B. Newell	21		Male	Clerk	Ireland	"	29
John Condonson	23		"	"	Ireland	"	30
Joseph Lyons	23		"	Matchmaker	England	"	31
Jane	22		Female		"	"	32
James French	40		Male	Courier	"	"	33
John Cole	22		Male	Smith	England	U. S.	34
Richard Rodway	10		"	Chimney	"	"	35
Anna Jones	24		Female		England	U. S.	36
Eloisa Wyatt	18		"		"	"	37
Leannah Moore	42		Female	Widow	Ireland	"	38
Mary McKay	25		Female		England	"	39
Ann Phillips	30		"		"	"	40
Richard Moore	20		Male		"	"	41
Henry McKay	47		"	Farmer	"	"	42
Henry Haynes	49		"	Carver	"	"	43
Mary Barton	29		Female		Ireland	"	44
Richard Goodman	22		Male	Broker	England	"	45
Samuel	28		"		U. S. A.	"	46
Edward Dickinson	27		"		"	"	47



Mary Barton	29	Female	Ireland
Richard Gorham	22	Male Broker	England
Samuel	20	"	U S A
Edward Dickins	27	"	"
Ann	29	Female	"
James Aitchison	37	Male Carpenter	Scotland
Mary	30	Female	England
June	10	"	"
William	7	Male	"
John	4	"	"
James		Infant	"
Richard Powell	30	" Carpenter	"
James Williams	23	" Perfumer	"
James Belcher	29	" Farmer	"
Thomas Bailey	22	" Shoemaker	"
Henry Willis	42	" Jeweller	"
Ann	28	Female	"
Caroline	12	"	"
Amelia	10	"	"
William	7	Male	"
Ann	5	Female	"
Charlotte	5	"	"
Emma	1	"	"
John Smith	39	Male Jeweller	"
Emma	38	Female	"
Sam	14	"	"
Joseph	12	Male	"
Thomas	11	"	"
Emma	9	Female	"
Richard	7	Male	"
Elizabeth	5	"	"
Ellen	3	Female	"
John	1	Male	"
Barbara Brewer	25	"	"
Elizabeth		Infant	"
John Masturick	44	Female	"
Lucas	39	"	"
John	17	Male	"
John	14	"	"
Thomas	13	"	"
June	12	Female	"
Joseph	9	Male	"
Josephus	8	"	"
Mary	0	Female	"
Richard	4	Male	"
Walter		Infant	"
John Seave	39	" Mason	"
Mary	0	Female	"
Richard	4	"	"



Mary	as	6		Female		
Richard	as	4		Male		
Mattias	as		Infant			
John Beura		39			Mason	
James Beckle		26			Rope Maker	
Charles Fitchard		19			Dresser	
James Chapman		22			Chusemonger	
Solomon Bruch		30			Tailor	Prussia
Rachael Pinner		25		Female		
Rachael	as	2				
Rudolph	as		6	Male		
Daria Blant		21			Cap Maker	
Emmanuel Coblenz		21			Furrier	Germany England
Henry Piper		28				as
68 Daniel Liverman		34			Carpenter	England
Wilhelm F. Heese		48		Male	Clerk	Germany
Peter Lesser		43			as	
Christian Selwaldt		20			String Maker	
Teonhara Skaffer		38			Labourer	
Maria	as	26		Female		
Peter	as	8		Male		
Jacob Ares		31			Tailor	
Gertruda	as	33		Female		
Johannes	as	9		Male		
Peter Prantmann		64				
Peter Vitter		32			Shoemaker	
Henrich Prantmann		24			Farmer	
Adam Ayer		18				
Jacob F. Schones		24			Labourer	
Catherina Meber		36		Female		
Elizabeth Schones		35				
Philip	as	12		Male		
Jacob	as	7				
Peter	as	3				
Henrich Eckell		32	Infant		Farmer	
Peter Wenkeller		37			Mason	
Johann Gartner		31			Joiner	
Elisabetha	as	30		Female		
Barbara	as	2	6			
Hepherd Koles		32		Male	Weaver	
Maria	as	31		Female		
Louise	as		Infant			
Philipp Leuer		33		Male	Farmer	
Caroline	as	20		Female		
Felix	as	5		Male		
Agatha	as	3		Female		
Johann	as	2		Male		
Johann Brutsche		21			Locksmith	

Died June 30th

Died June 21st  
one born

Caroline	as	26		Female		
Felix	as	5		Male		
Agatha	as	2		Female		



Caroline	20	Female	
Felix	5	Male	
Agatha	3	Female	
Johann	2	Male	
Johann Butcher	21	"	Locksmith
Edward Muschani	39	"	Farmer
Polentina	28	Female	
Matthias Hoyle	33	Male	
Sulimann	28	Female	
Gueter	6	Male	
Anna M. Muschani	10	Female	
Elizabeth	5	"	
Agatha	5	"	
Johann	3	Male	
Georg Scheiner	32	"	Sabotier
Johann Hoek	32	"	Carpenter
Eva	40	Female	
Johann	18	Male	
Adam	22	"	
Catharina	28	Female	
Barbara	5	Infant	
Bernard		Infant	
Georg Schum	33	Male	Farmer
Wilhelm Blauder	24	"	Chugger
Johann F. Fritz	45	"	Farmer
Maria	45	Female	
Margaretha	19	"	
Johann F.	17	Male	
Friedrich	15	Female	

Catharina	10	"	
Paolina	7	"	
Dana J.	4	Male	
Christoph Horned	21	"	Smith
Joh. Jacob Bantz	22	"	
Amann Wagner	30	"	
Christiana	25	Female	
Felix	1	0	Male
Eva Weber	19	Female	
Amann Conrad	30	Male	Farmer
Friedrich	30	Female	
Caroline	40	"	
Friedrich	5	"	
Gottlob	6	Male	
Wilhelm	3	"	
Wilhelmina		Infant	Female
Jacob Keller	21	Male	
Georg C. Stuber	31	"	
Christina	29	Female	
Georg	7	Male	
Job L.	3	"	
Maria J.		Infant	Female
Johann Werner	30	Male	Farmer
Johann Zell	28	"	
Hennrich Gelber	33	"	
Heinrich Gull	30	"	Farmer
Anna Maria	40	"	
Shanna	20	"	
Dorothea	18	"	
Friedricha	15	"	
Anna Maria	12	"	
Friedrich	10	Male	
Wilhelmina Kurz	21	Female	
Gottlieb Walter	27	Male	Farmer
Dana Schief	32	"	
Dorothea	27	Female	
Rosine	6	"	

and July 13



Jacobus Schief	5-	Female	German	Be ...
Christian Moele	20	Male	Farmer	
Christina Craft	04	Female		
Christina "	19			
Wilhelm Frank	28	Male	Farmer	
Maria Leyter	20	Female		
Fredrika "	10	"		
Fredrick Gommes	37	Male	Smith	
Rolinda "	27	Female		
Johanna "	5-	"		
Fredrika "	2	"		
Fredrick A "	Infant	Male		
Daniel Schönges	39	"	Farmer	
Fredrika "	37	Female		
Barbara "	8	"		
Georg "	7	Male		
Caroline "	6	Female		
Maria "	5-	"		
Gottlieb "	3	Male		
Daniel "	1	"		
Eva "	Infant	Female		
Dana Beilmayer	23	Male	Farmer	
Catharina C "	18	Female		
Johann Baum	27	Male	Farmer	
Sonthea "	21	Female		
Louisa Weckle	22	"		
Georg Nachtrieb	18	Male	Miller	
Maria "	22	Female		
Fredrick "	15	Male		
Barbara Schales	20	Female		
Johann Kapfley	23	Male	Baker	
Jacob Nachtrieb	19	"	"	
Barbara "	21	Female		
Catharina Dannerhausen	18	"		
Gottlieb Muller	26	Male	Farmer	
Anna M Widmayer	33	Female		
Friedrich Becht	30	Male	Shoemaker	
Ludwig "	26	"	"	
Johann D Schade	20	"	Sailor	
August Appenarius	30	"	Farmer	
Jacob Butz	27	"	Shoemaker	
Heinrich Baum	24	"	Sailor	
August Wbl	22	"	Butcher	
Jacob Hutz	28	"	Shoemaker	
Heinrich "	23-	"		
Constance Koenig	28	Female		
Peter Frei	60	Male	Farmer	
Maria "	60	Female		
Theresa "	22	"		
Barbara "	20	"		
Catharina "	10	"		
Maria "	10	"		
Margaretha "	10	"		
Johann Leoring	34	M		

Died July 25  
Died June 25th



Catharina	10			
Maria	10			
Margaretha	10			
Johann Leising	34	Male		
Margaretha	30	Female		
Angelica	10			
Peter	9	Male		
Anna	8	Female		
Anton	6	Male		
Johanna	2	Female		
Angela Webber	32			
Maria	32			
Mathias Schmidt	44	Male		
Maria	44	Female		
Hellina	20			
Elizabeth	18			
Johanna	14	Male		
Peter	10	Male		
Susanna	8	Female		
Anna Maria	8			
Mathias	4	Male		
Mathias Heines	29			
Peter Klaser	40		Smith	
Maria	28	Female		

Margaretha		Infant		
Johann Kasper	35	Male	farmer	
Georgias	24	Female		
Eva	80			
Maria	3			
Anna		infant		
Johann Hoff	24	Male	Joiner	
Leising Simon	32		Labourer	
Elizabeth	28	Female		
Catharina	5			
Peter	4	Male		
Angelica		infant	Female	
Joseph Schnug	27	Male	Labourer	
Susanna Klaser	38	Female		
Elizabeth	22			
Paulus	26	Male		
Maria	18	Female		
Johanna	14	Male		
Nichola Schummel	30		Joiner	
Susanna	20	Female		
Peter	5	Male		
Franz	4			
Anton		infant		
Johann Barth	35		Joiner	
Angela	37	Female		
Johanna	25	Male		
Angela	20	Female		
Johann	13	Male		
Mathias	10			
Peter	9			
Mathias	7			
Ann Maria	5	Female		
Susanna	2			
Catharina		infant		
Jacob Klein	42	Male	Joiner	

Peter	9			
Mathias	7			
Ann Maria	5	Female		
Susanna	2			
Catharina		infant		
Jacob Klein	42	Male	Joiner	
Maria	35	Female		
Anna	14			
Maria	18			
Jacob	9	Male		
Peter	7			



Mathias	do	9		
Ann Maria	do	7		
Suzanna	a	5	Female	
Catharina	a	2		
Jacob Klein	do	42	Infant	Male Farmer
Maria	a	35		Female
Anna	a	14		
Maria	a	18		
Jacob	a	9	Male	
Peter	a	7		
Michael	a	4		
Nicolaus	a	2		
Johann Seeburg	do	55		Farmer
Marycetta	do	55		Female
Marycetta	a	27		
Anna	a	24		
Peter	a	23	Male	
Mathias	a	20		
Magdalena	do	18	Female	
Margareta	do	7	Infant	
Catharina	do	10		Male
Johann M	a	34		Farmer
Elisabeth	a	5	Female	
Anna	a	47		
Antony	a	22	Male	
Mathias Schraak	do	38		Labourer
Barbara	a	25	Female	
Johann	a	1	or Male	
Elisabeth	a		Infant	Female
Jacob Fischer	do	26	Male	Farmer
Catharina	a	15	Female	
Jacob	a	20	Male	
Catharina	a	24	Female	
Elisabeth	a	18		
Carl	a	9	Male	
Franc	a	21		
Phillip Jann	do	39		Farmer
Elisabeth	a	27	Female	
Catharina	a	15		
Margareta	a	12	Female	
Elisabeth	a	9	Female	
Caroline	a	7		
Wilhelmina	a	5		
Louise	a	2		
Peter Hoeckler	do	32	Male	Farmer
Catharina	a	38	Female	
Marycetta	do	13		
Johann	a	10	Male	
Coa	a	9	Female	
Catharina	a	7		
Peter	a	5	Male	
Maria	a	2	Female	
Anna	a		Infant	
Henrich Schulte	do	40	Male	
Mathias Buhl	do	22		Farmer
Catharina Buhl	do	25	Female	
Jacob Quell	do	8	Male	
Gotthard	a	4		
Caroline	a	2	Female	

Did July 8th

Child born July 9

J. G. Fisher



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP COLUMBUS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 20, 1846

**NUMBER:** 637

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Melvin, Mc Kee

K. 161, 1st Inf -

J.A.P. 11-18, Marion

Papers, A.D. Dec. 6, 1917

L.M. Dec 7-17



4	4	15	119	Mulligan
"	4	15	119	Mack
"	"	15	119	Morgan
"	4	16	119	Murray
"	"	17	120	Memoria
"	S.O.	5	121	Medical
"	S.O.	20	124	Widow.
"	4	21	125	Mahon.
"	4	21	125	Mahon.



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*Alfred Hood* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Columbus* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20th* day of *July* 1846  
Before me *John W. ...*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Columbus* *Alfred Hood* whereof *Alfred Hood* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *Six hundred & Sixty five* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Adam Born</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Bieder</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine Born</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine Born</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Jacob Born</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Bernard Born</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Bernard Born</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Steel</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Edward Steel</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Theodore Steel</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ernst Steel</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Steel</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Maria Steel</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Steel</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Daniel Britenbach</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Peaver</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Britenbach</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Britenbach</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Daniel Britenbach</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Conrad Britenbach</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ernst Britenbach</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna Britenbach</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Gertrude Britenbach</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna Britenbach</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine Britenbach</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Carla Britenbach</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Britenbach</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Andrew Brown</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Johannes Brown</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Brown</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna Maria Brown</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>George Brown</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Eliza Brown</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann C Brown</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna M. Brown</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Esther Brown</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Martin Hill</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

COLUMBUS

July 20, 1846







John W. Zimmerman	36	Male	un		
John anax Zimmerman	10	"	do		
Charles Zimmerman	6	"	do		
Augustus Zimmerman	1	"	do		
Caroline Zimmerman	30	female	do		
Caroline Zimmerman	3	"	do		
Joseph Soubier	39	Male	Farmer		
Mat Soubier	9	do	none		
Jacques Soubier	7	do	do		
Patrice Soubier	1	do	do		
Johannes Soubier	72	do	do		
Elizabeth Soubier	33	female	do		
Sabine Soubier	4	do	do		
Theresa Soubier	3	do	do		
Conrad Wagner	44	Male	Cooper		
Johannes Wagner	10	do	none		
Paul Wagner	2	do	do		
Helena Wagner	35	female	do		
Elizabeth Wagner	18	do	do		
Catherine Wagner	15	do	do		
Carl Gehling	36	Male	Musician		
Joseph Gehling	38	female	none		
Sabine Gehling	12	do	do		
Henry Gehling	36	Male	Musician		
John Gehling	21	female	none		
Anna Gehling	1	do	do		
Fred Wotthorn	36	Male	Cooper		
Francis Wotthorn	31	female	none		
Anna Wotthorn	11	do	do		
Caroline Wotthorn	7	do	do		
John H. Wotthorn	41	Male	Blacksmith		
Sosanna Wotthorn	8	do	none		
Frank Wotthorn	6	do	do		
Margaret Wotthorn	34	female	do		
Marie Wotthorn	1	do	do		
Wm. Hunkel	32	Male	Farmer		
Charlotte Hunkel	28	female	none		
Carroll Hunkel	36	Male	Drain		
Henry Hunkel	1	do	none		
Wilhelm Hunkel	36	female	do		
John C. Hunkel	6	do	do		
John Hunkel	25	do	same		



Elizabeth Heis	20	a	min	a	a
Johanna Metz	22	a	dr	a	a
+ Henry Lancesnael	25	x	Male Franke	x	a
Ann C. Walchsmier	18	dr	a	a	a
Oliver Striel	19	female	none	a	a
Mary Gundersman	20	dr	a	a	a
Chas Gundersman	22	male	farmer	a	a
Ann C. Fruchman	18	female	min	a	a
Ann Heimbey	45	Male	Preller	a	a
Benedict Heimbey	32	"	"	a	a
Ann M. Menck	25	dr	Farmer	a	a
Sonrad Mann	25	dr	a	dr	dr
Marianne Merwiler	18	female	min	a	a
Conrad Fusch	24	Male	dr	a	a
Joseph Aetenbrand	30	a	Farmer	a	a
Henry Baber	37	dr	dr	dr	a
Rebecca Baber	25	female	none	dr	dr
Anson Lecher	28	Male	Farmer	a	a
Ferd Meyer	19	a	dr	dr	dr
Fritz Meyer	23	dr	dr	dr	a
Fritz Bende	22	dr	a	a	dr
Henry Hackmeister	25	dr	dr	dr	a
Loring Shiffster	18	female	a	a	a
Peter Boland	22	Male	a	a	a
Sarahen Dammberg	19	a	a	a	a
Henry Schaffter	30	dr	dr	dr	a
Catharina Schneider	26	female	none	dr	a
John Sibert	25	Male	Farmer	dr	a
Alex Boussein	22	a	dr	a	a
George Weber	23	dr	dr	dr	a
Thedore Baustein	18	dr	dr	dr	dr
Johan B. B. B.	24	dr	dr	a	a
Catharina B. B.	26	dr	dr	dr	a

744  
1873



Henry Kohnhant	28	Male	dr	dr	dr
Henry Kohnhant	2	female	none	dr	dr
Christina Kohnhant	25	dr	dr	dr	dr
Marynet Fisking	22	dr	dr	dr	dr
Sophie Fisking	7	dr	dr	dr	dr
Grace Fisking	11	Male	farmer	dr	dr
John Fisking	5	dr	dr	dr	dr
John Hebe	22	dr	farmer	dr	dr
Edna Hebe	22	female	none	dr	dr
Christina Hebe		dr	dr	dr	dr
John Hook	49	Male	farmer	dr	dr
Esther Hook	44	female	none	dr	dr
Charles Kiadens	35	Male	farmer	dr	dr
Methelmin Kiadens	26	female	none	dr	dr
Henry Kiadens	3	Male	none	dr	dr
Harriet Brill	48	Female	Laundress	dr	dr
Francis Brill	32	Male	dr	dr	dr
Hendrick Brill	2	female	none	dr	dr
Gerard Hebble	30	Male	"	dr	dr
Klizabeth Dibben	24	female	Laundress	dr	dr
John G. Gies	25	Male	farmer	dr	dr
Mrs. Schabach	30	dr	dr	dr	dr
Catharine Schabach	35	female	none	dr	dr
Anna Schouhan	11	dr	dr	dr	dr
Catharine Schouhan	17	dr	dr	dr	dr
Henrich Schouhan	6	Male	dr	dr	dr
Henri Finerman	26	dr	farmer	dr	dr
Mrs. Brand	24	dr	dr	dr	dr
Charles Pilber	27	dr	dr	dr	dr
Franc. Claus	28	dr	dr	dr	dr
Henri Claus	26	dr	dr	dr	dr
Grace Stribe	27	dr	dr	dr	dr
Carl Striff	28	dr	dr	dr	dr
Johanna Hecker	24	dr	dr	dr	dr
Cathr. Schoider	30	female	none	dr	dr



Charles L Koch	20	male farmer	a	u
John Machel	25	de	de	de
<del>John Machel</del>				
August Machel	26	male	de	de
Mark Machel	22	de	de	de
Clarence Mamber	19	de	de	de
Joseph Luchenburg	24	de	de	de
Herm Graf	23	de	de	de
Wm Berge	22	de	de	de
John Nebbe	27	Male Tailor	de	de
Carpen Nebbe	17	female	de	de
Hensien Bolle	25	de	de	de
Phillip Bolle	23	Male Weaver	de	de
Graner W Konker	26	de	de	de
J. Herzfeld	25	de	de	de
Francis Selon	28	de	de	de
Christine Hammer	25	de	de	de
<del>John Bachert</del>	23	female	de	de
Frank God Mark	26	Male farmer	de	de
Henretta Wittkamp	22	female	de	de
W. Sammen	28	Male farmer	de	de
Mary Sammen	29	female	de	de
Wm Launkost	27	de	de	de
Ernst Schrobier	26	Male	de	de
Henry Schuman	29	de	de	de
John Holicher	24	female	de	de
W. Main	23	Male	de	de
Mary Schmitt	30	de	de	de
John Fisher	18	de	de	de
Catharine Kaling	22	female	de	de
W. Goldsmith	21	Male	de	de
M. Mangis	19	de	de	de
Henry Casper	24	de	de	de







Mr Brinn	23	"	a	u	a
8 Carl Stamm	24	Mail	a	u	a
Sophia Stamm	26	Female	Mann	a	a
Adolph Mehl	24	Male	Famer	ch	a
Meyer. Landau	24	or	Famer	a	a
Leudo Stuep	21	or	a	a	a
Lynn Christ	26	or	Famer	a	a
Abel Seuer	27	a	a	u	a
Weyman Stamm	28	or	a	u	a
Michael Hosten	27	or	do	ih	a
Geo. Aubale	21	or	Famer	ch	a
					a

Greatwood



Steam Ship

Great Britain

July 21/46

Spool

638

7  
Miss [unclear]



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, James Hosken do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Great Britain steam ship whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to this 21<sup>st</sup> July 1846.  
Before me, J. J. Davis

So help me God.  
James Hosken

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Great Britain steam ship whereof James Hosken is Master, from Liverpool Burthen 1010 - Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Mr L Sibree	36		male	Printer	United States	United States	
Baron Monyde	23		"		Russia	do	
Math J Miller	20		"	Broker	United States	do	
M <sup>r</sup> H Joles	38		"	Merchant	do	do	
J Bazin	50		"	clergyman	France	do	
W A Bromfield	39		"	Gentleman	England	do	
A Raphaello	65		"	Artist	Italy	do	
E do	40		female		do	do	
Henry Beckett	50		male	Gentleman	England	do	
Ely do	28		female		do	do	
Anna do child	5		"		do	do	
Mary Jones	30		"		do	do	
M <sup>r</sup> Parker	28		male	Merchant	do	do	
W Creutz	30		"	do	Germany		
C T Timm	69		"	do	Russia	United States	
John F Lannear	36		"	Minister	United States	do	
Julia H Lannear	29		female		do	do	
Georg Grundy	18		male	Merchant	do	do	
Henry Butterfield	24		"	do	England	Canada	
H Fuller	55		"	do	United States	U States	
J G Lempman	30		"	do	England	do	
Wey Joseph	35		"	do	do	Canada	
G Kirkpatrick	45		"	Lawyer	United States	United States	
E J Atterbury	53		"	Merchant	do	do	
E J Atterbury jun	8		"		England	do	
Anna B Atterbury	7		female		do	do	
Mary S Atterbury	5		"		do	do	
Pedro Pags	27		male	Captain	Spain	do	
J Charlton	24		"	Merchant	England	do	
J Sarguhal	30		"	do	do	do	
J Perry	33		"	do	do	do	
J Harvey	33		"	do	do	do	
L Jalle	26		"	do	United States	do	
M Amosfield	28		"	do	Bavaria	do	
D Murray	30		"	do	Scotland	do	



G. P. Bell	47	male	Merchant	United States	United States
J. B. Taylor	29	"	Student	do	do
J. J. Lynde	84	"	Merchant	do	do
Ed. Schenck	25	"	do	do	do
W. A. Rose	22	"	do	do	do
C. H. Tuckerman	25	"	do	do	do
M. S. Martin	45	"	do	do	do
John Willard	45	"	do	do	do
H. L. Willard	30	female	do	do	do
K. Willard	7	"	do	do	do
F. Willard	4	"	do	England	do
M. Willard	2	"	do	do	do
J. Willard	infant	"	do	do	do
M. E. Lewis	45	male	do	United States	do
J. Lewis junr.	36	"	do	do	do
E. G. Lynde	24	"	do	do	do
O. Martin	35	"	Doctor	do	do
J. J. Allen	75	"	Merchant	do	do
J. P. Smith	37	"	do	do	do
H. Kimball	40	"	do	do	do
L. H. Morewood	25	"	do	do	do
L. A. Morewood	21	female	do	England	do
Eli. Morewood junr.	19	"	do	United States	do
		"	do	England	do

A. Lambert	36	male	do	Ireland	do
N. B. Jewes	30	"	do	Germany	Shrews M.
M. Edcastle	21	"	do	Scotland	United States
A. Roux	33	"	do	France	do
L. Vegetau	22	"	do	W. India	do
Thos. Wood jr.	30	"	do	United States	do
E. Ruben	24	"	do	Germany	do
A. Mondelot.	19	"	do	Canada	Canada
J. F. Dixon	47	"	do	Peru	United States
John Baxter	50	"	do	Scotland	do
Emile Baxter	20	"	do	France	do
E. Pleasants	35	"	do	United States	do
F. Grisonold	60	"	do	do	do
E. Soilleux	28	"	do	Guayaquil	do
J. Ros	14	"	do	to America	do
L. W. Dayton	50	"	do	United States	do
A. Munkittrich	35	"	do	Ireland	do
M. Bedell jr.	31	"	do	United States	do
J. Blakeley	54	"	do	England	do
D. Holzknicht	38	"	do	Austria	do
W. Keay	38	Merchant	do	Scotland	United States
D. Hertz	29	do	do	Hambury	do



W Greenhow	40	male merchant	England	United States
J Gurrez	34	" merchant	Spain	United States
A Ryan	40	female	England	
Sir J Tighe	20	male Army officer	Ireland	Canada
S R Moore	26	" Gentleman	do -	U States
Mrs Moore	22	female	do	do
S Kerr	27	male merchant	do -	do
Mr Escoffier	23	" do	France	do
Miss Saunders	49	female	England	do
Mr Parthorp	40	male fornsul	Switzerland	do
Sowerby	32	" Gentleman	England	do
Mrs Neyman	40	female	do	do
Mr Martin	52	male farmer	do	do
Mr Theodor	25	" merchant	do	do
Mr Senal	75	" do	France	do
G Gaske	30	" do	England	do
Miss Alpatrick	20	female	Scotland	do
Gooden	22	"	England	do
Borbeck	32	male Printer	Germany	do
W Peace	26	" lawyer	United States	do
Pfafer	23	" Engineer	Russia	do
Mrs Kingland	32	female	United States	do -
Mr A Rindskopf	45	male merchant	Bavaria	do



Ship Alliance

July 21/46

Harbor

639



I, R. H. Tucker Jr.

Master or Commander of the Ship Alliance

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that five of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1844 of Riley Godwin COLLECTOR.

R. H. Tucker Jr.  
" "



List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship Alliance whereof Tucker is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Remond Jeanne	30 Years		Seaman	Guernsey	Penzance	
2	Josephine	28		"	"	"	
3	Joseph	6		"	"	"	
4	Marguerite	7		"	"	"	
5	Pierre	2		"	"	"	
6	Francois	1/2		"	"	"	
7	Mme. P. Des	43		"	"	"	
8	Marianne	27		"	"	"	
9	Joseph	13		"	"	"	
10	Marguerite	12		"	"	"	
1	Louis	8		"	"	"	
2	Francois	6		"	"	"	
3	Josephine	4		"	"	"	
4	Eugene	2		"	"	"	
5	Theron	1/2		"	"	"	
6	Mme. Marie	41		"	"	"	
7	Marguerite	15		"	"	"	
8	Jehan	45		"	"	"	
9	Elisabeth	42		"	"	"	
20	Barbara	15			"	"	
1	Mme.	9			"	"	
2	Johann	8			"	"	
3	Mme. Marie	43			"	"	
4	Brother	17			"	"	
5	Jacob	15			"	"	
6	Mrs. Jean	12			"	"	
7	Jeanne	7			"	"	
8	Schneider Jacob	28			"	"	
9	Mme.	25			"	"	
30	Angelique	3			"	"	
1	Elisabeth	14			"	"	
2	Mme.	16			"	"	
3	Postman Joseph	40			"	"	
4	Zapp August	33			"	"	
5	Mme.	32			"	"	
6	Lucie	14			"	"	
7	Speich Angelique	20			"	"	
8	Zimmerman Joh	22			"	"	
9	Garsthorn George	15			"	"	
40	Barbara	30			"	"	
1	Ida	17			"	"	
2	Catherine	9 1/2			"	"	
3	Elisabeth	4			"	"	
4	Hoffmann Johann	39			"	"	
5	Garsthorn Joh	6			"	"	
6	Wohll Adam	39			"	"	
7	Mrs. Marie	39			"	"	
8	Josephine	17			"	"	
9	Elisabeth	13			"	"	
30	Barbara	6			"	"	
1	Nicole	16			"	"	
2	Mrs. Christoph	50			"	"	
3	Mrs. Valentin	37			"	"	
4	Mary	26			"	"	
5	Elisabeth	16			"	"	
6	Henry	15			"	"	



				Farmer	Germany	Pensylvania	
57	Wetler	Bernard	13				
8		Valentin	10				
9		Charles	8				
60		Jacob	7				
1		Carolin	3				
2		Johann	1				x Died
3	Horch	Abraham	40				
4		Margarete	40				
5		Jacob	14				
6		Evig	12				
7		Hendrick	10				
8		Johann	4				
9		Barbara	1				
70	Horch	Adam	32				
1		Madalain	30				
2		Barbara	8				
3		Evig	4				
4		Carolin	2				
5		Helene	4				
6	Schmied	Jean	33				
7		Anna Maria	36				
8		Barbara	9				
9		Elisabeth	6				
80		Adam	7				
1		George	2				
2	Fischer	Christoph	21				
3	Fischer	Sorenz	19				
4	Schaefer	Heinrich	25				
5	Stachman	Anna	23				
6	Blaser	Joseph	30				
7		Otto	4				
8	Heimbrenner	Jacob	39				Died
9		Francis	20				
90		Catharina	18				
1		Jacob	16				
2		Adam	14				
3		William	12				
4		Barbara	9				
5		Elisabeth	6				
6		Frederic	4				
7	Schmied	Charles	43				
8		a Evig	28				
9		Jacob	21				
100		Catharina	16				
1		Jacob	5				
2		Elisabeth	1				
3	Schmied	Jacob	39				
4		Elisabeth	34				
5		Evig	4				
6		Madalain	5				
7		Jacob	3				
8		a Mann	42				
9	Jonas	Heitor	27				
110		Marie	25				
1	Schmied	Evig	30				
2		a Mann	27				



		Years	Farmer	Quarry	Penitentiary
115	Schwarzenberg	Elisabeth	14		
4	Johann	42			
5	Winkel	André	44		
6	Christina	38			
7	Christoph	17			
8	Regina	12			
9	Elisabeth	9			
120	Johann	7			
1	Christoph	5			
2	Jacob	3			
3	Volker	Georg	41		
4	Christina	42			
5	Ann	9			
6	Johann	7			
7	Dorothea	4			
8	Thurn	Louis	29		
9	Ann Maria	23			
130	Frederic	1			
1	Augustine	7			
2	Gabriel	Christian	34		
3	Catharina	35			
4	Gustav	9			
5	Johann	3			
6	Frage	Wilhelm	36		
7	Catharina	36			
8	Elisabeth	7			
9	Barbara	3			
140	Volker	Jacobs	4		
1	Henry	Ignace	29		
2	Angelique	24			
3	Jonas	Daniel	30		
4	Jean	29			
5	Henry	Thuniger	26		
6	Liebenstein	Philipp	35		
7	Luis	33			
8	Philipp	62			
9	Catharina	2			
150	Wilhelm	3			
1	Waidl	Michel	40		
2	Verona	42			
3	Antony	47			
4	Agatha	44			
5	Mathis	19			
6	Ferdinand	9			
7	Catharina	3			
8	Sail	Elisabeth	26		
9	Amotey	Joh	26		
160	Maria	23			
1	Jean	4			
2	Margel	Francis	41		
3	Heldenbrand	Julius	23		
4	Schaefer	Joseph	25		
5	Flavine	Philipp	25		
6	Henry	Jos	23		
7	Gustinger	Helen	24		
8	Sueh	Daniel	28		

\* Died

169	Sueh	Maria	28	Years	Farmer	Quarry	Penitentiary
-----	------	-------	----	-------	--------	--------	--------------



		Years	Farmer	Germany	Buffala	
169	Fuchs Maria	20				
170	Shilpp	2				
1	P. Kausch	4				x Died
2	Altmayer Joh	26				
3	Fulcan	19				
4	Manica	17				
5	Madalain	13				
6	Volker Jacobs	26				
7	Madalain	24				
8	Schoyer Michel	26				
9	Annella Maria	21				
180	Schmied August	21				
1	Heck Jacobs	31				
2	Louise	10				
3	Michela	16				
4	Madalain	23				
5	Provia	18				
6	Catharina	9				
17	Moses Aaron	16				
8	Natan Michel	22				
9	Guger J. Jacob	24				
190	Popper Salome	22				
1	Barion	19				
2	Elisabetha Daniel	15				
3	Zaas Moly	19				
4	Hoffman Louis	23				
5	Tolander Isaac	24				
6	Wendropf Nora	18				

7	Mandel Emanuel	20				
8	Felix	24				
9	Caroline	21				
200	Rualis	18				
1	Goldschmidt Ch	24				
2	Brenay Albert	26				
3	Dreyfus Jos	22				
4	Samon	25				
5	Loeb David	24				
6	Hensch Jonathan	22				
7	Fanny	23				
8	Regina	20				
9	Adler Jacob	15				
210	Graff August	48				
1	Ernst Haer	48				



13/2. Turner

July 21/40

Hamburg

640



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Hans Bock do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Hamburg Bank Steamer whereof I am Master, from Hamburg So help me God.  
Sworn to this 21 July 1846.  
Before me

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Hamburg Bank Steamer whereof Hans Bock is Master, from Hamburg burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Johann N. Gernius	30.	2.	Male	Russian	Prussia		
Margarette Ajimus	31.		female				
Marianne Ajimus	9.	5.	female				
August L. Pierenwirth	26.	5.	male	Doctor	Hannover	Missouri	
Georg Joh. Prüssing	23.	9.	male	Deacon	Holstein	Missouri	
Carl G. Prüssing	19.	10.	male	Deacon	Holstein	Missouri	
Adolf Ehlers	27.	10.	male	Joiner	Hannover	Missouri	
Caroline Ehlers	26.	1.	female		Hannover	Missouri	
Wilhelm Ehlers	5.	7.	male		Hannover	Missouri	
Caroline Ehlers	3.	7.	female				
August Ehlers	1.	2.	male				
Wilhelm Carsten	33.	9.	male	Russian	Hannover	Missouri	
Johanna C. C. Carsten	29.	2.	female				
Georgine N. Karpen	7.	1.	female				
Johanna F. W. Karpen	4.	9.	female				
Johann G. F. Schormann	22.	3.	male	Joiner	Hannover	Missouri	
Karpen F. Maas	39.	7.	male	Russian	Schleswig	Missouri	
Christine Maas	22.	9.	female				
Ludwig Maas	12.	9.	male				
Karpen Maas	9.	8.	male				
Anne M. Maas	1.	14.	female				
Johann F. Wigand	44.	11.	male	Carpenter	Prussia	Wisconsin	
Dorothea F. Wigand	10.	9.	female				
Maria F. Wigand	18.	5.	female				
Johann F. Wigand	16.	11.	male				
Johann F. F. Wigand	15.	6.	male				
Johann G. F. Wigand	13.	5.	male				
Eduard H. Wigand	14.	9.	male				
Maria W. Wigand	9.	9.	female				
Carl F. F. Wigand	7.	8.	male				
Maria M. Wigand	6.	4.	female				
Johann G. F. Wigand	4.	4.	male				
Johann S. Ehrenreich	61.		male	Russian	So	So	
Caroline W. H. Schorn	46.	10.	female				
Johann F. Schorn	25.		male	So			
Johann S. Schorn	23.	2.	male				
Johanna S. F. Schorn	20.	7.	female				
Dorothea S. Schorn	14.	8.	female				
Abraham S. Schorn	11.	11.	male				
Augustine Schorn	9.	6.	female				
Caroline W. H. Schorn	7.	6.	female				
Louise M. Schorn	5.	3.	female				
Franz S. Schorn	2.	11.	male				
Carl L. Peikert	32.	4.	male	Taylor	So	Mississippi	
Margarette Wirth	19.	4.	female	servant-girl	Prussia	New-York	

Dorothea S. Schorn 14. 8. female



Dorothea L. Schrenckh	14	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Augustine Schrenckh	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caroline W. Schrenckh	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louise M. Schrenckh	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Franz J. Schrenckh	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carl L. Fickert	32	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Margaretha Wirtz	19	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wilhelm A. Jurek	16	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caroline W. Jurek	44	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christian F. Rogg	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caroline W. Rogg	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friedrich L. Rogg	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friedrich W. Rogg		10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friedrich Schwieglke	40	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Therese Schwieglke	40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wilhelmine Schwieglke	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Auguste Schwieglke	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friedrich Schicke	45	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maria Schicke	42	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wilhelm Schicke	44	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Daniel Schulze	40	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Anna L. Schulze	19	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carl F. Schulze	17	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Martin A. Schulze	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friedrich W. Schulze	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Johann G. Schuler	43	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Martin Bommer	45	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dorothea L. Bommer	38	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dorothea L. Bommer	14	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Friedrich Bommer	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carl Bommer	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gottlieb Bommer	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wilhelm Bommer	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
August Bommer	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wilhelm Buechholz	57		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Charlotte Buechholz	54		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carl Buechholz	24	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gottfried Behrens	32	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caroline W. Behrens	30	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caroline W. Behrens	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Casper Gortard	33	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Michael Weber	35	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eva Weber	30		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Georgine Weber	8		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nicolaus Weber	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Caroline Weber	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Margaretha Straub	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bartelhard Straub	30	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Andreas Straub	27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elisabeth Straub	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Anton Straub	21	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Straub	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Straub's infant	10 weeks		1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Margaretha Straub	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bartelhard Straub	30	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Andreas Straub	27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elisabeth Straub	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Anton Straub	21	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Straub	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Straub's infant	10 weeks		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Michael Kirschner	35	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



Margaretha Straub.	62.	1.	fem.	Peasant.	Baiern.	New-York.	
Barthardt Straub.	30.	9.	male.	Peasant.	so	so	
Andreas Straub.	27.	2.	male.	so	so	so	
Elisabeth Straub.	24.	4.	fem.				
Anton Straub.	21.	9.	male.	so	so	so	
Edward Straub.	15.	9.	male.				
<del>Straub's infancy.</del>	10 weeks.		fem.				
Michael Wirsner.	35.	4.	mal.	Smith.	Baiern.	Ohio.	1.
Anna M. Wirsner.	33.	5.	fem.				
Johannes Wirsner.	8.	1.	male.				
Mathilde Wirsner.	3.	6.	fem.				
Georg Wirsner.	1.		male.				
Katharina Beck.	27.	2.	fem.	servant-girl.	so	New-York.	
Sebastian Beck.	19.		mal.				
Peter E. Hepp.	45.		male.	taylor.	so	Pennsylvania	1.
Margaretha Hepp.	37.	5.	fem.				
Adam Hepp.	20.	1.	male.				
Sabina Hepp.	16.		fem.				
Ignas Hepp.	15.	1.	male.				
Georg Brand.	54.	1.	male.	stone-cutter.	so	Pennsylvania	
Dorothea Brand.	49.	2.	fem.				
Ursula Brand.	29.	5.	fem.				
Dorothea Brand.	19.	5.	fem.				
Johann Gesner.	38.	4.	male.	Peasant.	so	so	
Anna Gesner.	41.	3.	fem.				
Anna Gesner.	3.	4.	fem.				
Johann Gesner.		5.	male.				
Eva Völkner.	14.	3.	fem.				
Michael Guss.	70.	2.	male.	Peasant.	so	so	
Elisabeth Guss.	28.	2.	fem.				
Johann M. Mann.	32.	9.	male.	servant-man.	Sachsen.	New-York.	
Friedrich Sonnenfeldt.	26.	3.	male.	butcher.	so	so	
Johann Lauer.	23.	6.	male.	Glazier.	Bayern.	New-York.	
Christoph Arnold.	35.	4.	male.	Weaver.	Sachsen.	New-York.	
Jacob Arnold.	41.	1.	male.	Weaver.	so	so	
Caspar Hepp.	28.	6.	male.	tanner.	Sachsen.	New-York.	
Heinrich Hachmeister.	36.	8.	male.	Butcher.	Hannover.	Wisconsin.	
Sophia Hachmeister.	25.	2.	fem.				
Maria S. Hachmeister.	1.	8.	fem.				
Friedrich Mühlmann.	51.	9.	male.	taylor.	Hamburg.	New-York.	
Georg Schwab.	39.	8.	male.	Shoe-maker.	Bayern.	so	
Barbara Schwab.	33.	5.	fem.				
Lorenz E. Schwab.	14.	4.	male.				
Elisabeth Schwab.	11.	1.	fem.				
Margaretha Schwab.	8.	9.	fem.				
Elisabeth Schwab.	5.	11.	fem.				
Johann M. Schwab.	3.	2.	male.				
Christoph Schwab.		6.	male.				

128



20  
Harrington

Wade

1874

Havana

641



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*J. James B. Malcom* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Harmonious Walker* whereof I am Master, from *Barana*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*22 July* 184*6*

*J. James B. Malcom*

So help me God.

*J. B. Malcom*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Harmonious Walker* whereof *Malcom* is Master, from *Barana* burthen *70* tons:

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John A. Hunter</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>None</i>
<i>J. A. Case</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*J. B. Malcom*



May 4<sup>th</sup> 1846  
July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1846

Naples

642



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*Joshua Briggs Jr* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *mean* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *brig May & Jane* whereof I am Master, from *Naples*

So help me God  
*Joshua Briggs Jr*

Sworn to this *22<sup>d</sup> July* 184 *6*  
Before me *Godwin*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *brig May & Jane* whereof *Joshua Briggs Jr* is Master, from *Naples* burthen *198<sup>10</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.				
<i>Francis W. Rice</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Maine U. S.</i>	<i>Boston, Mass.</i>	<i>Did not die.</i>



W. Uccatan

July 22/40

Shool

643



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Edmund Casey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Bark Brigand Bucatan - whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

So help me God.

Sworn to, this 22 July 1846

Before me, J. W. [Signature]

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Bark Brigand Bucatan is Master, from Liverpool

Edmund Casey whereof Burthen 706 Tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the Voyage. Rows include John McManlin, Mary, Thaddeus Green, Richd Brown, Thomas Stanton, Martin Sibly, Austin Lovell, John Tierney, Sabina Stanton, Muthy Connett, Anne Beirne, Mary Do.



Catharina Beirne	13	Female	Nurse	Ireland	United States
Wm Molloy	62	Male	Barman		
Mrs Lee	60	Female	Nurse		
Wm Lee	24	Male	Barman		
Mary Lee	11	Female	Nurse		
Jno Reynolds	25	Male	Mechanic		
Cath. Molloy	20	Female	Seaman		
Cath. Cronin	18	"	"		
Bridget Cadogan	13	"	"		
Mary Morgan	18	"	"		
David Gillis	20	Male	Taylor		
Agnes McCall	20	"	Labourer		
John Phall	20	"	"		
James Lee	20	"	"		
Bridget Lynch	20	Female	Seaman		
Betsy Donohoe	20	"	"		
Evan Pugh	40	Male	Barman	England	
<del>Mrs Lee</del>	<del>20</del>	Female	Nurse		
Franca Lee	13	Male			
Mary Lee	12	Female			
Sarah Lee	8	"			



				Sealand	United States
Wm. James	24	Male	Farmer		
Dennis Cairn	20	"	"		
Laurance Clary	20	"	"		
James Connick	35	"	"		
John Crighton	60	"	"		
Michael	30	"	"		
John	35	"	"		
Robt. Griffiths	28	"	"		
James Hamilton	50	"	"		
Elisha Crighton	26	Female	Wife		
Grace D.	20	"	"		
Mary Forrest	6	"	"		
Mary Crighton	26	"	Servant		
James Griffiths	14	Male	Wife		
Anne	15	Female	"		
Elisha Maguire	50	"	"		
Joseph	36	Male	Farmer		
Anne	23	Female	Wife		
John	13	Male	"		
Isabella	11	Female	"		
Anne	9	"	"		
Edward	17	Male	"		
Rosanna	5	Female	"		
Mary	3	"	"		
Joseph	15	Male	"		
Ann Gentry	24	"	Farmer		
Bridget D.	28	Female	Servant		
Mary Ann Quinn	13	"	"		
Joseph D.	12	Male	"		
John Smith	20	"	Labourer		
James Barton	20	"	"		
James Irvine	26	"	"		
George Humphrey	34	"	Farmer		
Robt. Kennedy	22	"	"		
Archib. Barton	50	"	"		
James	22	Female	Wife		
Rose	20	"	"		
Cath	12	"	"		
Mary	50	"	"		



Robt Mc Mastin	12	mal	
Ann Kane	16	fe	set
Madeira	18		
Edm Fitzgerald	21	mal	labm
John O'Hara	23		
Sam Kane	30		
Las Nancy	27		
Hy Hart	27		
170 Mrs	27		
Mrs Davis	24	fe	
Mrs	45		
Eloy	45	mal	farm
David	20	fe	
Anna	17	mal	
John	15	fe	
John	13	mal	
Michael	11		
Mrs	8	fe	
Mayt	6	mal	
Ann	5	fe	
Underkeys	4	mal	
Mayt M. Galt	27		labm
May Conde	21	fe	set
Betty Mc Connell	24		
Mrs P. M.	19		
Mrs Linnick	22	mal	
Brad	40		
Ann	19	fe	
180 May	18		
May Horan	8		
Mary Sheridan	13		set
Ann Mc Donnell	26		
Pat Callahan	24	mal	
Pigg	18	fe	
Mrs O'Rourke	24	mal	labm
John Linnick	20		
Las Mcaboy	26		
Mrs Walsh	26		
Brad O'Rourke	26	fe	set
Pat Hogan	26	mal	
John Mc Cluskey	30	fe	
Coll Conroy	24		
Mayt	4		
Eloy Parke	49		
Mayt Conroy	47		
Teria	18		
Mrs Donohue	18		
Ann	26	mal	labm
185 Las Mullin	19	fe	
May Brady	25	mal	
Mrs	20	fe	
Brad	16	mal	
Coll Donohue	21	fe	
Coll	25		
Brad	18		
Ann Larkin	4		
Maria Foley	18		
Betty	24	mal	labm
Teria Mc Mully	10	fe	
Ann Farrell	27	mal	
Brad	24	fe	
Pat Mc Linn	20		
John Linn	18	mal	
Mrs	30		
Mrs	15		
May	5	mal	
Pat	17	fe	
Ann	24	mal	
	21	fe	

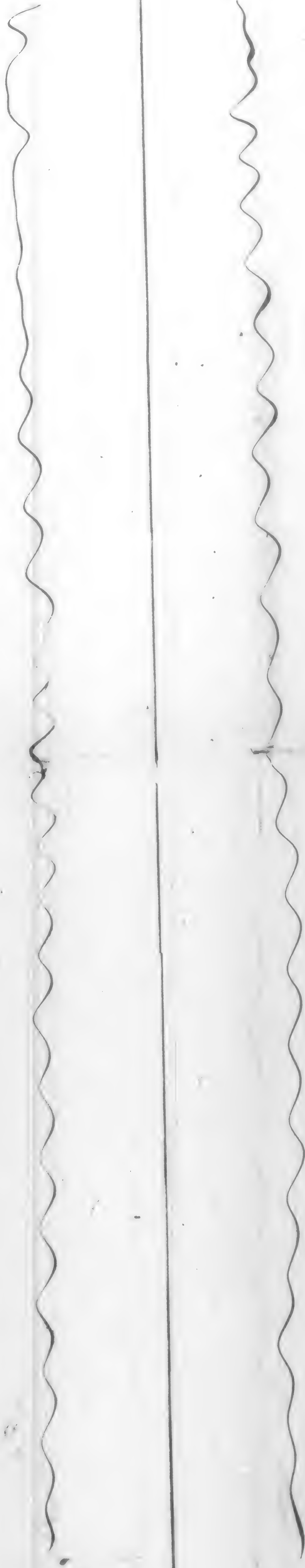
G. P. Dalton  
 W. A. Stah



Cath McQuinn	20	-	female	sub
Clay Cannon	25	-	-	-
Donk	4	-	male	-
Cath	10	-	fe	-
May Gery	25	-	-	-
Ellen Gery	25	-	-	-
Paul Mack	54	-	mal	labr
Wm. Kickspony	20	-	fe	-
Thos Cursey	25	-	male	farm
Wm	50	-	fe	-
May	45	-	-	-
John Baggas	50	-	mal	-
May	20	-	fe	-
Susan	24	-	-	-
Cath	19	-	-	-
May McKenna	20	-	-	sub
John McKenna	20	-	mal	labr
Cath Delany	19	-	female	sub
Anth. Dunt	26	-	-	-
High Coyne	21	-	mal	labr
200 Wm Cassidy	22	-	-	-
200 Jas Hummell	21	-	-	-
Paul Caranyle	21	-	-	-
Peter Mc Gee	20	-	-	-
May Mullin	25	-	fe	-
Ann	20	wife	-	-
May Callahan	20	-	-	-
Ellen Buckley	20	-	-	-
Paul Heady	24	-	mal	labr
Cath	24	-	fe	-
James	20	wife	mal	-
May Leonard	18	-	fe	sub
Cath Kelly	20	-	-	-
Pat	20	-	mal	labr
Wm. Finn	40	-	-	-
Ellen	40	-	fe	-
Clay Clarkson	20	-	-	-
John Stiles	35	-	mal	-
John Hamilton	32	-	-	farm
Ann	26	-	female	-
200 Annada	5	-	-	-
May Kennedy	20	-	-	-
Peter	23	-	mal	-
Wm. Kavanyle	40	-	-	farm
Wm	40	-	fe	-
Cath	12	-	-	-
Wm	10	-	mal	-
Bridget	5	-	fe	-
Pat	2	-	-	-
May	2	-	-	-
Thos	2	wife	-	-
Jas Cook	30	-	mal	labr
Wm. Kellom	10	-	female	sub
Ed. Smith	45	-	mal	labr
Wm. Winter	24	-	-	-
Betsy	24	-	-	-
Abel Melton	25	-	female	-
Sam. Hedges	20	-	mal	-
Jas. Harrison	20	-	fe	-
200 Sarah	57	-	mal	-
200 Wm	50	-	fe	-
200 Wm	18	-	mal	-
200 Ed	11	-	-	-
200 Ed	4	-	-	-

913

McC





Hugh Stephens -	23	Male	Mechanic	In Land	U States
Anna Dugley -	13	"	Nurse	}	}
John Harman	23	"	Laborer		
Eloise Rank	16	Female	Servant		
Rose Moffatt	17	"	"		
Paul Dunn	30	Male	Laborer		
Rosa Ann "	20	Female	Servant		
Mary "	29	"	"		
Pat. Redding,	43	Male	Farmer		
Mr. "	29	Female	Nurse		
James Connell	21	Male	Laborer		

252

Wm. Casey

843



1319. <sup>C</sup>Heard

July 23/46

Sagehen L. G.

644



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. S. Clarke* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Affirm* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Abeona* whereof I am Master, from *Sagua La Grande*.  
 So help me God.

Swear to this *23 July* 184*6*  
 Before me *Godwin*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Abeona* *J. S. Clarke* whereof  
*Clark* is Master, from *Sagua La Grande* burthen *—* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Henry Allison</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Copper</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	



*U. Guiditta*

*July 23/46.*

*Genoa*

645



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *J. G. Gallo* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Guadalupe* whereof I am Master, from *Genoa*

Sworn to this *23<sup>rd</sup> July* 185*6*  
 Before me *J. G. Gallo*

So help me God.  
*Salle Giuseppe Sartang*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Marinian Brig Guadalupe* whereof *J. G. Gallo* is Master, from *Genoa* burthen *one thousand four* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months					
<i>Dominick Thio</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Sardinia</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>John Repetto</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John B. Repetto</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Joseph Repetto</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Augustin Zignago</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Anthony Guido</i>	<i>61</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Gregory Piazza</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>G. B. Albisi</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Martispina</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Rocca</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Rocca, his wife</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Angelini Rocca</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>John Rocca</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Domini Rocca</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>John Marini</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Paul Bianchetto</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>with three Children</i>	<i>3</i>				<i>do</i>		
<i>Angel Costa</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Lolisa Costa</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Angelina Costa</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Antonia Costa</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Gabriel Costa</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Joseph Spadone</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Spadone</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Magdalen Masoa</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Masoa</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>James Sturla</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Rose Repetto</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Joseph Repetto</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Angel Canata</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Carita Pettaluga</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Magdalen Repetto</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		



15/2 *Scorpio*

July 23<sup>rd</sup> / 46

*Palermo*

646



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.—PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I *Salvatore Napoli* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark Leone* whereof I am Master, from *Palermo*—

Sworn to, the *23<sup>d</sup> July 1849*  
 Before me *J. H. Davis*

So help me God.

**LIST OR MANIFEST** of all the Passengers taken on board the *Sicilian Bark Leone* whereof *Salvatore Napoli* is Master, from *Palermo* Burthen *398.49* Tons.

*Salvatore Napoli*

*Salvatore Napoli*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Carlo Caracappa</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Sicilian</i>	<i>Sicily</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>Girolama Pappalardo</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Giulia D<sup>o</sup></i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Antonino Angelo Pallaroto</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Sicilian</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Ceannata</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Engraver</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>"</i>



Dr. J. M. Smith

July 23 '46

Guayana

647



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *S P Gertz* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barbadian W Lind* whereof I am Master, from *Mayana*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*23 July 1846*  
*Godwin*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barbadian W Lind* whereof *Sam P Gertz* is Master, from *Mayana* burthen *263* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr C Wymann</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>	
<i>Francisco Bernardi</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>-</i>	

*Sam P Gertz*



Ship (Charlemagne)

(July 23) 40

Spoil

--  
-- 648



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Wm. J. Stiles* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Challenger* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* before me, *23rd July* 184 *Wm. J. Stiles* So help me God. *741 7/95* tons

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Challenger* whereof *Wm. J. Stiles* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *741 7/95* tons

Name	Age	Nativity	Last Place of Settlement	Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks	Number of Packages Containing Personal Baggage
John Dougherty	40	Ireland	Ireland	England	Labourer		one box
Abby Do	50	"	"	"	"		one box clothing &c
Thomas Dooney	19	"	England	"	Stone Mason		
Michael Donnelly	25	"	Ireland	"	Labourer		
John Cummins	30	"	England	"	Wain maker		one box
Rose Mitchell	25	"	Ireland	"	"		one box & one bundle
Mary Jane Collins	20	"	"	"	"		one Chest Clothing
William Bucklett	22	"	"	"	Carpenter		two boxes & 2 trunks
Isabella Do	22	"	"	"	"		
Robert Do	4	"	"	"	"		
Eloja Do	34	"	"	"	"		
James Murphy	40	"	"	"	Labourer		two boxes clothing
Ann Do	30	"	"	"	"		
Margaret Do	6	"	"	"	"		
Mary Jane Do	3	"	"	"	"		
James Do	34	"	"	"	"		
William Ham	62	England	England	"	Iron keeper		four boxes & two bales clothing
Hannah Do	30	"	"	"	"		
William Do	5	"	"	"	"		
Fredrick Do	3	"	"	"	"		
Philipi Do	2	"	"	"	"		
James Groves	31	"	"	"	Labourer		
John Couch	19	Ireland	Ireland	"	Farmer		two boxes clothing
James Ginn	20	"	"	"	"		
Ann Miligan	20	"	"	"	"		one Chest &c
Ann Correll	20	"	"	"	"		
John Do	24	"	"	"	Labourer		
Ellen Reynolds	20	"	"	"	"		four boxes clothing
Ann Chaney	20	"	"	"	"		
Midget Donnelly	18	"	"	"	"		
Oliver Reynolds	21	"	"	"	Labourer		
Terence Goodwin	27	"	"	"	teacher		two boxes &c
Mary Do	24	"	"	"	"		
Ann Do	17	"	"	"	"		
John Mcardle	17	"	"	"	Labourer		one box &c
Betty Mcardle	50	"	"	"	"		
Ann Newgert	21	"	"	"	"		one box &c
Michael Mcardle	"	"	"	"	"		
Susan Kelly	24	"	"	"	"		
John Anderson	21	"	"	"	Farmer		two boxes & one box
Matthew Do	18	"	"	"	"		
James Dolan	30	Ireland	U.S.A	U.S.A	"		one trunk clothing
Pat Murphy	23	Ireland	Ireland	England	Steward		Six boxes clothing one bag
Anthony Hagan	25	"	"	"	Labourer		
Ellen Mc Ginn	18	"	"	"	"		
John Hopkins	18	"	"	"	"		
Robert Higgins	30	"	"	"	"		
Mary Do	13	"	"	"	"		
James Clark	40	Scotland	Scotland	"	Farmer		three boxes clothing
Lane Do	47	"	"	"	"		
Isabel Do	16	"	"	"	"		
James Do	12	"	"	"	"		
Alexander Do	10	"	"	"	"		
Louis Do	7	"	"	"	"		
William Do	3	"	"	"	"		
Margaret Brown	30	"	"	"	"		three boxes clothing
James Mc Donnell	30	"	"	"	Black Smith		two trunks or bales clothing
Isabella Do	27	"	"	"	"		
Lane Do	2	"	"	"	"		
David Do	34	"	"	"	"		
James Taylor	20	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer		one box clothing
Francis Do	18	"	"	"	"		one box &c
Francis Mc Kenney	23	"	"	"	"		one box &c
Catherine Do	20	"	"	"	"		
Sally Mc Busher	18	Ireland	Ireland	England	"		one box clothing
Francis Edger	40	England	England	"	Clerk		two boxes & bale clothing
Henry Savage	24	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer		
Mary Donnelly	20	"	"	"	"		one trunk &c
Ant. Roberts	19	"	"	"	"		one box &c
John Watson	25	England	England	"	Head Miner		one box &c
James Brown	23	"	"	"	"		two trunks &c
John Grange	24	"	"	"	"		three boxes &c
Mary Malgrave	30	"	"	"	"		
Mary Mason	16	"	"	"	"		
John Do	"	"	"	"	"		
Mary Donnelly	20	"	"	"	Labourer		one trunk &c
Ann Donnelly	10	"	"	"	"		



Mary Oughlin	20	"	Ireland	"	Labourer	one trunk 50
Ann Barrett	19	"	"	"	"	one box 50
John Patton	35	England	England	"	Lead Miner	one box 50
James Brown	23	"	"	"	50	two trunks 50
John Grange	24	"	"	"	50	three boxes 50
Mary Westgrave	30	"	"	"	"	
Mary Brown	18	"	"	"	"	
John 50	18	"	"	"	"	
William Jones	23	Wales	Wales	"	Coal Miner	one bag clothing
Thomas Brown	25	"	"	"	50	one box 50
Sarah 50	23	"	"	"	"	two boxes 50
Ann 50	14	"	"	"	"	
Mary 50	2	"	"	"	"	
Louis 50	24	"	"	"	"	
John Shipway	18	England	England	"	Labourer	one box clothes
Thomas Redpath	32	"	"	"	Coal Miner	five boxes clothing
George Hardell	25	"	"	"	50	
James Hirdly	25	"	"	"	50	
James Brown	30	"	"	"	Butcher	one box clothes
Robert Copland	40	"	"	"	Labourer	
Henry Hooton	29	"	"	"	Architect	twelve boxes clothing
Sarah 50	25	"	"	"	"	
Mary 50	2	"	"	"	"	
Patrick Fitzpatrick	17	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	
Catherine Galway	30	"	"	"	"	three boxes clothing
Mary Barty	18	"	"	"	"	
Ann 50	17	"	"	"	"	
Michael Pierce	25	"	"	"	Labourer	one box 50
Mary Ann McCabe	19	"	"	"	"	one trunk 50
Henry Cury	21	"	"	"	"	one box 50
John Keefe	24	"	"	"	50	one box 50
Catherine Donaghy	20	"	"	"	"	one box 50
Mary McSherry	20	"	"	"	"	one box 50
Thomas Day	20	"	"	"	Labourer	one box 50
Mary Liday	19	"	"	"	"	one box 50
John Loid	20	"	"	"	"	
William Ashworth	20	England	England	"	Butcher	one box 50
Pat McQuagh	21	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer	one bundle 50
George White	30	"	"	"	Grocer	two boxes 50
Thomas Plunket	21	"	"	"	Labourer	four boxes 50
Maria Paughton	18	"	"	"	"	one box 50
Mary Boyle	20	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Mahan	25	"	"	"	50	
William Hancy	20	"	"	"	50	
John Barty	21	"	"	"	50	
Constantine Fami	25	"	"	"	50	one box clothing
Betsy Barry	12	"	"	"	50	
John Fisher	50	England	England	"	Colliery Agent	Six boxes & 2 bales clothing
Elizabeth 50	19	"	"	"	"	three boxes one trunk 50
John Patton	23	"	"	"	"	
Mary 50	22	"	"	"	Carpenter	
Betsy 50	Inf	"	"	"	"	
John 50	68	"	"	"	Mattress	Six boxes, one bundle, clothing & four bales
Susan 50	58	"	"	"	"	four boxes clothing
Samuel Norton	24	"	"	"	Finman	
Sarah 50	23	"	"	"	"	
Hannah 50	18	"	"	"	"	
Henry 50	17	"	"	"	Smith	
George	9	"	"	"	"	
William	21	"	"	"	"	
Ellen Heaney	16	Ireland	Ireland	"	Railor	
Thomas Galt	20	"	"	"	Labourer	one bundle clothes
Pat Lewis	18	"	"	"	50	
George Beach	20	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Carpenter	one trunk 50
Margaret Temple	21	Ireland	Ireland	England	"	two boxes 50
Richard Limer	58	England	U. S. A.	"	Boiler Maker	one 50
Thomas Kellat	45	Ireland	Ireland	"	Land holder	two boxes 50
Thomas 50	2	"	"	"	"	Seven boxes & two bundles clothing
Edward 50	Inf	"	"	"	"	
Ann Dowling	20	"	"	"	"	
Henry Murphy	21	"	"	"	"	
Margaret Murkin	16	"	"	"	"	
Henry McShannon	20	Ireland	Ireland	England	Labourer	four boxes & three trunks clothing
Mary 50	20	"	"	"	"	
Betsy Stokes	20	"	"	"	Labourer	
William Knight	20	"	"	"	50	
Alexander Hoen	24	"	"	"	"	
Susannah Hoen	25	"	"	"	"	
Susan Stokes	58	"	"	"	"	
Eloise Donely	17	"	"	"	"	
John Taylor	12	"	"	"	"	
John Hoen	22	"	"	"	Labourer	three boxes & one bundle clothing
Ann 50	19	"	"	"	"	
Pat Boyle	20	"	"	"	Labourer	
Margaret More	21	"	"	"	"	
James McQuerry	30	Scotland	Scotland	"	Jailer	one box clothes
Louis May	36	England	England	"	Miner	one trunk & one chest clothing
Sarah 50	Inf	"	"	"	"	three boxes one bundle 50
Walter Wilmer	35	"	"	"	Merchant	three & one trunk 50
Philip 50	33	"	"	"	"	
Edward 50	7	"	"	"	"	
Lane 50	5	"	"	"	"	
John 50	Inf	"	"	"	"	
Henry Horneker	37	Ireland	"	Ireland	Labourer	one box clothes



Sarah	35	"	"	"	"	Merchant	Three boxes & one bundle
Malph Milner	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
Philis	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lane	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
Malph	37	Poland	"	Poland	"	Teacher	one box clothes
Henry Koneker	25	Ireland	U.S.A	U.S.A	"	Merchant	five trunks one case & one bale clothing
Ladies J Roberts	20	"	Ireland	England	"	"	"
Clerebina	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
John	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Spugout	21	"	"	"	"	Labourer	one box clothes
Thomas Gill	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Lord	21	"	"	"	"	Labourer	one box do
Michael Twolan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann McDonnell	21	"	"	"	"	Architect	two boxes do
John Lovett	24	"	"	"	"	Labourer	"
Joseph Lovett	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Divine	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Cain	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lane Bourke	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Gordon	30	"	"	"	"	Coop. wamer	one box & one bundle clothes
John Mc Bride	25	"	"	"	"	"	one trunk clothes
Katherine Buckley	18	"	"	"	"	"	one box do
Ann Cusker	24	England	England	"	"	Stiff Paper	four boxes do
John Shackleton	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Price	12	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	Lawyer	one Piano in case, one packing case one desk two Post mantles three boxes three trunks, containing Clothing books &c
Ann	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walter	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
Katherine	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann	30	"	U.S.A	"	"	"	two boxes clothing
Emily	4	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"
William	16	"	Ireland	"	"	Labourer	"
Mary Statters	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hannah Loan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Loan	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sally Mc Ken	20	"	"	"	"	Labourer	"
Catherine McBlister	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hyndman	20	Wales	Wales	"	"	Labourer	"
Thomas Morgan	23	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	Coal miner	one chest clothing
Mary Casanagh	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lane Mc Kenney	20	"	"	"	"	Weaver	one box do
John Spratt	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Mc Mahan	50	"	England	"	"	Hair maker	one box do
Margaret Lunn	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Clugh	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	40	England	U.S.A	"	"	Coop. miner	three boxes & one bundle clothing
Lane	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
George O'Leary	25	Ireland	"	"	"	Weaver	one box do
Thomas Miller	20	"	"	"	"	Labourer	two boxes & one trunk do
Lane	28	England	"	"	"	Coop. miner	two trunks do
James Hartley	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah	14	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	"	one box do
Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary McBlagerty	21	Ireland	Ireland	England	"	"	one trunk clothes
Margare Poland	21	"	"	"	"	"	one box do
Eliza Argal	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
Judith Whitecroft	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Kidith	25	"	England	"	"	Labourer	one bundle do
Michael Carey	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
May Boyle	21	"	"	"	"	Joiner	one box do
Clugh Mahan	20	"	"	"	"	"	one box do
Mary Mc Namara	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hamilton	21	"	"	"	"	"	one trunk do
Hannah Dougherty	13	"	"	"	"	"	one trunk do
Catherine Lawler	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lane	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
John	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
John	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hardy Piley	20	"	"	"	"	Labourer	one box clothes
Moder Taylor	24	"	"	"	"	Coop. miner	"
Bernard Sampson	28	"	"	"	"	Labourer	two boxes clothing
Michael Harvey	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Midget Island	48	England	England	"	"	Coop. miner	one box & one trunk clothing
David Anderson	23	"	"	"	"	Weaver	one bag & one bundle do
John Bennett	27	Ireland	Ireland	"	"	Clerk	one bag do
John Make	27	"	"	"	"	Coop. miner	one Post Mantle do
Domick Opara	26	"	"	"	"	Cabinet maker	two boxes do
Michael Kelly	24	"	"	"	"	Farmer	"
Daniel Mc Donnell	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Miller	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Boyne	21	"	"	"	"	"	one box clothes
Mary Mc Donnell	21	"	"	"	"	"	"



Daniel McDonnell	26	"	"	"	Farmer	two boxes
Ann Do	24	"	"	"		
John Miller	25	"	"	"	Farmer	
Mary Byrne	20	"	"	"		
Mary McDonnell	Inf	"	"	"		
Marcella Finn	21	"	"	"		one box clothes
Marcella Conolly	20	"	"	"		one box do
Leresa Conolly	19	"	"	"		
Margaret McGovern	24	"	"	"		
Rose Do	20	"	"	"		one trunk do
Mary Ryan	30	"	"	"		
John Ryan	19	"	"	"		
Patrick Ryan	10	"	"	"		
Michael Keed	21	"	"	"	Labourer	
Catherine Reynolds	20	"	"	"		one box clothes
Rose Dalton	18	"	"	"		
Pat Conolly	20	"	"	"	Labourer	one box do
Grace Ann Moore	21	"	"	"		
Bridget Tale	13	"	"	"		one bundle clothes
Joseph Shahanally	21	"	"	"	Labourer	one box do
John Spring	30	Germany	England	Germany	Block maker	four boxes, one trunk & one bag clothes
Mary Spring	33	England	"	England		
Mary Dunn	20	Ireland	Ireland	"		one bundle clothes
Pat Bowley	21	"	"	"	Labourer	one trunk do
Margaret Dunn	18	"	"	"		one trunk do
Pat Finnigan	28	"	"	"	Carpenter	
Ann Lyons	20	"	"	"		one box do
John Peters	21	"	"	"	Farmer	one bundle do
Patrick Dillon	21	"	"	"	Labourer	one bundle do
Ann Hickey	21	"	"	"		one box do
Thomas Atkin	10	"	"	"		
Margaret Atkin	9	"	"	"		
Martin	5	"	"	"		
John Farrell	20	"	"	"	Surgeon	one chest clothes
Margaret Hickey	21	"	"	"		one box do
Michael Whelan	25	"	"	"	Labourer	one box do
Mary Ware	10	"	"	"		
Elizabeth Ware	8	"	"	"		
Thomas Johnston	23	"	"	"		two chests, one box, one bag & two bundles clothing
Catherine Do	20	"	"	"		
Louisa Do	16	"	"	"		
Mary Ann Do	3	"	"	"		
Catherine Do	Inf	"	"	"		
Mary Elliot	25	"	"	"		
Thomas Anderson	20	England	England	"	Coal miner	one box clothes
Richard Grace	25	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer	three trunks, two boxes & one bag clothing
George Adams	25	"	"	"	Farmer	
Matilda Banon	30	"	"	"		Open 2 boxes
Lane Banon	8	"	"	"		
Ellen Banon	6	"	"	"		

74 1/2  
 28



W. H. Howard

July 23/40

L. H. H.

649



*22/11/3*

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK--PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James Callan*

Collector of the Customs for the district of New York, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Howard* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* to the *28 July* 1846 Before me *Richard D. [illegible]*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declare* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the *Ship Howard* So help me God.

*James Callan*

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Howard* from *Liverpool* burthen *348 7/8*

whereof *James Callan* is Master, tons

NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Remarks.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>William Burke</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Judy</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>George Cunningham</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Phelan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Margaret do</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>James Burns</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thomas Cotter</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Provant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Annah Kelly</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Susan Maria Mackon</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Johnson</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thomas Town</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Provant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Atwell</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Dressmaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Griffin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Mullen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thomas Duff</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Nick Finigan</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Raney</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Richard Mc Gregor</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Shield</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Robert Tracker</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Arthur Mc Hinn</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Weaver</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>James Diamond</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Robert Tart</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Weaver</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann Mc Mullin</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Provant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Judy Bow</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

242



			Ireland of United States		
Hugh Dempsey	45	Male	Carpenter	Ireland	United States
Sarah	40	Female		do	do
James	20	Male	Carpenter	do	do
Elly	20	Female		do	do
Jenny	17	do		do	do
Billy	15	do		do	do
Rosanna	12	do		do	do
Mary	12	do		do	do
John	8	Male		do	do
William	4	do		do	do
Cathy	—	14	Female	do	do
Ellen Donald	19	do		do	do
Margaret do	—	6	do	do	do
Kitty Croym	23	do	Servant	do	do
Joseph Hilton	24	Male	Baker	England	do

Cabin Passengers

David Matthews	24	Male	Apothecary	England	United States
Hannah Matthews	24	Female		do	do
Nancy Matthews	—	6 months	do	do	do

James Callan



Ellen Fox	25	Female	Dressmaker	Ireland	United Kingdom
And: Lane	18	Male	Labourer	do	do
Wm Casey	26	do	do	do	do
James Kibrow	21	do	do	do	do
Rich Whitley	19	do	Overlooker	England	do
John Richardson	18	do	Card Cutter	do	do
Tom Flynn	76	do	Labourer	Ireland	do
James do	40	Female		do	do
Cathr	16	do		do	do
Mary	12	do		do	do
Mich	16	Male		do	do
Honora Mc-herry	24	Female	Servant	do	do
Brian Daly	22	do	do	do	do
Robt Mashing	18	Male	Labourer	do	do
Dennis	12	do	do	do	do
Margaret	50	Female		do	do
Hanney Burns	24	do	Servant	do	do
Henry Turley	25	Male	Labourer	do	do
Margaret	20	Female		do	do
Ann	5	do		do	do
Mary Duvon	18	do	Servant	do	do
Bill Fitzpatrick	40	do	do	do	do
Bill Mc-Glochin	20	do	do	do	do
Ellen Dacy	26	do	do	do	do
Cathr	23	do	do	do	do
Harriet Haddison	22	do	do	do	do
John Dempsey	20	Male	Carpenter	do	do



Mary Kelly	20	Female	Servant	Ireland	Unlimited
John Hanna	20	Male	Labourer	do	do
Pat Caffy	18	do	do	do	do
Peggy Clark	30	Female	Servant	do	do
Cath. Timothy	19	do	do	do	do
James Cardy	24	Male	Took	do	do
Peggy Asbourn	19	Female	Servant	do	do
Cornelius Spay	70	Male	Labourer	do	do
John Tobin	150	do	do	do	do
Bliss	30	Female		do	do
Bridget	3	do		do	do
Mary Gallagher	11	do		do	do
John Donohue	33	Male	Labourer	do	do
Dennis	31	do	do	do	do
H. Sullivan	24	do	do	do	do
Mary White	20	Female	Servant	do	do
Mary Mangum	20	do	do	do	do
Rabby Fellan	20	do	do	do	do
Maty Ross	20	Male	Labourer	do	do
owl Fitzmaurice	19	do	do	do	do
Peggy Kelly	16	Female	Servant	do	do
Cath. Card	24	do	do	do	do
Jacob Keating	30	Male	Labourer	do	do
Hannah Tuton	23	Female	Servant	do	do
John Gibson	22	Male	Labourer	do	do
Robt	20	do	do	do	do
Stephen O'Grady	27	do	do	do	do
Cath. O'Grady	60	Female	Servant	do	do
William Watkins	20	Male	Chicken Butcher	do	do



20. A.C.P. 00

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Religion	Wife
John Dwyer	20	Male	Labourer	Irish	Do
Cath. McBrooklin	12	Female	Servant	Do	Do
Thomas McRiff	17	Do	Do	Do	Do
James	14	Male	Do	Do	Do
John Brennan	23	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Owen Dwyer	13	Do	Do	Do	Do
Ann Tiley	16	Female	Servant	Do	Do
John Wheeler	26	Male	Post Office	Do	Do
Pat Clark	40	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
Mary	30	Female			
John	12	Male			
John	10	Do			
Hannah	10	Female			
Mary Sheridan	20	Do	Servant	Do	Do
James Conley	23	Male	Labourer	Do	Do
Owen McLeath	24	Do	Do	Do	Do
Barnard Smith	25	Do	Do	Do	Do
Bridget	28	Female			
Michael Surly	20	Male	Labourer	Do	Do
John McRiff	35	Do	Do	Do	Do
Cath. Treney	23	Female	Servant	Do	Do
Pat Burke	25	Male	Do	Do	Do
Lily	25	Female			
John Stevens	23	Male	Servant	Do	Do
John Walsh	26	Do	Do	Do	Do
Edw. Heffer	22	Do	Labourer	Do	Do
John McRiff	22	Do	Do	Do	Do
Thomas Coyne	20	Do	Do	Do	Do



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Notes
Ellen McCall	22	Female	Servant	Ireland	Admitted 7
John Coulson	21	Male	Iron Turner	do	do
Wm Wilson	21	do	do	do	do
Cath. Connor	18	Female	Servant	do	do
Eliza Downes	18	do	do	do	do
Mich. Cummings	18	Male	Carpenter	do	do
Mary Gregson	22	Female	Servant	do	do
Mary Ryan	18	do	do	do	do
Arch. Eaton	19	Male	Farmer	do	do
David Hall	19	do	Carpenter	do	do
Edw. McKeenan	18	do	do	do	do
Cath. McKeenan	19	Female	Servant	do	do
Barnard McCourt	22	Male	Labourer	do	do
Cath.	21	Female		do	do
Pat Behan	31	Male	Labourer	do	do
Ellen	25	Female	Servant	do	do
Thos. Ryan	20	Male	do	do	do
Mary Ward	22	Female	do	do	do
John Donohue	20	Male	Labourer	do	do
James	12	do	do	do	do
Francis McCall	18	do	do	do	do
Mary Ann Green	12	Female	Servant	do	do
James Kelly	18	Male	Shoemaker	do	do
Ally Donohue	12	Female	Servant	do	do
Ann Green	31	do	do	do	do
Harry Courroy	17	do	do	do	do
Charles Mat	23	Male	Labourer	do	do
Eliza Burk	17	Female	Servant	do	do
Annal Donohue	25	Male	Shoemaker	do	do



High Street

July <sup>(24)</sup> ~~18~~ 1866

Bermuda

650



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*James P. Brown* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *My Harriet* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda*

Sworn to this *24 July* 184*6*  
Before me *A. M. [Signature]*

So help me God.

*James P. Brown*

*Brown* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *My Harriet* whereof *Brown* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *159 64/95* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Amey Owenpat.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>N. State</i>	<i>N. State</i>	
<i>John Swann</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>machinist</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>Sally Davis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	



W. Ch. T. ...

July 24/46

Eleuthera

651



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm Symmonett* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Shew Lerera June* whereof I am Master, from *Cleuthera*

Sworn to this *24 July* 184 *6* *Wm Symmonett* So help me God.  
 Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Shew Lerera June* whereof *Wm Symmonett* is Master, from *Cleuthera* burthen *73* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

<i>Wm Griffin</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter Wm Griffin</i>	<i>Cleuthera</i>		
-------------------	-----------	--	-------------	---------------------------	------------------	--	--

*Wm Symmonett*



REPORT ON ADVANCE

Reg. Sally <sup>C</sup> June

July 24/46

Kingston

652



### DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of  
all the Passengers received on board the

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with  
whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*22<sup>nd</sup> July* 184*6*

*[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*American Brig Sally Ann*

whereof

*James P. Distrow*

is Master, from

*Hingston James & Son Key*

burthen

*153<sup>9</sup>/<sub>4</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Mc Donald 26</i>			<i>228</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		
<i>James P. Distrow</i>							



Ship County

July <sup>(25)</sup> / 46

St. Croix

653



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Collier K. Davis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Emily* whereof I am Master, from *A. Green*

Sworn to this *25 July* 1846  
Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Emily* whereof  
*Davis* is Master, from *A. Green* burthen *298 1/2* tons.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr. Wm. Sunderman</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>A. Thomas</i>	<i>A. Thomas</i>	
<i>Mrs. do. do.</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Mrs. Otto. do.</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Miss do.</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Miss P. Miller</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	
<i>E. B. Simons</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Mrs. do.</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Silas Marcan</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>A. B. Hill</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>S. S. Gillespie</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>J. G. Beal</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Mr. Lindsay</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Antigua</i>	<i>Antigua</i>	
<i>Mrs. do.</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Mr. Lindsey</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Mr. Lindsey</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Edw. Lindsey</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	



Big Island

July 25, 1846

Turks Isld

654



### DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Geo W Shackford do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Islam whereof I am Master, from Turks Island

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1846

Wm Davis

Geo W Shackford

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the Brig Islam whereof Shackford is Master, from Turks Island burthen 210 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Gardner Lyalls</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>N. I.</u>	<u>N. I.</u>	

Geo W Shackford



Fr. Nicolov.

July 23/46

Christiana

655



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Hans Friis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from ... before me, ... So help me God. to the ... 1846

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship ... whereof ... is Master, from ... burthen 244<sup>53</sup>/<sub>75</sub> tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes names like Lars Gabrielson, Gabriel Larsson, Carl Andersdotter, etc.

Continuation of the passenger list table with names like Josephine Gabrielsdotter, Orithe Stephansdotter, August Thorsdotter, etc.

Handwritten calculation: 244 53 / 75

Handwritten word: Norway

Handwritten text: United States of North America



Hagen Pedersen	45	do	
Helena Pedersen	17	do	
Christina Christiansen	20	male	Tailor
Maria Pedersdatter	22	female	
Peder Pedersen	23	male	farmer
Martha Wendtatter	31	female	
Maria Henriksdatter	54	do	
Christina Johannessen	25	male	farmer
Peder Johannessen	28	do	do
Johannes Johannessen	17	do	

Ole Larson	49	male	farmer
Anne Jensdatter	43	female	
Johannes Olsen	14	male	
Linn Olddatter	13	female	
Ole Christianson	46	male	farmer
Mari Christiansdatter	42	female	
Jørgen Olsen	21	male	farmer
Nick Jørgensen	59	do	Blacksmith
Asge Olddatter	28	female	
Toge Nielsen	4	male	
Anna Nielsdatter	1	female	
Jørgen Nielsen	25	male	
Gillen Jensen Hame	51	do	farmer
Emel Hellegsdatter	50	female	
Helen Gullens	42	female	
Emel Gullensdatter	10	female	
Gillen Hatten	53	male	farmer
Anna Linnudatter	57	female	
Halvar Hatten	23	male	farmer
Linn Gullensson	16	do	
Emel Gullensdatter	10	female	
Mari Olddatter	33	female	
Hassel Jørgensen	47	male	farmer
Emel Jørgensdatter	49	female	
Hassel Hattelsen	14	male	
Gillen Gullensson	52	male	farmer
Ole Gullensson	20	do	do
Nick Olson	42	do	do
Ole Olson	32	do	do
Christina Johannessen	22	do	do
Johanna Hansdatter	25	female	
Samuel Hagen	50	male	farmer
Inge Mari Christiansdatter	2	female	



1810

1810

July 1810

Belize

656



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*J. N. Read* do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Marian Gay* whereof I am Master, from *Belize (Hond.)*  
 So help me God.  
 Sworn to this *24 July* 184*6*  
 Before me *J. N. Read*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Marian Gay* whereof *J. N. Read* is Master, from *Belize* burthen *Ninety seven* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>F. Ferrina</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	

*J. N. Read*



R C  
King Demosia  
July 27/46  
Neurites

657



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. C. Blanchard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *My Demarara* whereof I am Master, from *Merita*

So help me God. *J. C. Blanchard*

Sworn to this *27<sup>th</sup> Dec* 184 *6*  
Before me *Godwin*

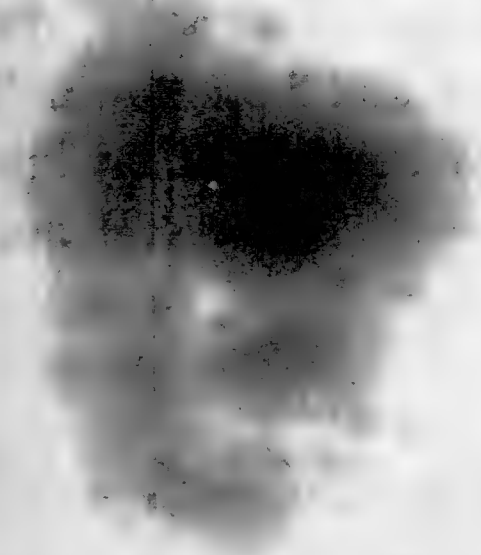
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *My Demarara* whereof *Blanchard* is Master, from *Merita* burthen *192* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Du Carlos Mota</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	
<i>Juan de Dios do</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>Carlos do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>Susanna do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>Romina do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>Teresa do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>Angelina do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>Dn Pedro Aguerre</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Sawyer</i>	<i>u</i>	<i>u</i>	
<i>John Kentman</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>u</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>	

*J. C. Blanchard*



MAILED 10/10/40



Big Archdaid

July 27/40

B Santiago, Texas

658



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the brig Archelaus whereof I am Master, from brassos Santiago

Sworn to this  
Before me

25<sup>th</sup> July 1846

W. H. Townsend

So help me God.

W. H. Townsend

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the brig Archelaus whereof W. H. Townsend is Master, from brassos Santiago burthen one hundred & eleven tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>J. B. Stoddard</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>mariner</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>United States</u>	
<u>J. Cahoon</u>	<u>34</u>		<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	

W. H. Townsend



*Winn. Altimaria*

(July 21/46)

Curacao

659



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Joseph H. Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Almata whereof I am Master, from Cuba

Sworn to this 27<sup>th</sup> July 1846  
 Before me J. G. de W. S. C.

So help me God.

Joseph H. Smith

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Almata whereof J. H. Smith is Master, from Cuba burthen 98 50/95 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>A. W. S. Nellis</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>male</u>	<u>Performer</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	
<u>E. H. Nellis</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>female</u>				

Joseph H. Smith



R C  
Wm. Tomlinson  
July 27/40  
Sisal

660



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK-PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I Darius Pratt do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the By Norman whereof I am Master, from Seal Darius Pratt  
 Sworn to this 24<sup>th</sup> Day 18 48 So help me God

Before me Hydwin W.C.  
**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the By Norman whereof  
D Pratt is Master, from Seal burthen 199 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

<u>Mr Simon Palomayre 30</u>			<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Quebec</u>	<u>Quebec</u>	
------------------------------	--	--	-------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------	--

Darius Pratt



R C

W. C. Cuthbert

July 27/40

St. Jago

661



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK. — PORT OF NEW YORK.

I Andrew Scott do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Sch Catharine whereof I am Master, from St Jago de Cuba

Sworn to, the 27 July .1846. Andrew Scott So help me God.  
 Before me

**LIST OR MANIFEST** of all the Passengers taken on board the Sch Catharine whereof Andrew Scott is Master, from St Jago Burthen 123 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>95</sub> Tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Juan Schmidt</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>U States</u>	<u>U States</u>	
<u>Octavio Viclaude de Posserant</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Cuba</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Andrew Scott</u>							



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1846

NUMBER: 662

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *H. M. Volkessen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Elise* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

So help me God.

*H. M. Volkessen*

Sworn to, this *27th July* 184*6*  
Before me, *Godwin*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Hamburg Brig Elise* whereof *H. M. Volkessen* is Master, from *Bremen* Burthen \_\_\_\_\_ Tons.**

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Caspar Kiese</i>	<i>46</i>	—	<i>Male</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	
<i>Fredrike</i>	<i>46</i>	—	<i>Female</i>	—			
<i>Henry</i>	<i>11</i>	—	<i>Male</i>	—			
<i>Dorise</i>	<i>7</i>	—	<i>Female</i>	—			
<i>M. Chre Kischer</i>	<i>24</i>	—	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>M. M. Musbach</i>	<i>21</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Gardener</i>			
<i>Adolphe Drope</i>	<i>25</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Miller</i>			
<i>Alto Ernst</i>	<i>17</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>Adolphe Byper</i>	<i>22</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Christ. Harst</i>	<i>21</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Yeoman</i>			
<i>M. M. Wilsch</i>	<i>26</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Instrument maker</i>			
<i>M. M. Everding</i>	<i>19</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Gardener</i>			
<i>Soll. Sanjo Obrecht</i>	<i>18</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>M. M. Loreng</i>	<i>38</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Calhain</i>	<i>35</i>	—	<i>Female</i>	—			
<i>Berania</i>	<i>13</i>	—	<i>do</i>	—			
<i>Daniel</i>	<i>11</i>	—	<i>Male</i>	—			
<i>M. M.</i>	<i>5</i>	—	<i>do</i>	—			
<i>Nicholas</i>	<i>8</i>	—	<i>do</i>	—			
<i>Andreas</i>	<i>1</i>	—	<i>do</i>	—			



Henry Blausch	21	male	farmer
John Schloskauer	36	do	do
Magdalena do	35	female	do
John Adam do	15	agee	do
Ann Mary do	10	female	do
John do	1	agee	do
Ann Mary do	21	do	do
Henry Horsch	23	male	shoemaker
Ann Schro do	23	female	do
Christoph do	17 1/2	do	do
Reicht's Beners	30	male	farmer
Margaret do	24	female	do
Antonia Mary Minler	31	do	do
Ann Rosine do	16	do	do
Margaret Barb. do	13	do	do
Ann Mary do	20	do	do
Thomas Lincol	40	male	tailor
Ann Barb. do	28	female	do
Joseph do	9	male	do
Eliza do	7	female	do
Margaret do	3	do	do
Mary do	1	do	do
Leub Luwenstein	22	do	do
Bartha do	24	male	shoemaker
Edw's Kriewy	19	female	do
Sophy Leischner	28	agee	farmer
Jim. Neumann	22	female	do
James Feldberger	22	male	shoemaker
Bernard Wertheimer	18	do	clothes
Leanette Heimlein	22	female	shoemaker
Caroline Bruttner	25	do	do
Regina Rosenert	27	do	do
Thabette Lehlein	22	do	do
David do	19	male	tailor
Max Dorn	22	do	glazier
Th. Friedlander	22	do	tailor
Abrah. Oberndor	24	do	soaphiler
John Weber	28	do	glazier
John do	26	do	do
John Bursch	23	do	farmer
James Hornig	24	do	shoemaker
John Engelwaller	24	do	butcher
Edw. Labjewische	28	do	brewer
Conr. Reusch	28	do	tailor
Mrs Weinberger	18	do	weaver
Joseph Weidner	24	do	brewer
Anton Winter	30	do	weaver
Wilhelm Henkel	32	do	shoemaker
Joseph Mrs. Kuhlmann	20	do	shoemaker
John sub. Hallmann	31	do	farmer
Comad Hofmann	34	do	shoemaker
John Beners	12	do	do
John Giller	46	do	farmer
Ann Mary do	35	female	do
Joseph do	14	male	do
Ann Mary do	10	do	do
John do	6	female	do
Eliza do	4	agee	do
Adam do	1	female	do
Veronica Lauer	34	agee	carpenter
Caspar Buchner	50	male	farmer
Eliza do	52	female	farmer
Caspar Haupt	36	male	farmer
Chr. Marschen	28	do	do

Germany



Sieds. Hee	28	Male	Farmer
John. Kauer	34	do	do
Brother do	34	female	
Bentia do	9	shale	
John do	7	3	
Jenny do	3	3	
John Phil. do	1	4	
Christ. Wagt	26	3	Shason
Callam do	54	female	
Johnny do	8	3	
Jay Hill	28	shale	Weavers
Jos. Spacz	28	3	Sailor
Jul. Seiner	32	3	Farmer
Johanna do	24	female	
Caesaro do	5	shale	
Mohrman do	1	do	
Ferdinand do	26	do	Farmer
Agathe Petereschmidt	35	do	Shoemaker
Louise do	34	female	
Barbara Spocz	46	3	
Marg. Bark	21	3	
John Cho. do	23	shale	Potter
Marg. Bark Charinger	49	female	
Johnyich Hofman	26	shale	Wheelwright
John Conko. do	25	do	Sailor
Margaret, Minless	58	female	

11  
11  
11



Ms. Anonymous

July 27/46.

Bremen

663











	0	25	female		} too 1
Hans	✓	13	male		
Mary	✓	3	female		
Hans	✓	38	male	farmer	
Georg	✓	48	♂	blacksmith	
Wilhelm	✓	38	female		
With.	✓	13	male		
John	✓	6	♂		
Jacob	✓	42	male	merchant	
Sarah	✓	42	female		
Ernestine	✓	16	♂		
Tobias	✓	14	male		
Elis	✓	12	♂		
Rosalie	✓	10	female		
Hanna	✓	5	♂		
Thomas	✓	8	♂		
Jelle	✓	2	♂		
					} four
					} one



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** BARK AGONANT

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 28, 1846

**NUMBER:** 664

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *A. Huff* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *St. Louis* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* before me, *So help me God.* to the *19th July* 1846 *A. Huff*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Louis* whereof *A. Huff* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *tons*

Names	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
<i>I. Cabin.</i>						
1. August Schwachheim	23	male	economist	Kingd. Hannover	New York	
2. Joh. Heinr. Müller	26	male	merchant	Prussia. Posen	Ditto	
<i>II. Steerage</i>						
3. Adolph Hering	22	male	owner of building	Kingd. Hannover	Cincinnati	
4. Adolph Döbke	25	male	book-binder	Ditto	New York	
5. Gustav Schöller	25	male	merchant	Kingd. Westphalia	Do	
6. Elise Landau	23	female	seamstress	Prussia. Posen	Do	
7. Johannes Stahl	21	male	farmer	Kingd. Bavaria	Buffalo	
8. Margarethe Stahl	23	wife		Ditto	Do	
9. Maria Stahl	2	daughter		Ditto	Do	
10. Conrad Stahl	1	son		Ditto	Do	
11. Margarethe Stahl	18	female	servant	Ditto	New York	
12. Joh. Stahl	15	male	shoe-maker	Ditto	Do	
13. Heinr. Langenberger	41	male	glover	Ditto	Do	
14. Catharina Langenberger	38	wife		Ditto	Do	
15. Barbara Langenberger	15	daughter		Ditto	Do	
16. Margarethe Langenberger	10	do		Ditto	Do	
17. Magdalene Langenberger	11	do		Ditto	Do	
18. Johs. Langenberger	6	son		Ditto	Do	
19. Melchior Raub	40	male	cart-wright	Ditto	Saginaw	
20. Margarethe Raub	42	wife		Ditto	Do	
21. Anna Raub	17	daughter		Ditto	Do	
22. Barbara Raub	19	do		Ditto	Do	
23. Wolfgang Raub	8	son		Ditto	Do	
24. Catharina Raub	0	daughter		Ditto	Do	
25. Conrad Raub	3	son		Ditto	Do	
26. Margarethe Raub	1	daughter		Ditto	Do	
27. Joh. Veit Feth	26	male	peasant	Ditto	Chicago	
28. Anna Feth	27	wife		Ditto	Do	
29. Margarethe Feth	1	daughter		Ditto	Do	
30. Margarethe Faust	18	female	servant	Ditto	Do	
31. Friederike Faust	18	do	do	Ditto	Do	
32. Margarethe Faust	18	do	do	Ditto	Do	
33. Heinrich Gesell	33	male	day-laborer	Ditto	Buffalo	
34. Anna Marg. Gesell	32	woman		Ditto	Chicago	
35. Johannes Fische	33	male	day-laborer	Ditto	Do	
36. Anna Maria Lorenz	32	female	servant	Ditto	Do	
37. Joh. Gern. Hager	27	male	butcher	Ditto	New York	
38. Joh. Schornet	33	male	joiner	Ditto	Chicago	
39. Maria Schornet	38	wife		Ditto	Do	
40. Adol. Schornet	22	male	weaver	Ditto	Do	
41. Lorenz Großhauser	22	male	stone-cutter	Ditto	New York	
42. Henriette Schreuter	26	female	cook-maid	Ditto	Do	

AGONANT

July 28, 1846 - Bremen



List of Passengers on board the Beerses Bark  
Lieutenant J. Mednick no. of 346 tons bound here as therea.  
from the Port of Beerses to New York.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Profession	Remarks
1	John Smith	25	M	Private	Soldier	
2	James Brown	30	M	Private	Soldier	
3	William Jones	28	M	Private	Soldier	
4	Thomas White	35	M	Private	Soldier	
5	Robert Black	22	M	Private	Soldier	
6	Richard Green	32	M	Private	Soldier	
7	Henry Lee	27	M	Private	Soldier	
8	George King	38	M	Private	Soldier	
9	Francis Hall	24	M	Private	Soldier	
10	Edward Adams	31	M	Private	Soldier	
11	Samuel Baker	29	M	Private	Soldier	
12	Joseph Clark	33	M	Private	Soldier	
13	Benjamin Cook	26	M	Private	Soldier	
14	Philip Evans	34	M	Private	Soldier	
15	George Fisher	23	M	Private	Soldier	
16	Thomas Gibson	36	M	Private	Soldier	
17	Richard Hill	21	M	Private	Soldier	
18	Robert King	37	M	Private	Soldier	
19	John Lee	25	M	Private	Soldier	
20	James Miller	32	M	Private	Soldier	
21	William Moore	28	M	Private	Soldier	
22	Thomas Nelson	35	M	Private	Soldier	
23	Richard Owen	22	M	Private	Soldier	
24	George Parker	31	M	Private	Soldier	
25	Francis Quinn	27	M	Private	Soldier	
26	Edward Reed	34	M	Private	Soldier	
27	Samuel Stone	26	M	Private	Soldier	
28	Joseph Taylor	33	M	Private	Soldier	
29	Benjamin Vance	24	M	Private	Soldier	
30	Philip Ward	36	M	Private	Soldier	
31	George Young	23	M	Private	Soldier	
32	Thomas Zane	38	M	Private	Soldier	
33	Richard Bell	21	M	Private	Soldier	
34	Robert Black	37	M	Private	Soldier	
35	John Clark	25	M	Private	Soldier	
36	James Cook	32	M	Private	Soldier	
37	William Davis	28	M	Private	Soldier	
38	Thomas Evans	35	M	Private	Soldier	
39	Richard Fisher	22	M	Private	Soldier	
40	George Gibson	31	M	Private	Soldier	
41	Francis Hill	27	M	Private	Soldier	
42	Edward King	34	M	Private	Soldier	
43	Samuel Lee	26	M	Private	Soldier	
44	Joseph Miller	33	M	Private	Soldier	
45	Benjamin Moore	24	M	Private	Soldier	
46	Philip Nelson	36	M	Private	Soldier	
47	George Owen	23	M	Private	Soldier	
48	Thomas Parker	38	M	Private	Soldier	
49	Richard Quinn	21	M	Private	Soldier	
50	Robert Reed	37	M	Private	Soldier	
51	John Stone	25	M	Private	Soldier	
52	James Taylor	32	M	Private	Soldier	
53	William Vance	28	M	Private	Soldier	
54	Thomas Ward	35	M	Private	Soldier	
55	Richard Young	22	M	Private	Soldier	
56	George Zane	31	M	Private	Soldier	
57	Francis Bell	27	M	Private	Soldier	
58	Edward Black	34	M	Private	Soldier	
59	Samuel Clark	26	M	Private	Soldier	
60	Joseph Cook	33	M	Private	Soldier	
61	Benjamin Davis	24	M	Private	Soldier	
62	Philip Evans	36	M	Private	Soldier	
63	George Fisher	23	M	Private	Soldier	
64	Thomas Gibson	38	M	Private	Soldier	
65	Richard Hill	21	M	Private	Soldier	
66	Robert King	37	M	Private	Soldier	
67	John Lee	25	M	Private	Soldier	
68	James Miller	32	M	Private	Soldier	
69	William Moore	28	M	Private	Soldier	
70	Thomas Nelson	35	M	Private	Soldier	
71	Richard Owen	22	M	Private	Soldier	
72	George Parker	31	M	Private	Soldier	
73	Francis Quinn	27	M	Private	Soldier	
74	Edward Reed	34	M	Private	Soldier	
75	Samuel Stone	26	M	Private	Soldier	
76	Joseph Taylor	33	M	Private	Soldier	
77	Benjamin Vance	24	M	Private	Soldier	
78	Philip Ward	36	M	Private	Soldier	
79	George Young	23	M	Private	Soldier	
80	Thomas Zane	38	M	Private	Soldier	



42	Fanny Stroung	27	female	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
43	Phil. Fetz	27	male	Tailor	Ditto	Ditto
44	Hans. Paulus	24	female	servant	Ditto	Buffalo
45	Abt. Merick	16	male	weaver	Ditto	New Haven
46	Redel Anker	18	female	servant	Ditto	Albany
47	Fanny Weismann	24	d's	d's	Ditto	New York
48	Maria Weismann	26	d's	d's	Ditto	Ditto
49	Babette May	26	d's	d's	Ditto	Ditto
50	Maria Weismann	49	male	soy-boiler	Ditto	Ditto
51	Herr. Ludw. Kramm	38	male	shoe-maker	Kingd. Hannover	Ditto
52	Silent Steemann	28	male	sh. weaver	Dukedom Oldenburg	Ditto
53	Peter Beck	21	male	joiner	Princip. Hesse	Ditto
54	Conr. Vogel	28	male	carpenter	Waldeck	Ditto
55	Heine Homann	20	female	servant	Hesse	Ditto
56	Christ. Beck	27	male	tailor	Waldeck	Ditto
57	Christine Mueller	26	female	servant	Ditto	Ditto
58	Conrad Bomm	22	male	peasant	Hesse	Ditto
59	Caspar Steiner	27	male	d's	Ditto	Pittsburg
60	Christ. Stephan	28	d's	d's	Waldeck	New York
61	Adam Schulte	23	d's	d's	Kingd. Prussia	Detroit
62	Catharina Schulte	20	wife		Ditto	Ditto
63	Frans Schulte	1	son		Ditto	Ditto
64	Christian Schulte	29	male	peasant	Ditto	Ditto
65	Catharine Schulte	27	wife		Ditto	Ditto
66	Margarethe Blohm	17	female	servant	Ditto	Ditto
67	Nic. Schramm	24	male	weaver	Ditto	New York
68	Joh. Hiltz	19	male	joiner	Kingd. Wurttemberg	Philadelphia
69	Joh. Rompe	48	male	cooper	Prussia	New York
70	Anton Hipp	17	male	peasant	Ditto	Ditto
71	Ferd. Aufenberger	18	male	d's	Ditto	Ditto
72	Friedr. Wessing	30	male	cooper	Princip. Waldeck	Ditto
73	Ernst Ed. Schipper	36	male	merchant	Kingd. Hannover	Ditto
74	Dorothe Meyer	32	wife		Ditto	Ditto
75	Carl Meyer	42	son		Ditto	Ditto
76	Louis Meyer	34	male	peasant	Ditto	Ditto
77	Charlotte Meyer	19	female	spinster	Ditto	Ditto
78	Louise Fingering	19	wife	d's	Ditto	Ditto
79	Dorothe Fingering	14	daughter		Ditto	Ditto
80	Joh. Georg. Hiltz	25	male	shoemaker	Kingd. Wurttemberg	Ditto
81	Margarethe Schmidt	40	woman	servant	Bavaria	Ditto
82	Friedr. Dammann	25	male	carpenter	Hannover	Ditto
83	Georg Hallmann	35	male	d's	Dukedom An. Saxe	Ditto
84	Heinr. Cooper	27	male	d's	Kingd. Hannover	Ditto
85	Dorothe Schucholz	31	female	servant	Ditto	Ditto
86	Georg Meyer	29	male	peasant	Ditto	Ditto
87	Anton Ernst Meyer	24	d's	d's	Ditto	Ditto
88	Ludw. Fr. Kruger	27	d's	baker	Ditto	Ditto
89	Ferd. Otting	40	d's	peasant	Ditto	Milwaukee
90	Elisabeth Otting	33	wife		Ditto	Ditto
91	Johst Otting	15	son		Ditto	Ditto
92	Elisabeth Otting	16	daughter		Ditto	Ditto
93	Heinr. Otting	8	son		Ditto	Ditto
94	Heinr. Ludw. Kramm	24	male	peasant	Ditto	Ditto
95	Elisabeth Kramm	24	wife		Ditto	Ditto



97	Engel Grundmann	3	daughter				
98	Joh. Casp. Wosterbeck	22	male	peasant			
99	Engel Wosterbeck	20	wife				
100	Friedr. Wosterbeck	22	male	cart-weight			
101	Maria Wosterbeck	18	female	servant			
102	Joh. Heinr. Hötberg	25	male	peasant	Kingd. Prussia		
103	Joh. Heinr. Dieckmann	34	male	d.	Kingd. Hannover		
104	Corn. Heinr. Furtke	64	male	d.			
105	Friedr. H. Hushmann	24	male	d.			
106	Heinr. Chr. Eckhoff	25	male	d.			
107	Heinr. Fr. Hebermann	14	male	d.			
108	Marg. Chr. Bieder	31	female	servant			
109	Bernh. Wulff	27	male	peasant	Kingd. Prussia		
110	Joh. Wulff	32	male	d.			
111	Cath. Wulff	62	woman				
112	Therese Wulff	21	female				
113	Lisette Wulff	17	female				
114	Wilk. Wagner	30	male	tailor	Grand-Duché de Saxe		
115	Lisbeth Wagner	22	wife	d.			
116	Wilk. Wagner	27	son				
117	Heinr. Wagner	1	son				
118	Aug. Föhr	34	male	economist	Kingd. Prussia		
119	Berth. Föhr	39	male	farmer	Hannover		
120	Auguste Föhr	37	wife				
121	Emilie Föhr	13	daughter				
122	Lekamma Hummer	58	woman				
123	Wilhelm Herkel	44	male	joiner			
124	Philippine Herkel	33	wife				
125	Louise Herkel	11	daughter				
126	Carl Herkel	9	son				
127	Charlotte Herkel	12	daughter				
128	Kar. Joh. Hermsing	27	female	servant	Kingd. Bavaria		
129	Ottung	4 days	son from F. Ottung 1890		born on board the Bark <i>Agnes</i>		

~~Präsident & Justizrat~~  
~~Herrn Dr. H. Wulff~~  
 H. Wulff

20 1/2  
 22 1/2  
 15 1/2



*H. H. Harris*

*July 28<sup>th</sup> 40*

*Dinner*

665



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Frederick W. Ruyter do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Bremen Bark, Marie whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 20 July 1890 So help me God.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Bark, Marie whereof Frederick Ruyter is Master, from Bremen burthen three hundred and thirty two tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Baggage. Rows include Leopold Spingethorn, Otto Engelbrecht, Ferdinand Koch, Mary Stuge, Soland Koster, John Henry Nichols, Hans Bulke, Henry Meyer, Hanschen Meyer, Wilhelmine Furcht, Sophie Struse, Henry Rodenbeck, Henry Rodenbeck, Isaac Weis, Therese Weis, Emilie Weis, Albrecht Weis, Francis Weis, Mary Popper, Hermann Bloch, Solame Bloch, Louis Triset, Meta Kilmers, John Witte, Eva Vogt, Dorothea Hunsagen, Carl Schmidt, Louise Benstein, Albert Schmidt, Anton Lütke, Elise Louise, Frederik Früter Meyer, Wilhelmine Früter Meyer, Carl Früter Meyer, Johanne Früter Meyer, Frederik Früter Meyer, John Frederik Røke, Augustine Røke.



Frederik Frutemeyer	25	male		Lauenau	United States
John Frederick Roke	31	male	Farmer	Roke	United States 3
Austine Roke	24	female		Roke	United States
Ludwig Hansman	34	male	aylor	Höbel	United States 3.
Dorothea Hansman	45	female		Höbel	United States
Caroline Hansman	8	female		Höbel	United States
David Wittius	30	male	Gardener	Lauenau	United States
Henry Westerman	44	male	Farmer	Nittelrode	United States 3.
Wilhelmine Westerman	40	female		Nittelrode	United States
Henry Westermann	19	male		Nittelrode	United States
William Westerman	15	male		Nittelrode	United States
Charlotte Westerman	9	female		Nittelrode	United States
Wilhelmine Westerman	5	female		Nittelrode	United States
Christine Westerman	2	female		Nittelrode	United States
Henry Meiners	39	male	Day labourer	Nittelrode	United States 3.
Sophie Louise Meiners	27	female		Nittelrode	United States
Louise Meiners	15	female		Nittelrode	United States
Henry Meiners	10	male		Nittelrode	United States
Charlotte Meiners	11	female		Nittelrode	United States
Austine Meiners	5	female		Nittelrode	United States
Frederik Schmidt	52	male	Day labourer	Messenkamp	United States 5.
Mary Schmidt	36	female		Messenkamp	United States
Frederik Schmidt	22	male	Day labourer	Messenkamp	United States
Dorothea Schmidt	18	female		Messenkamp	United States
Sophanne Schmidt	16	female		Messenkamp	United States
Louise Schmidt	13	female		Messenkamp	United States
Christine Schmidt	6	female		Messenkamp	United States
Henry Schmidt	11	male		Messenkamp	United States
Philip Knacke	8	male		Messenkamp	United States
Frederik Klinge	43	male	Bricklayer	Lauenau	United States 4.
Johnne Klinge	47	female		Lauenau	United States
Louise Klinge	21	female		Lauenau	United States
Frederik Klinge	18	male		Lauenau	United States
August Klinge	16	male		Lauenau	United States
Henri Klinge	13	female		Lauenau	United States
Johnne Klinge	10	female		Lauenau	United States
Mary Klinge	7	female		Lauenau	United States
John Frederick Siege	43	male	Bricklayer	Lauenau	United States 3.
Frederike Siege	43	female		Lauenau	United States
Frederike Siege	17	female		Lauenau	United States
Henry Siege	16	male		Lauenau	United States
Sophie Siege	9	female		Lauenau	United States
August Siege	6	male		Lauenau	United States
Frederik Siege	17	male		Lauenau	United States



Sophie Stege	9	female		Launau	United States
August Stege	6	male		Launau	United States
Andrik Stege	17	male		Launau	United States
Diderich Lüdike	40	male	Farmer	Stotsdorf	United States 2.
Margaretha Lüdike	42	female		Stotsdorf	United States
Anna Lüdike	11	female		Stotsdorf	United States
Mary Lüdike	27	female		Stotsdorf	United States
George Free	45	male	Farmer	Stotsdorf	United States 2.

Mary Free	36	female		Stotsdorf	United States
Anna Free	12	female		Stotsdorf	United States
Frederick Free	8	male		Stotsdorf	United States
Henry Free	5	male		Stotsdorf	United States
Mary Free	65	female	Widow	Stotsdorf	United States
Frederick Free	27	male	Farmer	Stotsdorf	United States 1.
John Henry Burhop	44	male	Farmer	Ludbrock	United States 3.
Sophie Burhop	42	female		Ludbrock	United States
Frederick Burhop	14	male		Ludbrock	United States
Anna Burhop	11	female		Ludbrock	United States
Mary Burhop	67	female		Ludbrock	United States
Sophie Burhop	37	female		Ludbrock	United States
Sophie Lüdman	27	female	Young maid	Ludbrock	United States
Frederick Bieder	31	male	Farmer	Wepfswald	United States 2.
George Meyer	18	male	Farmer	Stotsdorf	United States 1.
Walter Smith	32	male	Farmer	Wülzburg	United States 1.
<del>John Smith</del>	28	male	<del>Farmer</del>	<del>Dingelbun</del>	<del>United States</del>
John Spohrer	27	male	Farmer	Altenfelden	United States 1.
Catharine Gimmel	42	female	Young maid	Altenfelden	United States
Matthias Bayer	30	male	Farmer	Waldorf	United States 1.
Jacob Goldschalk	38	male	Farmer	Wülzburg	United States 1.
Mary Schaffer	28	female	Young maid	Waldorf	United States 1.
Francis Schifer	17	female		Waldorf	United States
Margarethe Schmaus	23	female	Young maid	Rumerswind	United States 1.
Margarethe Schmaus	5	female		Rumerswind	United States
Barbara Bittelhauer	20	female	Young maid	Rumerswind	United States 2.
Gabriel Tapa	32	male	Farmer	Sersbach	United States 1.
Christian Thurnage	18	male	Farmer	Waldorf	United States 2.
Carl Neuf	27	male	Brewer	Waldorf	United States 1.

Gabriel Tapa	32	male	Farmer	Sersbach	United States 1.
Christian Thurnage	18	male	Farmer	Waldorf	United States 2.
Carl Neuf	27	male	Brewer	Waldorf	United States 1.
Philip Weite	41	male	Smith	Waldorf	United States 5.
Elizabeth Weite	30	female		Lübenberg	United States
Georg Weite	11	male		Lübenberg	United States



Gabriel Tapp 32 male Farmer Serlach United States 3.  
 Christian Thurnage 18 male Taylor Menden United States 2.  
 Paul Neuf 27 male Brewer Rodenburg United States 1.  
 Philip Weite 41 male Smith ~~Leinberg~~ <sup>Leinberg</sup> United States 5.  
 Elizabeth Weite 30 female Leinberg United States  
 Georg Weite 11 male Leinberg United States

Tom Weite 9 male Leinberg United States  
 Carl Weite 6 male Leinberg United States  
 Catharine Weite 3 1/2 female Leinberg United States  
 Henry Weite 1 1/2 male Leinberg United States  
 John Weite 31 male Schmecker Leinberg United States  
 Catharine Weite 38 female Leinberg United States  
 Elizabeth Weite 3 1/2 female Leinberg United States  
 Martin Weite 1 1/2 male Leinberg United States  
 John Justus König 25 male Schmecker Mündelchen United States  
 Moritz Drost 46 male Logbilder Kinteln United States 8  
 Anna Drost 44 female Kinteln United States  
 Louis Drost 16 male Kinteln United States  
 John Heimer 26 male Farmer Mckenhausen United States 2  
 Barbara Baier 21 female Leinberg maid Charming United States  
~~Georg Gabemeyer 25 male Bricklayer Mckenhausen United States 1~~  
 Dorothea Gabemeyer 38 female Mckenhausen United States  
 Louis Lunge 9 male Mckenhausen United States

One child is born.

New York C. on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1846.

Frederick Ruyter

133



Lady of the Lake

July 29<sup>th</sup> 46.

Bermuda

666



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I *David Minors* do solemnly sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *By Lady of the Lake* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda* So help me God.

Sworn to this *29 July* 184*6*  
 Before me *J. P. Goheen*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Minerva* is Master, from *Bermuda*

burthen

*Henry J. King*  
 178

whereof  
 tons.

*Henry J. King* is Master, 1846

NAMES. AGE. PLACE OF NATIVITY. Country from whence they have come. To what nation they belong and owe allegiance. THEIR OCCUPATION. DESCRIPTION OF THEIR PERSONS.

NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong and owe allegiance.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESCRIPTION OF THEIR PERSONS.
<i>B. P. Tucker</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	
<i>Mrs C. Tucker</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Louisa Tucker</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Catharine Tucker</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Fane Tucker</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Agnes Tucker</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>W. Bedlow</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	
<i>Mrs Bedlow</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Fane Bedlow</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Ann Annell Coll</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	
<i>Charles J. Tucker</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Edmond Tucker</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>William Williams</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>Cabinet Maker</i>	
<i>Steward Robert Giffons</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>	<i>ditto</i>		

*Cabin*

*Henry J. King*

328



King, Edward

July 29<sup>th</sup> 1866

Antwerp

667



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, G. Gurevich do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from before me, to the 29th July 1876.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship "Marie" whereof G. Gurevich is Master, from burthen tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes handwritten entries for various passengers like Charles Phillip, Margaretha, Johann, etc.



Mathias do	4. do
Helena do	16 female
Johan Goring	34. male Labourer
Anna M. do	30 female
Johann do	2 male
Johan G. Hoyer	30 male
Margaretha do	26. female
Anna C. do	7. do
Louisa do	5 do
Carolina do	2 do
Dorothea Kerst	56 do
Nicolas Jacobs	55 male
Catharina do	24 female
Maria do	23. do
Agata do	22 do
Nicolas do	18 male

Johanna do	16 female
Nicolas do	15 male
Nicolas Müller	52 do farmer
Catharina do	55 female
Catharina do	19 do
Johann do	17 male
Jacob Schontz	39. do
Johannes Hite	66. do farmer
Elizabeth do	65 female
Michel do	17 male
Elizabeth do	17 female
Robertus do	14 male
Elizabeth do	6 female
Mathias Buben	36 male Labourer
Johan Hech	51 male do
Anna do	35 female
Fredrich F. do	11 male
Maria do	9 female
Anna A. do	7 <del>99</del> do
Margaretha C. do	4. do
Maria G. do	3. do
Jacob Meyer	29 Male Labourer
Liberia Kaufmann	21. female
William Wagner	25 Male Labourer
Wm Forkel	21. do do
Johan A. Beck	30. do do
M. H. H. do	21 do Tailor
Catharina Hensch	25 female
Carolina Frit	26. do
Johannes Hoyer	25 male
Apollonia Bremer	25 female
Jacob Hoyer	51 male farmer
Maria do	49 female
Margaretha do	25 do
Elizabeth do	22 do
Catharina do	17. do
Robertus do	17. do
Agata do	19. do
Adrian do	3 male

divided the passage



Catharina	do	17	do		
Robertus	do	14	do		
Christina	do	10	do		
Serenella	do	14	do		
Adrian	do	3	Male		divided the passage

Mathias Kalk	do	24	do	do	
Marion Cron	do	45	do	do	
Eva	do	40	female		
Catharina	do	16	do		
Eva	do	13	do		
Susanna	do	6	do		
Johann Call	do	21	male	Labourer	
Maria Ch. de	do	26	female		
Maria Ch. de	do	23	do		
Adam Schneider	do	30	male	farmer	
Catharina	do	31	female		
Mathias	do	5	male		
Susanna	do	3	female		
Anna Ch. de	do	23	do		
Joseph Knippel	do	23	male	farmer	
Mathias	do	27	do	do	
Nicolaus	do	24	do	do	
Mathias Brothel	do	43	do	do	
Elisabeth	do	33	female		
Nicolaus	do	11	male		
Catharina	do	2	female		
Johannes	do	1	male		

H. Schays	do	36	male	farmer	
Ch. Hans	do	40	do	do	
Margaretha	do	3	female		
H. Laber	do	28	male	do	
Anna Knipp	do	40	do	farmer	
Peter Laber	do	32	do	Labourer	
Wilhelm Beckel	do	45	do	do	
do	do	18	do	do	
Josephina	do	14	female		
Frans Tolling	do	24	male	Shoemaker	
Johan Laber	do	28	do	do	
Anna Ch. de	do	60	female		
Johan Tisser	do	31	Male	Labourer	
Jacob Dancer	do	35	do	do	

J. A. G. G. G. G. G.

138



R C  
132 Rapids.

July 29/46

Havana

668



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*Richard L. Ward* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* — that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barck Rapid* whereof I am Master, from *Havana*

So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 29* 184*5* *Richard L. Ward*  
 Before me

*R. L. Ward*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barck Rapid* whereof *Richard L. Ward* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *189 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>E. Wade</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>John Melburn</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Daniel H. Purington</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>John Thompson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Frederick Cohen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Joseph Coyne</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>A. Montgomery</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Jougn de Sta Cruz</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Gabriel H. Quesada</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Fran<sup>cois</sup> La Baume</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Vittorio Cicceri</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>G. Levin</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>

*R. L. Ward*



Bk New York

July 30/46

Hamburg

669



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Boj do solemnly, sincerely and truly Jewer that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steam Boat New York whereof I am Master, from Baculung So help me God. Boj

Sworn to, this 31 day of August 1861 Boj  
 Before me, [Signature] is Master, from Baculung Burthen Steam Boat New York whereof Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	
	Years.	Months.						
Johann Sigelmann	28	11		Shoemaker	Hamburg	New York		1 Shaw 2 Brown 1 Bag
Margdalena Heldebrandt	33					"		1 Shaw 1 Bag
Johann Liptke	42	6		Shoemaker	Prussia	"		1 Shaw 1 Bag
Johann Waid	32			farmer	Russian	Buffalo		1 Shaw 2 Bag
Maria	31							
Christina	3							
Dorotha	1						x	
Johann Bartels	33	6					x	
Christina Wiese	79	5						1 Coffee 1 Bag
Christoff Krueger	26			farmer	Prussian	"		
Ludwig Schilling	47	1		farmer	Prussian	New York		1 Shaw 1 Bag
Maria	42	4				"		
Auguste	19					"		
Ludwig	16	3				"		
Maria	11					"		
Mariette	11					"		
Johann Schumacher	73					"	x	
Christian Flugel	64	5				"		1 Shaw 3 Bag
Regina	63	1				"		
Christian	35	1				"		
Dorotha	24					"		
Michael	21	2				"		
Christ Mather	59			farmer	Prussian	"		1 Shaw 2 Bag
Maria	48				"	"		
Christ	25				"	"		
Sophia	21				"	"		
Louise	17				"	"		
Friedrich	15				"	"		
Michael	12				"	"		
Carl	10				"	"		
August	5				"	"		
Christ Neumann	38	6		farmer	Prussian	"		1 Shaw 2 Bag
Dorotha	34				"	"		
Christ	16				"	"		
Sophia	6				"	"		
Martin Sengener	34			Taler	Prussian	"		1 Shaw 1 Bag
Christina	33				"	"		
August	10				"	"		
Mariette	5				"	"		
Christ Malcho	37			farmer	Prussian	"		1 Shaw 2 Bag
Christina	42				"	"		
Friedrich	12				"	"		
Ludwig Sengener	21			farmer	Prussian	"		1 Shaw 1 Bag
Maria	20				"	"		
Christ	15	9			"	"		



Ludwig Seigmer	21		farmer	Prussian		
Maria	21					
Stanhard Schmitt	43	9	Widow	Hamburg	New York	
Johanna	51					
Michael Melcher	36	6	farmer	Prussian	Bohemia	
Terathia	38					
Friedrich	10					
Hennrich	7					
Wilhelmina	5					
August	1					
Martin Köhler	44					
Michael Seckler	33		farmer	Prussian	Wendland	
Sophia	30					
Hennrich	10					
Christ Henning	45		farmer	Prussian		
Sophia	41	6				
Gottlieb	20					
Friedrich	16					
Sophia	14					
Carolina	10					
Christian	8					
Wilhelmina	5					
Albert	3					
Ferdinand Köhler	45		farmer	Prussian		
Auguste	17					
Emile	17					
Hennrich	13					
Christ Michael	48		farmer	Prussian		
Johanna	32					
Friedrich	9					
Ferdinand	7					
August	5					
Ludwig	3					
Wilhelm	1					
Friedrich Lehmann	26					
Friedrich Erdmann	24		farmer	Prussian		
Maria Elisabeth	33					
August	9					
Maria	3					
Michael Klamer	33		farmer	Prussian		
Maria	23					
Jacob Heibel	44		Widow	Hamburg	New York	
Elisabeth	31					
Mathilde	4					
Johann Turigau	24		Taylor	Sweden		
Gustav Seigel	23	6	Widow	Prussian	New York	
Christ Melke	58	5	farmer	Prussian	Wendland	
Maria	58	1				
Maria	21					
Elisabeth	16	1				
Hennrich	14					
Christian	9	6				
Friedrich Melcher	1					

1st class  
 2nd class  
 3rd class  
 4th class  
 5th class  
 6th class  
 7th class  
 8th class  
 9th class  
 10th class  
 11th class  
 12th class  
 13th class  
 14th class  
 15th class  
 16th class  
 17th class  
 18th class  
 19th class  
 20th class  
 21st class  
 22nd class  
 23rd class  
 24th class  
 25th class  
 26th class  
 27th class  
 28th class  
 29th class  
 30th class  
 31st class  
 32nd class  
 33rd class  
 34th class  
 35th class  
 36th class  
 37th class  
 38th class  
 39th class  
 40th class  
 41st class  
 42nd class  
 43rd class  
 44th class  
 45th class  
 46th class  
 47th class  
 48th class  
 49th class  
 50th class  
 51st class  
 52nd class  
 53rd class  
 54th class  
 55th class  
 56th class  
 57th class  
 58th class  
 59th class  
 60th class  
 61st class  
 62nd class  
 63rd class  
 64th class  
 65th class  
 66th class  
 67th class  
 68th class  
 69th class  
 70th class  
 71st class  
 72nd class  
 73rd class  
 74th class  
 75th class  
 76th class  
 77th class  
 78th class  
 79th class  
 80th class  
 81st class  
 82nd class  
 83rd class  
 84th class  
 85th class  
 86th class  
 87th class  
 88th class  
 89th class  
 90th class  
 91st class  
 92nd class  
 93rd class  
 94th class  
 95th class  
 96th class  
 97th class  
 98th class  
 99th class  
 100th class



Maria	20						
Elisabeth	16	6					
Henriette	14						
Christian	9	6					
Friedrich Melcher	11			farmer			
Maria	19						Blau Bay
Maria	14						
Henriette	11						
Friedrich	9						
August	7						
Wilhelmine	15						
Wilhelm Fuhr	32			Printer		New York	
Henriette	34						Blau Bay
Michael Hagmann	35			farmer		Buffalo	
Louis	11						Blau Bay
August	6						
Wilhelmine	4						
Friederika	1						



Ship Yorkshire

July 31/46

Lpool

670

96  
91  
55  
15







Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Where born	Where settled
Dwight Johnson	28	—	Mechanic	W. Vermont	U. States
John Davis	50	—	"	"	"
Elizabeth D.	23	—	"	"	"
James Reynolds	28	—	Wire Roper	"	"
William Pitchford	22	—	Mechanic	"	"
Ann D.	23	—	"	"	New York
Maria D.	Infant	—	"	"	"
Mary Cohen	30	—	Blacksmith	"	"
William D.	57	—	"	"	"
Robert D.	18	—	"	"	"
George D.	16	—	"	"	"
Linda D.	21	—	"	"	"
Richd. Revier	60	—	Farmer	"	New Jersey
John Phillips	35	—	Farmer	"	New York
Elizabeth D.	32	—	"	"	"
Hugh D.	13	—	"	"	"
Ann D.	11	—	"	"	"
James D.	7	—	"	"	"
Elizabeth D.	5	—	"	"	"
John D.	Infant	—	"	"	"
James O'Connell	40	—	Farmer	"	U. States

Ann D.	35	—	"	"	New York
Bryan D.	16	—	"	"	"
Felt D.	11	—	"	"	"
Philip D.	9	—	"	"	"
James D.	7	—	"	"	"
John D.	4	—	"	"	"
Emily D.	Infant	—	"	"	"
Frances D.	Infant	—	"	"	"
Mary Hanson	20	—	"	"	New York
John Rittman	35	—	Farmer	"	"
Mary Rutish	24	—	"	"	"
Peggy Cain	25	—	"	"	"
John McGuin	25	—	Farmer	"	New Jersey
John Sullivan	26	—	"	"	"
Margaret Hubert	11	—	"	"	New York
Mary Thompson	16	—	"	"	Pennsylvania
John McCall	26	—	Farmer	"	New York
William Hamilton	30	—	Mechanic	"	U. States
Andrew Taylor	24	—	"	"	New York



Brought forward	Age		Sex	Occupation	The country to which they belong	In town to which they belong	
	Years	Months				The country	in which they
Patrick Gorman	30	—		Farmer	Great Britain	New York	
Susan Kirk	20	—			do.	do.	
Mrs. Mary Cox	30	—			the States	the States	
John D.	Inf.	—			do.	do.	
William Watson	25	—			do.	New York	
Eliza Munn	20	—			do.	do.	
David Peterson	40	—		Farmer	Great Britain	do.	
James Fickrey	21	—		Blacksmith	do.	do.	
Mary Keery	20	—			do.	Albany	
Catharine McDonald	21	—			do.	New York	
Mary Fitch	20	—			do.	Brooklyn	
Abigail Doherty	20	—			do.	Boston	
Thos. Donner	26	—		Farmer	do.	Ohio	
Thos. Walker	44	—			do.	Illinois	
Alice D.	40	—			do.	do.	
Richard D.	18	—			do.	do.	

William D.	10	—			do.	do.	
Elizabeth D.	13	—			do.	do.	
Thos. Stephen D.	8	—			do.	do.	
Maria Jane D.	6	—			do.	do.	
Alice D.	Inf.	—			do.	do.	
Wm. H. Hanson	26	—		Tradesman	England	the States	
Andrew Hill	23	—		do.	do.	England	
Francis Smith	30	—		do.	do.	do.	
Hugh Butler	26	—		do.	do.	Connecticut	
Mary Stearns	12	—			do.	do.	
Wm. M. Meehan	25	—		Tradesman	Great Britain	New York	
Edw. Sculligan	20	—		Farmer	do.	do.	
Robt. Hale	16	—			do.	do.	
John Parker	26	—			do.	New Jersey	
Samuel Cook	40	—			do.	New York	
Thos. D.	30	—			do.	Illinois	
Mary Clarke	20	—			do.	do.	
Ann O'Brien	20	—			do.	Albany	
					do.	New York	



Brought forward.	Age		Sex	Occupation	They belong to the country to which they are attached	Where they were born	Where they are now
	Years	Months					
Ann Moore	22	—	—	—	U.S.	New York	
John Loomis	20	—	—	Boat maker	U.S.	U.S.	
Ann Jones	30	—	—	Dry good	U.S.	U.S.	
Elizabeth D.	13	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Catherine D.	11	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Ann McCarty	20	—	—	"	U.S.	New York	
John T. Gibbon	25	—	—	Labourer	U.S.	Illinois	
Michael Malanow	11	—	—	"	U.S.	Canada	
Mary D.	9	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Mr. Covert	13	—	—	"	U.S.	Detroit	
Ann Clynis	35	—	—	"	U.S.	Philadelphia	
John Bovey	20	—	—	Cooper	U.S.	U.S.	
Charles Jones	20	—	—	Cooper	U.S.	U.S.	
James Peckin	25	—	—	Cooper	U.S.	New York	
Archib. Johnson	20	—	—	Cooper	U.S.	U.S.	
William McEee	20	—	—	Carpenter	U.S.	Riversburg	

Agnes Bote	60	—	—	"	U.S.	New York	
Patrick Hayes	54	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Alice Waters	28	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Patrick Whelan	30	—	—	Baker	U.S.	U.S.	
Margaret D.	28	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Margaret Armstrong	25	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Margaret Moore	18	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
John Scully	23	—	—	Cooper	U.S.	U.S.	
Mary Kennedy	22	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Mary Rele	22	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
James Wilson	20	—	—	Labourer	U.S.	Canada	
Hugh Hunter	50	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Esther D.	50	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
William D.	18	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Robt. Royce	18	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
Mary Brown	20	—	—	"	U.S.	U.S.	
James O'Brien	30	—	—	Butcher	U.S.	Ohio	



Brought forward	Age		Sex	Occupation	They belong		The County which they belong to
	Years	Months			The County which they belong to	The County which they belong to	
John Nesper	25			Brewer	U.S.	U.S.	Baltimore
Patrick Butcher	23			Barber	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Dennis Coraha	26			State	U.S.	U.S.	New York
Ann Ryan	12			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	Port Hamilton
John Morrison	20			Mechanic	U.S.	U.S.	New York
Eliza Cronan	25			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	Chicago
Richard Phelan	24			Taylor	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Peter	22			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Pat	20			Barber	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Bridget	20			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Robert Nicholas	35			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Frank Jones	13			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Ridley Brady	20			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Robt. Campbell	49			Farmer	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Margaret Clouty	20			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Wm. H. Kern	20			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Thos. Constance	30			Labourer	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Patrick Riley	26			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
* Patrick Ryan	30			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Lawd. Ryley	24			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Mary Fitzgerald	21			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Patrick Riley	20			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
George Aldington	30			Baker	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Ms. June	29			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Helen	2			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Christine Treary	21			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Elizabeth Slack	36			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Esther	9			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Maria	14			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
James Finner	25			Seaman	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
John McElroy	20			Farmer	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Ann McElroy	20			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Bridget Malone	31			"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.



Brought forward.	Age	Year	Month	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they belong	The Country in which they intend to settle	State
William Comery	24	-	-	-	Fitterup	Great Britain	Brooklyn	
Harriet D.	22	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Elijah D.	4	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Ann D.	Infant	-	-	-	"	No	No	
James Blackstock	20	-	-	-	Game Keeper	No	Canada	
Margaret D.	20	-	-	-	"	No	No	
James Berry	40	-	-	-	Builder	No	Canada	
Mrs Margaret D.	40	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Ann D.	25	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Maria D.	12	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Mrs Madeline Simpson	20	-	-	-	Farmer	No	Canada	
John Hayes	9	-	-	-	Taylor	No	New York	
Ellen D.	4	-	-	-	"	No	No	
James W. Tolson	20	-	-	-	Merchant	U. States	U. States	
Hugh Roberts	20	-	-	-	Farmer	No	New York	
Mary Daly	19	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Mary Walsh	30	-	-	-	"	Great Britain	New York	

Catherine Parrot	20	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Margaret O'Brien	24	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Frances Clarke	30	-	-	-	Taylor	No	No	
Mary D.	30	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Frances D.	4	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Catherine Sherrill	4	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Catherine Clarke	Infant	-	-	-	"	No	No	
William Reed	35	-	-	-	Musician	No	New Jersey	
Elijah D.	30	-	-	-	"	No	No	
John D.	7	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Agnes D.	5	-	-	-	"	No	No	
James D.	4	-	-	-	"	No	No	
William D.	2	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Mary Ann D.	Infant	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Ann Fielding	40	-	-	-	"	No	Connecticut	
Mary D.	22	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Elizabeth D.	18	-	-	-	"	No	No	
Ann D.	18	-	-	-	"	No	No	



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	County	State	City
Brought Louisa	23	—	Fisherwoman	Essex	New York	
Mary Maloney	20	—	"	"	"	
Catherine Cassidy	27	—	"	"	"	
Stephen Hart	20	—	Farmer	"	"	
Michael Finnigan	20	—	Port Boy	"	"	
Patch Lynch	30	—	Labourer	"	"	
Budget Loomie	10	—	"	"	"	
Mary Ann Sullivan	16	—	"	"	"	
Margaret Defferman	30	—	"	"	"	
Richard D.	12	—	"	"	"	
Ellen D.	10	—	"	"	"	
Mary D.	8	—	"	"	"	
John D.	4	—	"	"	"	
William D.	Infant	—	"	"	"	
Richard Brady	50	—	"	"	Brooklyn	
Catherine D.	13	—	"	"	"	
Tho D.	16	—	"	"	"	

Thos Calvert	58	—	Farmer	"	Pittsburg	
Samuel D.	20	—	"	"	"	
Math D.	20	—	"	"	"	
Elizabeth D.	9	—	"	"	"	
Catherine D.	37	—	"	"	"	
Margaret Laffan	25	—	"	"	New York	
James Byrnes	18	—	Labourer	"	"	
Ann D.	13	—	"	"	"	
June D.	7	—	"	"	"	
Anna Brennan	25	—	"	"	Brooklyn	
Mary Ryan	24	—	"	"	New York	
Patch Brennan	40	—	"	"	"	
Margaret D.	40	—	"	"	"	
Catherine D.	20	—	"	"	"	
Budget Gorman	20	—	"	"	Philadelphia	
Mary Smith	12	—	"	"	New York	



Brought forward	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which he belongs	County in which he resides
Christopher Millard	35		Labourer	Britian	New York
Budget Keeney	10		"	"	"
Labrace Farrinay	20		"	"	"
Mrs Mary - Barry	60		"	"	"
Edmund D.	13		"	"	"
Wm. Wilson	17		Labourer	"	Canada
Thos. Coogan	40		"	"	New York
Essey J.	13		"	"	"
Catharine D.	12		"	"	"
John D.	10		"	"	"
John Printers	50		Boat & Shoe maker	"	Connecticut
Mrs Ann D.	50		"	"	"
Thomas J.	12		"	"	"
Margaret English	20		"	"	"
Mary Lyons	16		"	"	New York
John Hayes	40		Taylor	"	"

Mary Kelly	29		"	"	"
Hannah Entwight	30		"	"	New Jersey
Joseph D.	4		"	"	"
Mary D. Drift			"	"	"
Budget Keenan	50		"	"	New York
Margaret D.	8		"	"	"
Thomas D.	6		"	"	"
Mark Riley	25		"	"	Connecticut
Mrs Ann Cooke	37		"	"	New York
Virginia Plascot Drift			"	"	"
Oliver Denton	16		"	"	"
Frances D.	14		"	"	"
Elena D.	7		"	"	"
Freda D.	5		"	"	"
John Caron	20		Labourer	"	New York
Thos. Quiblan	13		"	"	"



Brought forward	Age	Year	Month	Sex	Occupation	They belong to the Country of which they were born	Where they are now
Catherine Leary	27				"	Great Britain	New York
do do	Inf.				"	"	"
James Martin	25				Labourer	"	"
Ann Hogan	40				"	"	"
Mary Ann do	2				"	"	"
Rose do	Inf.				"	"	"
Bridget Linn	28				"	"	"
Princess do	24				"	"	"
Elizabeth Jones	28				"	"	Brooklyn
Catherine Lattamon	50				"	"	Cold Springs
Dennis Flanagan	28				do	"	New York
Elizabeth Patrick	40				"	"	"
Lawrence Wheelan	26				"	"	"
Charles Riley	25				do	"	"
Thomas Donnelly	29				do	"	Pennsylvania
Ann do	35				"	"	New York
Patrick Lynch	5				"	"	"
William Copestock	20				Ice maker	"	Brooklyn
Henry Lewis	20				Porter	"	"
Edward Edwin Shepherd	13				do	"	"
Mary Lee	48				"	"	New Jersey
James do	12				"	"	"
Wm. Drum	6				"	"	"
Catherine do	5				"	"	"
Mary Kelly	55				"	"	Rhode Island
Edward O'Neil	30				Labourer	"	New York
Margaret do	23				do	"	"
Michael Salspice	41				Tailor	"	Philadelphia
Elizabeth do	41				"	"	"
James do	21				"	"	"
William do	13				"	"	"
Mary do	19				"	"	"
Thomas do	10				"	"	"
John do	8				"	"	"
Richard do	4				"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Sea	Occupation	Where Brought	Where Brought
Brought forward						
Margaret Gilligan	2 1/2	-	-	"	Great Britain	Philadelphia
Edward D. J. J.		-	-	"	"	"
Alice Freeman	20	-	-	"	"	Brooklyn
Andrew McDonald	24	-	-	Labourer	"	New York
James Barber	12	-	-	"	"	"
Catherine <del>McCarthy</del>	20	-	-	"	"	"
Bridget Selan	20	-	-	"	"	"
Mary Shea	20	-	-	"	"	"
Margaret D.	14	-	-	"	"	"
Peter Cahillan	22	-	-	"	"	Mount Pleasant
Thos Kearney	38	-	-	Millon	"	Brooklyn
Thos Murphy	18	-	-	Labourer	"	New York
Judy Murphy	20	-	-	"	"	"
John McIntyre	20	-	-	"	"	Astoria
Bridget J.	15	-	-	"	"	"
John McMenner	13	-	-	"	"	New York
Mary McInerly	66	-	-	"	"	"

Catherine McManis	20	-	-	"	"	"
Thos D.	0	-	-	"	"	"
John D.	1	-	-	"	"	"
Mary Lee	25	-	-	"	"	"
Catherine McNery	25	-	-	"	"	"
William Sims	22	-	-	Millon	"	"
Edward O'Brien	20	-	-	Labourer	"	New Jersey
John D.	10	-	-	"	"	"
Margaret Egan	20	-	-	"	"	New York
Nancy Jaffe	22	-	-	"	"	"
Ann Dickerton	20	-	-	"	"	"
Edward Dooley	30	-	-	"	"	Stamford
Mary Scott	20	-	-	"	"	"
John Caffrey	60	-	-	"	"	New Haven
Frances Dwyer	18	-	-	"	"	New York
Sarah Biddy	20	-	-	"	"	Brooklyn
Bridget J.	10	-	-	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	County in which they resided
Berthel Brown					
Rose Smith	18		Labourer	Great Britain	New Haven
Catharine Finnequin	14		"	"	"
Margaret Ryan	14		"	"	"
Miriam Haggarty	17		"	"	Petersburg
Margaret Keifferman	37		"	"	New York
Christophus	7		"	"	"
Ann McGehee	21		"	"	"
Margaret Mapple	20		"	"	Albany
Elizabeth Johnston	20		"	"	Brooklyn
Margaret Brady	30		"	"	New York
Mary Coleman	46		"	"	Pennsylvania
Mary D	14		"	"	"
John D	13		"	"	"
Patch D	10		"	"	"
Judy D	4		"	"	"
Margaret Perry	12		"	"	Troy
Mary Cotton	16		"	"	New York
Ann Sullivan	18		"	"	"
Barnard Cameron	50		Farmer	"	Pennsylvania
Ellen D	30		"	"	"
Catharine D	11		"	"	"
Ann D	8		"	"	"
Ellen D	6		"	"	"
Barnard D	2 1/2		"	"	"
Samuel D	Infant		"	"	"
Mary McGehee	35		"	"	New York
Berthel Davis	7		"	"	"
Margaret Cullen	28		"	"	New Jersey
Peter D	2		"	"	"
Patch D	Infant		"	"	"
Catharine Houke	25		"	"	New York
Honey Nicholson	18		"	"	"
James D	16		"	"	"
Ann McGehee	24		"	"	"
Margaret D	16		"	"	"



Brought forward.	Age years	Sex	occupation	the Country to which they belong	the Country to which they belong
Daniel Mollay	23	—	Shoemaker	Great Britain	Pennsylvania
Ann Finneety	24	—	do	do	do
Thos do	4	—	do	do	do
John do	3	—	do	do	do
Mary Kelly	19	—	do	do	New York
Ann Moran	21	—	do	do	do
William Williams	28	—	Labourer	do	Philadelphia

387

987  
2000



Wisconsin

July 31/46

Harra

671



I, *Jeremiah Page*

Master or Commander of the

*Ship Susan Drew*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said *ship* at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that *one* of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this *31<sup>st</sup> July 1846* day ~~of~~

*J. Duns*

*Jeremiah Page*

COLLECTOR.

184 *6*



List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship *Suzan-Drew* whereof *Page* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Jean Freyler	53 Years		Farmer	Germany	Michigan	
2	Marie	52		"	"	"	
3	Johann	22		"	"	"	
4	Elizabeth	20		"	"	"	
5	Marie	17		"	"	"	
6	Jacob	16		"	"	"	
7	Barbara	10		"	"	"	
8	Catherine	6		"	"	"	
9	Ulrich Gigg	31		"	"	"	
10	Francina	29		"	"	"	
1	Jacob	34		"	"	"	
2	Martin Muller	48		"	"	"	
3	Anne	34		"	"	"	
4	Ulrich	19		"	"	"	
5	Barbara	6		"	"	"	
6	Conrad	4 1/2		"	"	"	
7	Martin	3		"	"	"	
8	Gottfried	1		"	"	"	
9	Johann	18		"	"	"	
20	Michel Dunkel	23		"	"	"	
1	Jacob Biller	14		"	"	"	
2	Elizabeth Meyer	50		"	"	"	
3	Marianne	20		"	"	"	
4	Barbara	16		"	"	"	
5	George Weber	48		"	"	"	
6	Elizabeth	36		"	"	"	
8	Maria	18		"	"	"	
9	Elizabeth	12		"	"	"	
20	Marie	10		"	"	"	
1	Ulrich Lei	24		"	"	"	
2	Maria Thalamer	48		"	"	"	
3	Marie	49		"	"	"	
4	Marie	27		"	"	"	
5	Johann Meister	7		"	"	"	
6	Julius Mulli	26		"	"	"	
7	Johann Dunkel	20		"	"	"	
18	Benjamin Ecker	24		"	"	"	
9	Jacques Bruner	24		"	"	"	
20	Philippe Lichtenau	29		"	"	"	
1	Elizabeth	20		"	"	"	
2	Elizabeth	17		"	"	"	
3	Philippe	4		"	"	"	
4	Daniel Leroy	20		"	"	"	
5	Rosine Schneider	24		"	"	"	
6	Elizabeth Eicker	20		"	"	"	
7	Friederica Pecher	20		"	"	"	
8	Sophie	5		"	"	"	
9	Rudolph	4		"	"	"	
20	Jacob Hünzel	41		"	"	"	
1	Madelaine	37		"	"	"	
2	Madelaine	17		"	"	"	
3	Salome	14		"	"	"	
4	Christine	10		"	"	"	



		Years	Farmer	Germany	Ohio
35	Jacob Hünsel	8			
6	Christian	5			
7	Therese	2			
8	Simon Hertenstein	24			
9	Jacob Riffer	27			
60	Jacob Jung	28			
1	Madeline	27			
2	Jacob	6			
3	Madeline	3			
4	George	1 1/2			
5	George John	34			
6	Christian Roth	20			
7	Christine	9 1/2			
8	Leon Wund	25			
9	Johann Schreiner	21			
70	Louis Schumacher	24			
1	Catherine Hummel	21			
2	Christian Fath	48			
3	Rosine	45			
4	Christian	20			
5	George	18			
6	Rosine	15			
7	Salome	9			
8	Charles	8			
9	Jacob	6			
80	Marguerite	4			
1	Madeline	2			
2	Jacob Weber	47			
3	Barbara	44			
4	Catherine	22			
5	George	20			
6	Elizabeth	17			
7	Frederic	9			
8	Louis	8			
9	Charles	3			
90	Joseph Hoeffler	50			
1	Conrad Hungen	48			
2	Anna	44			
3	Conrad	15			
4	Anna	12			
5	Mathis Wenger	47			
6	Anna	25			
7	Conrad	9			
8	Murie	5			
9	Mathis	3			
100	Barbara	1 1/2			
1	Nichel W	28			
2	Anna	25			
3	Therese	2 1/2			
4	Murie	2			
5	Johann	3/4	died July 8th		
6	Rudolph Hungen	34			
7	Jean Lou	27			
8	Mathis Muller	21			



		Years		Famer	Germany	Ohio
109	Sebastian Hasenma	25	Years			
110	Marguerite "	20		"	"	"
1	Gabriel Boichot	21		"	"	"
2	Michel Knipper	29		"	"	"
3	Dorothee Gerlach	29		"	"	"
4	Joseph Memminger	24		"	"	"
5	Elizabeth "	32		"	"	"
6	Babette "	1		"	"	"
7	George Hopf	27		"	"	"
8	Rosine "	23		"	"	"
9	Henry Hauninger	40		"	"	"
120	Elizabeth "	29		"	"	"
1	Louis "	9		"	"	"
2	George Mayer	29		"	"	"
3	Catherine Kresler	27		"	"	"
4	Anton "	5		"	"	"
5	Barbara "	2		"	"	"
6	Michel "	26		"	"	"
7	Anne Marie "	27		"	"	"
8	Joseph "	2		"	"	"
9	Wolfgang Ammann	30		"	"	"
130	Joseph Buchley	40		"	"	"
1	Barbara "	28		"	"	"
2	Stadelaine "	10		"	"	"
3	Therese "	8		"	"	"
4	Joseph "	6		"	"	"
5	Anne "	3		"	"	"
6	Eve "	2 1/2		"	"	"
7	Martin Bachuber	26		"	"	"
8	Therese "	23		"	"	"
9	Maria "	19		"	"	"
140	Johann "	11		"	"	"
1	Barbara "	9		"	"	"
2	Emerencia "	8		"	"	"
3	Bartholomy Schiller	10		"	"	"
4	Joseph Carl "	44		"	"	"
5	Stadelaine "	26		"	"	"
6	Marie "	9		"	"	"
7	Helene "	6		"	"	"
8	George "	3		"	"	"
9	Eve Fuhrer	25		"	"	"
150	Martin Demmann	21		"	"	"
1	Andre Meisner	20		"	"	"
2	Barbara "	25		"	"	"
3	Bernard "	1 1/2		"	"	"
4	Babette Gorkner	22		"	"	"
5	Bernard Waggam	27		"	"	"
6	Charles Fuchs	17		"	"	"
7	Adams Schombach	25		"	"	"
8	Bernard Charferberg	25		"	"	"
9	Joseph Willner	27		"	"	"
160	Josephine Oldenburg	19		"	"	"
1	Lehem Lorch	29		"	"	"
2	Nicolas Landner	29		"	"	"



	163	Casper Ott	47	Joan	Barnor	Germany	Ohio
	4	Joseph Hartmann	27		"	"	"
	5	Barbara Lisch	24		"	"	"
	6	Casper Mars	44		"	"	"
	7	Catherine "	62		"	"	"
	8	Barbara "	32		"	"	"
	9	Magdelaine "	42		"	"	"
	170	Marie "	28		"	"	"
	1	Christophe "	37		"	"	"
	2	Catherine Linte	56		"	"	"
	3	Thunegunde Lutz	26		"	"	"
	4	Anton "	26		"	"	"
	5	Marianne "	22		"	"	"
	6	Thunegunde "	3		"	"	"
	7	Michel Othilie	31		"	"	"
	8	Philippe Zorn	33		"	"	"
	9	Philippe "	7		"	"	"
	180	Henry Kempf	31		"	"	"
	1	Henry "	1		"	"	"
	2	Nichlas Hammer	20		"	"	"
	3	Anne Kempf	24		"	"	"
	4	Catherine "	28		"	"	"
	5	Lorenz "	7		"	"	"
	6	Eve "	5		"	"	"
	7	Heronimus "	1		"	"	"
	8	Adam Gindling	48		"	"	"
	9	George Lutz	24		"	"	"
	190	Anna "	24		"	"	"
	1	Johann Meyer	26		"	"	"
	2	Marguerite Meyer	22		"	"	"
	3	Jacob Ditzler	46		"	"	"
	4	Thunegunde	12		"	"	"
	5	George "	4		"	"	"
	6	George "	1		"	"	"
	7	Conrad Thaler	37		"	"	"
	8	Johann "	10		"	"	"
	9	Johann "	8		"	"	"
	200	Thunegunde Dickel	37		"	"	"
	1	Johann Fiere	24		"	"	"
	2	Marguerite "	28		"	"	"
	3	Johann "	0		"	"	"
	4	Thunegunde Fran	20		"	"	"
	5	Marguerite Lippel	26		"	"	"
	6	Anne "	5		"	"	"
	7	Marguerite "	24		"	"	"
	8	Barbara "	27		"	"	"
	9	Johann Meyer	56		"	"	"
	210	Elizabeth "	56		"	"	"
	1	George "	20		"	"	"
	2	Johann "	16		"	"	"
	3	Barbara "	23		"	"	"
	4	Thunegunde Heber	30		"	"	"
	5	Christophe Fierle	26		"	"	"
	6	Barbara "	1		"	"	"
	7	Ulrich Fiercher	24		"	"	"
	8	Marguerite "	25		"	"	"
	9	Marguerite "	6		"	"	"
	220	Simon "	5		"	"	"
	1	Johann "	2		"	"	"
	2	Johann Sunderhoff	29		"	"	"



		Years	Janzen	Germany	Ohio
223	Catharine Klein	23			
4	Michel Vollmeider	24			
5	Michel	20			
6	Johann	19			
7	Hunequinde	9			
8	Barbara	8			
9	Hunequinde	5			
230	Lorenz Rupprecht	27			
1	Anne Weinkamm	23			
2	Barbara	24			
3	Frederic	17			
4	Henequinde	5			
5	Catherine	3			
6	Elisabeth	2 1/2			
7	Johann	9			
8	Johann Weikamm	50			
9	Johann	24			
240	Anne	22			
1	Hunequinde	19			
2	Lavel	17			
3	Marguerite	14			
4	Johann	9			
5	Simon	8			
6	Marie	2 1/2			
7	Samuel Rosenber	21			
8	Lara Chamberg	20			
9	Lorenz Ruber	18			
250	Marguerite Pambel	27			
1	Jacob	1			
2	Bernard Jung	24			
3	Marie	23			
4	Jacob	10			
5	Charles	8			
6	Catherine	4			
7	Valentin	2			
8	Gertrude Ober	21			
9	Johann Engel	26			
260	Johann Schobor	27			
1	Marguerite Pank	27			
2	George	26			
3	Barbara Winkler	24			
4	Marguerite Gref	25			
5	Anna Fench	1			
6	Samuel Dignstein	19			
7	Kristophe Hotelmann	27			
8	Marguerite Hruy	26			
9	Johann Sturm	44			
270	Madeline	60			
1	Johann	16			
2	Joseph	22			
3	Anne	19			
4	Henri Michelsbeck	27			
5	Marie	26			
6	Anne Brodbeck	21			
7	Caspar Traicher	23			
278	Cecile Hubner	21			



Ship Attica

July 31/46

Harro

672

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY

OCCUPATIONS.

SEX

AGE

NAMES.



I, *Fredrick Hewitt* Master or Commander of the *Ship Pelican*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the  
passengers, taken on board the said *ship* at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein  
set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that *none* of the said Passengers have died on  
the voyage.

Sworn before me, this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 184*6*

*John P. Adams* COLLECTOR.

*Hewitt*



List of Passengers taken on Board the *Ship Alca*, whereof *Harvey* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Thomas S. Baker	43	Man	Seaman	Germany	Sensibility	
2	Anna Maria	43		"	"	"	
3	Anna	18		"	"	"	
4	Anna	13		"	"	"	
5	Josephine	11		"	"	"	
6	Joseph	9		"	"	"	
7	Josephine	7		"	"	"	
8	Guineo	4		"	"	"	
9	Lucie	2		"	"	"	
10	Peter Fannberg	40		"	"	"	
1	Christiana	33		"	"	"	
2	Anna	7		"	"	"	
3	Joseph	12		"	"	"	
4	Wm. Hancock	24		"	"	"	
5	Stephanus Hansen	26		"	"	"	
6	John Henry	30		"	"	"	
7	Charlotte	41		"	"	"	
8	Henry	13		"	"	"	
9	Charlotte	7		"	"	"	
20	Henriette Fann	26		"	"	"	
1	Arntine	32		"	"	"	
2	Michele Schipper	60		"	"	"	
3	John Gopher	17		"	"	"	
4	Bruno Fann	9		"	"	"	
5	Dorthea	6		"	"	"	
6	Wm. Catharin	29		"	"	"	
7	Thomas	7		"	"	"	
9	Anna Maria	28		"	"	"	
37	Anna Maria	19		"	"	"	
1	Chapuis Pierre	21		"	"	"	
2	John G. Henry	39		"	"	"	
3	Joseph	28		"	"	"	
4	Charlotte	12		"	"	"	
5	Wm. Anton	28		"	"	"	
6	Jacob Catharin	31		"	"	"	
7	Henriette	4		"	"	"	
8	John Gabel	49		"	"	"	
9	Catharin	35		"	"	"	
40	Johann	17		"	"	"	
1	Joseph	15		"	"	"	
2	Louis	9		"	"	"	
3	William	6		"	"	"	
4	John Gabel	12		"	"	"	
5	John Gabel	24		"	"	"	
6	Catharin	22		"	"	"	
7	John Gabel	19		"	"	"	
8	Joseph	45		"	"	"	
9	Henriette Fann	21		"	"	"	
50	Charlotte	20		"	"	"	
1	Elizabeth Marie	27		"	"	"	
2	Christiana Gabel	21		"	"	"	
3	John Gabel	20		"	"	"	
4	Guineo John	31		"	"	"	
5	Charlotte	26		"	"	"	



		Year	Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
36	Gundershumer Gasse	18	Seow		
4	Minas	12	"	"	"
8	Hancken	22	"	"	"
9	Neuburger Babette	19	"	"	"
10	Gasse	16	"	"	"
1	Hochs Gachs	19	"	"	"
2	Bruno Judas	25	"	"	"
3	Hancken	31	"	"	"
4	Bruchler Gottfried	32	"	"	"
5	Thron	9	"	"	"
6	Gottfried	8	"	"	"
7	Hummel & Mann	21	"	"	"
8	Berry Johann	24	"	"	"
9	Mirich Francis	29	"	"	"
10	Gertel Joseph	45	"	"	"
1	Himm Adolph	29	"	"	"
2	Charlotte	22	"	"	"
3	Hels Anton	25	"	"	"
4	Vooster Johann	44	"	"	"
5	Specht Jacob	31	"	"	"
6	" & Mann	29	"	"	"
7	Mercel	10	"	"	"
8	Mercel	2	"	"	"
9	" & Mann	12	"	"	"
10	Specht J. Philipp	47	"	"	"
1	" & Mann	44	"	"	"
2	Christina	17	"	"	"
3	George	14	"	"	"
4	Johann	12	"	"	"
5	Charlotte	10	"	"	"
6	Philipp	14	"	"	"
7	Thron Jacob	36	"	"	"
8	Maria Ann	31	"	"	"
9	Jacob	11	"	"	"
10	Theodor	9	"	"	"
1	Charles	7	"	"	"
2	Maria Ann	4	"	"	"
3	Maria	24	"	"	"
4	Charlotte	4	"	"	"
5	Cochelberger Christum	27	"	"	"
6	Buhl Catharine	24	"	"	"
7	Wurtenberger Babette	32	"	"	"
8	Wilhelm	4	"	"	"
9	Hummel J. Joseph	22	"	"	"
10	Maria	21	"	"	"
1	Wurtenberger Conrad	22	"	"	"
2	Frank	21	"	"	"
3	Gott	21	"	"	"
4	Wurtenberger Adell	24	"	"	"
5	Frank Johann	10	"	"	"
6	Specht Margarete	19	"	"	"
7	Robert Jacob	42	"	"	"







				Farmer	Quarry	Seneschal
139	Wine	Joseph	34			
160		Maria	29			
1	Meyer	Praskotomi	50			
2	Meyer	Johann	57			
3		A. Maria	49			
4		Maria	9			
5		Johann	7			
6	Eisenstein	Maria	19			
7	Fischer	Praskotomi	53			
8	Ebel	Joseph	22			
9	Geminger	Katrin	30			
170		Anna	28			
1		Frederic	4			
2		Yvonne	2			
3		Anna	60			
4		Joseph	33			
5		Maria	19			
6		Roman	2			
7	Putnam	Caroline	25			
8	Frederick	Mary	23			
9	Ochsenmann	Barth	24			
180	Loewenber	Yelina	35			
1	Hark	Yphie	25			
2	Wolman	Helene	23			
3	Michal	Marquise	34			
4	Sprecher	Johann	48			
5		Christine	39			
6		Frederic	18			
7		Johann	13			
8		Christine	11			
9		Suzanne	9			
190		Eduard	5			
1		Charles	4			
2	Sprecher	Frederic	26			
3	Long	Eugene	18			
4	Schumann	Frederic	32			
5		Maria	26			
6		Frederic	15			
7	Conrad	Carl	25			
8		Frederic	22			
9	Michel	Salpaz	20			
200	Schaefer	Johann	30			
1	Benoit	Paul	22			
2	Prin	Hennery	19			
3	Boyer	de	18			
4	Franck	Chippard	20			
	Sauv	Maria	22			
	Franck	Henri	18			
	Gerges	Perry	20			
	Chap		5			
	Adela		5			
	Ther	Adelheit	30			
				Cabin	Passages	



Ship Stehanni.

July 31/40.

Hamburg

673



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I F. D. Krüger do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name; and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Hambg Ship Stephani whereof I am Master, from Hamburg  
 Sworn to this 31<sup>st</sup> July 1846  
 Before me J. Godwin  
*So help me God.*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the Hambg Ship Stephani whereof F. D. Krüger is Master, from Hamburg burthen 395 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Arnold Kastan	55		Male	Carpenter	Germany	United States	
Elisabeth do	52		female				
Louise do	23		do				
Wilhelm do	16		female				
Carl Raggbrandt	27		Male	Farmer			
Adam Guntter	17		do	Farmer			
Fred. Elijerold	27		do	Sailor			
Wilhelm Brinkmann	51		do	Farmer			
Jens Kubbschel	40		do	Smith			
Anna R do	38		female				
Erhard do	18		Male				
Catharina do	11		female				



Conrad Kuffbittel	7	Male	
Elizabeth do	15	female	
Anna M. do	4	do	
Ulrich do	2	Male	
George Schubert	22	do	Miller
Edward Danton	25	do	Farmer
Wilhelm Benker	24	do	Taylor
Anna Grimm	28	female	
Mary do	3	do	
Elizabeth Lange	25	do	
John Esmeier	25	Male	Farmer
Jacquin Werdubop	26	do	Doctor
Christian Bentzen	40	do	Comer
Julius Wisbauer	19	do	do
Herman do	21	do	do
George Basel	24	do	Weaver
Adam Koetel	64	do	do
Thomas do	23	female	
Andreas do	19	Male	
Mary do	15	female	

Mary

do

Georg Kohn	24	Male	Butcher
Anna Berner	18	female	Servant
Elizabeth Geier	16	do	do
Adam Leitter	28	Male	Weaver
Gerott Scheffel	28	female	
Paulus Schilgen	28	Male	Doctor
Maria Rolisch	19	female	
Christian Rappal	17	Male	
Anna Thoma	24	female	
Elizabeth Wemmeling	25	do	
John Wagner	24	Male	Farmer
Math do	30	female	
John do	32	Male	
Mary do	11	female	
Adam do	14	Male	
Georg do	14	do	

do

do

Dead



Adam Bauer	25	Male	
Elizabeth do	24	Female	
Barbara do	1	do	
Barbara Kiedtmach	21	do	Fanner
Andreas Trauer	27	Male	Witcher
Johann Giesgold	60	do	do
Michel do	17	do	Baker
Christian Rudel	28	do	Wasser
Michel Graf	25	do	
Mary do	24	Female	
Dorothien do	1	do	
Dorothien Mary	29	do	
Mary Rayer	26	do	
Barbara Schuber	30	do	
Anna do	17	do	
Mary do	15	do	

Germany

States

Elizabeth Schleyer	22	do	
Moritz Kaufman	28	Male	Witchmaker
Leit Bahr	24	do	Witcher
Aug Mandat	34	do	do
Johann Banator	29	do	Fanner
Cath do	28	Female	
Eva do	7	do	
Anna do	4	do	
George do	2	Male	
Andreas do	1	do	
Egidius Hoffmann	31	do	do
Barbara do	30	Female	
Mary do	6	do	
Adam Bauer	30	Male	do
Cath Helms	24	Female	
And. Schneider	40	Male	do

Germany

States



Anna Schneider	39	female	Farmen.
Christ. do	17	male	
Andreas do	14	do	
Gregor do	11	do	
Augusta do	8	do	
Otto do	5	do	
Karl do	1 6	do	
J. G. Fuchs	27	do	do
Barbara do	26	female	
Mary do	4	do	
Henry do	1	male	
Barbara Ramm	46	female	
Thomas Baumgarten	35	male	Shoemaker
Mary do	39	female	
Henry do	11	male	
Frederick do	6	do	

Barbara

Hester

Barbara do	8		
Henry Haase	23	male	Watchman
Karl Schomberg	36	do	Whitewasher
Luise do	25	female	
Both Muhlhausen	58	do	
Maria Muhlhausen	23	do	
Rosa Katharine	24	do	
Frederick Fiege	36	male	Shoemaker
Caroline do	35	female	
Frederick do	13	male	
Margarete do	10	female	
Heinrich do	4	male	
Caroline do	1 6	female	
Joh. G. Schmitt	24	male	Weaver
J. M. Schmitt	23	do	do
Nicolaus Faber	25	do	Miller
Catharine do	20	female	
Joh. Hen. Geyer	42	male	Shoemaker

Barbara

Hester



Charlotte Gayer	43	female	
Sophie do	13	do	
Christine do	11	do	
Wilhelmine do	5	do	
Fredr Heckenation	46	Male Farmer	
Justine do	46	female	
Geo Wagner	21	Male Weaver	
Cath do	45	female	
Magdalena do	26	do	
Sophie do	18	do	
Ignon Jahn	35	Male Musician	
Julius Knott	29	do Printer	
Georg Franzel	33	do Shoemaker	
Carl Bager	39	do do	
Hanigum do	40	female Tailor	
John Lubek	27	Male Farmer	
John Lutter	18	do Baker	
Laurit Steen	21	do Tailor	Denmark

Handwritten signature: *Demmark*

Handwritten signature: *Stato*

young female	40	do	Maor
Cath do	40	female	
Magdalena do	15	do	
John do	12	Male	
Martin do	4	do	
Joh. M. Jahn	32	do	Merchant
Ignat Brumbach	33	do	Sadler
John M. Martin	24	do	Miller
Friedr Geiger	34	do	do
John Kott	31	do	do
Saari Finkelstein	32	do	Furrier
Abrah Daumbann	28	do	Soapboiler
Bertha Stahl	24	female	
Chr. Meier	44	Male	Tanner
Caroline do	39	female	
Sophie do	14	do	
Linn do	10	do	
Lene do	6	do	

Handwritten signature: *Demmark*

Handwritten signature: *Demmark*



Nichas Meier	44	Male	Jess
Franz do	39	do	
Wilhelm do	40	do	
Gottlieb Mencke	30	do	Farmer
Friedr do	26	do	do
Samme do	14	Female	
Alwin do	9	do	
Johan Bolker	32	Male	Cornier
Maria do	34	Female	
Alexan do	44	do	
Caroline do	18	do	
Carl do	29	High	Miller
Doris do	24	Female	
Fredr. Jahnke	30	Male	Miner
Adolph Koppert	42	do	Professor
Fredr Lindemann	44	do	Leute
Christian do	32	do	
Guider do	7	do	

179  
 179  
 179

179  
 179  
 179

Dead

Dead

Phedore do	3	6	do
Otto do	1	6	do
Bente Kropf	58	-	Female
Wm. Petermann	27		Male Farmer

179  
 179

179  
 179

179

179



Patrick Henry

Autumn 1770

Spool

674



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *John A. Delano* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Patrick Henry* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *31 July* 184*6* Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Patrick Henry* whereof *John A. Delano* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Cabin Passengers</i>							
<i>Mr John A Hamilton</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U States</i>	
<i>Mrs Helen Hamilton</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Miss Louisa Hamilton</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>C</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Miss Alice Hamilton</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>C</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Augustus Welter</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>George W Barrow</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Charles Manning</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Julien Abbott</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Steerage Passengers</i>							
<i>Leah Williams</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Ann Gardner</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Mary Butler</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Charles McQuade</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Ann Brady</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Catharine Mulholland</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>John Brady</i>	<i>68</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Mrs Brady</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Michael Brady</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Book Maker</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Ann Mc Caffrey</i>	<i>85</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Alexander Cooke</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Ellen Cooke</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Morgan Jones</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Robt Griffith</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Mrs C</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>John C</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Thomas C</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>C</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Elizabeth C</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Richard Edwards</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Daniel Evans</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>George Jordan</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Mrs C</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Mary C</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>C</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>Catharine Shields</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>C</i>		<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	
<i>John Conahue</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>C</i>	



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	England	State
Abraham Wear	26	Male	Manufacturer	England	
Barnes Kelley	42	"	Weaver	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Thomas Conlay	21	"	Butcher	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Ellen Ⓞ	16	Female	Servant	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Rosy Mc Cabe	18	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mary Conlay	20	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Patt Ⓞ	11	Male		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mary Mc Ardle	11	Female	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
James Hickey	27	Male	Farmer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mrs Ⓞ	27	Female		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Edward Newson	21	Male	Blacksmith	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
James Pemberton	30	Male	Miner	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
John Pemberton	10	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Richard Francis	25	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mrs Ⓞ	22	Female		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Francis Magee	25	Male	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mrs Ⓞ	24	Female	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Infant	1	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mary Ⓞ	7	Female	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Emma Ⓞ	5	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Amelia Ⓞ	3	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
William Crease	21	Male	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Patt Quinn	24	Ⓞ	Laborer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Ann Ⓞ	18	Female	Servant	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Biddy Ⓞ	17	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mary O'Keefe	18	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Hugh Quinn	20	Male	Laborer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Owen Ⓞ	24	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Patt Ⓞ	25	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Patt Carrigan	22	"	Laborer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Patt Wherry	25	"	Ⓞ	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Ann Keenan	20	Female	Servant	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
John Mc Eldrew	24	Male	Laborer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Ann Mc Ardle	24	Female	Servant	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Jno Jones	40	Male	Farmer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mrs Ⓞ	36	Female		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Mary Ⓞ	14	"		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Sarah Ⓞ	12	"		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Jno Ⓞ	10	Male		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Wm Ⓞ	9	"		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Thomas Ⓞ	6	"		Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Adam Cook	22	Male	Laborer	Ⓞ	Ⓞ
Wm Diamond	21	Ⓞ	Blacksmith	Ⓞ	Ⓞ



John W. Deary	26	Male	Cropper	England	U States
Mrs Co	25	Female		Do	Do
Mrs White	28	Co	Servant	Do	Do
Miss Oumphy	40	Co	Do	Do	Do
Rose Shields	27	Co	Do	Do	Do
J. J. Wilkins	40	Male	Clerk	Do	Do
James Richards	15	"	Laborer	Do	Do
Mrs. Mrs. Conroy	50	"	Farmer	Do	Do
Mrs Co	45	Female		Do	Do
Amelia Co	17	"		Do	Do
Augustus Co	16	Male		Do	Do
Charlotte Co	14	Female		Do	Do
Adeline Co	13	"		Do	Do
Agnes Co	11	"		Do	Do
Louisa Co	9	"		Do	Do
Adelbert Co	8	Male		Do	Do
Mary Himey	45	Female	Servant	Do	Do
John Hamon	25	Male	Do	Do	Do
Wiles Keely	26	"	Do	Do	Do
Mary Himey	21	Female	Do	Do	Do
Alice Tramer	20	"	Do	Do	Do

Alice Tramer	19	"	Do	Do	Do
Mrs Co. son	20	Male	Laborer	Do	Do
Mary Co	26	Female	Servant	Do	Do
Lucinda Co	15	"	Do	Do	Do
Amabel Whittington	20	"	Do	Do	Do
Ann Co	30	"	Do	Do	Do
Mary Kennedy	15	"	Do	Do	Do
John Swan	40	Male	Farmer	Do	Do
Mrs Co	40	Female		Do	Do
Joseph Co	12	Male		Do	Do
Mary Co	10	Female		Do	Do
William Co	8	Male		Do	Do
Ellen Co	6	Female		Do	Do
George Co	4	Male		Do	Do
Infant Co	1	Female		Do	Do
James Malcolm	34	Male	Laborer	Do	Do
Mrs Co	33	Female		Do	Do
John Malcolm	30	Male	Do	Do	Do
Mrs Co	30	Female		Do	Do
John Hughes	40	Male	Laborer	Do	Do
Sophia Co	17	Female		Do	Do
Pat. Blythe	24	Male	Servant	Do	Do



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	England	U States
Alexander Scott	24	Male	Farmer		
Mary Smith	36	Female	Servant		
Jane Corrigan	26	"	"		
Evan Jones	34	Male	Carpenter		
Mrs Co	30	Female			
Evan Co	13	Male			
Delia Co	6	Female			
Edward Leek	19	Male	Clerk		
Andrew Costello	22	Male	Laborer		
Stephen Braden	20	"	"		
James O'Connell	20	"	"		
Prudys Clark	20	Female	Servant		
Mary Luegley	20	"	"		
Prudys O'Connell	24	"	"		
Annie Brady	30	"	"		
Judith Co	20	"	"		
Thos Caulfield	22	Male	Doctor		
John Melby	22	"	Laborer		
James Co	20	"	"		
Mary Co	18	Female	Servant		
Anne Pepper	17	"	"		
Mary Keedy	23	"	"		
Anne Daily	19	"	"		
Anne McNeill	20	"	"		
Martin Lumban	50	Male	Laborer		
Cath Cottin	20	Female	Servant		
Michael Higgins	35	Male	Laborer		
Wm Kearney	60	"	"		
Annie Co	60	Female	Servant		
Martha Graham	19	"	"		
Julia Fitzgerald	21	"	"		
John T. Kingston	50	Male	Miner		
James Dilgrea	21	"	Plasterer		
Thos Smith	20	"	Laborer		
James Campbell	24	"	Baker		
Ellen O'Connell	29	Female	Servant		
James Costello	40	Male	Laborer		
Sheriff Kirkton	41	"	Laborer		



Elicia Pinkerton	20	Female	Farmer	England	U	States
Jane O'Connell	22	"	Servant	C		C
Mary C	20	"	C	C		C
John Mullen	14	Male	Labourer	C		C
Patt Dempsey	14	"	C	C		C
John Boyle	21	"	Farmer	C		C
Jane C	20	Female		C		C
Mary C	18	"		C		C
Ann Murphy	17	"	Servant	C		C
Wm Kennedy	34	Male	Weaver	C		C
Elizabeth C	34	Female	"	C		C
James "	11	Male		C		C
Robert C	9	"		C		C
John C	7	"		C		C
Ann C	5	Female		C		C
Thomas C	1	Male		C		C
Matthew Keowney	24	"	Labourer	C		C
William C	21	"	"	C		C

Mal Dempsey	18	Male	C	C		C
Thomas Thomas	23	C	Blacksmith	C		C
Wm Griffiths	27	Male	C	C		C
Isaac Smith	22	"	Weaver	C		C
Patt Hagan	20	C	Labourer	C		C
Matthew O'Brien	23	C	Farmer	C		C
Wm Harrison	30	"	Miner	C		C
Patt Morgan	16	"	Labourer	C		C
Mrs Hill	24	Female		C		C
Mary C	24	C		C		C
Mentha	2	C		C		C
Infant	1	C		C		C
W F Popin	23	Male	Clergiman	C		C
Thos Howe	24	C	Clark	C		C
Jr Keenan	25	C	Farmer	C		C
Ann C	25	Female	Servant	C		C
Michael Delaney	26	Male	C	C		C
Mrs C	26	Female		C		C
Infant	1	Male		C		C



				England	U States
Mrs Davis	30	Female			
William Co	4	Male			
Stephen Adams	32	Co	Clerk	England	U States
Mrs Co	30	Female			
John Morrison	25	Male	Printer	Co	Co
Charles Boyle	21	"	Farmer	Co	Co
Francis McMurray	26	"	Draper	Co	Co
Mrs Co	22	Female		Co	Co
Alexander McQuire	29	Male	Laborer	Co	Co
Mary Co	25	Female		Co	Co
Catharine Fitzgerald	22	"	Servant	Co	Co
Michael Drummond	32	Male	Miller	Co	Co
W. Eggleston	20	"	Laborer	Co	Co
Catharine Coulson	18	Female	Servant	Co	Co
Mary Clark	18	"	"	Co	Co
Ann Brady	19	"	Co	Co	Co
Mary McLean	28	"	Seamstress	Co	Co
Mary Bradley	20	"	Servant	Co	Co
Joseph Graham	36	Male	Wearer	Co	Co
Jane Co	30	Female			
Catharine Co	10	"			
John Co	7	Male			
Infant Co	2	"			
Bridget Farrell	16	Female	Servant	Co	Co
Ellen Delaney	10	"	Co	Co	Co
Christopher Lunder	40	Male	Laborer	Co	Co
Mrs Co	40	Female			
Jane Co	14	"			
Judith Co	11	"			
James Co	8	Male			
Christopher Co	6	"			
John Co	4	"			
Infant Co	2	"			
James O. Thompson	40	Male	Carpenter	Co	Co
Mrs Co	40	Female		Co	Co
Michael Co	12	Male		Co	Co
Mary Ann Co	10	Female			



Mrs Shungpepy	8	Female		England	U States
Mary Co	6	Ma			
James Co	4	Male			
Mary Quinn	20	Female	Servant		
Darby Kilford	30	Male	Laborer		
Mary Wilkins	17	Female	Servant		
Edward Purcell	22	Male	Clerk		
Martin-Jenny	22	"	Laborer		
Mrs Co	22	Female			
Diary Cuff	20	"	Servant		
Rose Porter	18	"	"		
Elin Co	19	"	"		
Michael Healey	25	Male	Laborer		
Mary Co	20	Female	Servant		
Catharine Co	15	"	"		

Mrs Blyth	24	Female	Servant	Co	Co
Infant	1	Male		Co	Co
Bridget Farrell	44	Female	Servant	Co	Co
Mary Cuff	18	"	"	Co	Co
Letitia Murphy	20	"	"	Co	Co
James Kerrigan	21	Male	Laborer	Co	Co
Bridget Finnan	20	Female	Servant	Co	Co
Mary Healy	20	"	"	Co	Co
Peter Mulligan	26	Male	Farmer	Co	Co
Thomas Rodger	26	"	Laborer	Co	Co
Mr Ramsay	21	"	"	Co	Co
John Co	20	"	"	Co	Co
Elizabeth Andrew	21	Female	Servant	Co	Co
Laura Co	20	"	"	Co	Co
Mary Diamond	21	"	"	Co	Co
Mary Murray	19	"	"	Co	Co
Edward Rylands	26	Male	Farmer	Co	Co
Charles Bartley	26	"	"	Co	Co
David Davies	32	"	Engineer	Co	Co



6/10/12 (Amundsen)

July 31/12

Spool

675



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *John Rathbone* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Columbian* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

So help me God.

Sworn to this *31 July* 1846  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Columbian* whereof *John Rathbone* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1050* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Mr. Conroy	35					United States	
Miss Conroy	18					do do	
Mrs. Brown	25					do do	
Alex. Gray	21			Merchant		do do	
Henry Douglass	26			do	England	do do	
James Bell	25			do	Scotland	do do	
Alex. Mitchell	30			do	Scotland	England	
John Skinner	35			Farmer	England	do	
William Winterbottom	14			Child	do	United States	
Sam. Honeybrook	63				England	United States	
Sam. Lee	21				do	do do	

John	do					do do	
James Mabon	37			Farmer	Ireland	do do	
Alice	40				do	do do	
Richd.	12				do	do do	
Bridget	9				do	do do	
John	7				do	do do	
James	5				do	do do	
Bernard	2				do	do do	
Mary	11				do	do do	
Mary Boylans	40				do	do do	
Mary Hambro	35			Quill Maker	Scotland	do do	
William McNeally	18			Shop boy	Ireland	do do	
Elijah Atkins	22				do	do do	
Lawrence Corbett	25			Painter	do	do do	
Catharine	17				do	do do	
Thos. Minchell	35			Worsted Maker	England	do do	
James Meagle	32			Servant	Ireland	do do	
Catharine	31				do	do do	
James Murphy	19			do	do	do do	
John Honeyford	25			Cabinet Maker	do	do do	
William Carly	42			Butcher	England	do do	
Martin Merrif	27			(Never)	do	do do	



Names	Years	Months	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	to become independent } the country in which they intend } Deaths on the voyage
William Leahy	16				England	United States
Michael McNamee	20			Servant	Ireland	do do
John Schickham	18			Weaver	England	do do
Ralph Stafford	50			Walter	do	do do
Edward Thomas	28			Brassfounder	do	do do
Pat. Burns	28			Lab. is	Ireland	do do
Thos. Hill	23			do	England	do do
Pat. Lynch	20			do	Ireland	do do
David Brown	23			Surgeon	do	do do
Jno. Marshall	20			do	do	do do
Chas. Harding	20			Labourer	England	do do
Pat. Fahay	18			Chas	Ireland	do do
Matthew Crowley	17			Labourer	do	do do
Pat. Reill	30			Farmer	do	do do
Elizabeth do	27				do	do do
Mary Ann do	16				do	do do
Robt. Johnston	28			Labourer	do	do do
James Hicks	30			Miner	England	do do
Michael Maloney	23			Carpenter	Ireland	do do
Abby do	19				do	do do

Pat. McGlow	30			Weaver	Ireland	United States
Wm. Lee	19			Farmer	do	do do
Ann do	21				do	do do
Pat. Riley	21			Labourer	do	do do
Rich. Riley	18			do	do	do do
Michael Brown	21			do	do	do do
Matthew Gaffney	21			do	do	do do
Kate Edwards	23				do	do do
Bridget do	3				do	do do
Margaret do	2				do	do do
Mary Kennefy	19				do	do do
Byron Monefy	19			Boot maker	do	do do
Ellen do	23				do	do do
Andrew do	3				do	do do
Mary Conway	22				do	do do
Slaid Donovan	23			Labourer	do	do do
Mary Conway	6				do	do do
Hugh Brady	18			do	do	do do
John Coppinger	19			do	do	do do
Thos. Maloney	21			do	do	do do
Martin Sherry	27			Weaver	do	do do



Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	Country		Remarks
	Yrs	mos			to which they	intend to become inhab <sup>d</sup> Country in which they	
Ann Sherry	23				Ireland	United States	
John Keefe	15				do	do do	
Thos. Martin	13				do	do do	
Thos. Cochran	13				do	do do	
Henry Mullany	28			gardener	do	do do	
Jno Adams	17			labourer	do	do do	
Mr. Almsbury	20			do	do	do do	
Piddy O'Neal	19				do	do do	
Ellen O'Neal	17				do	do do	
Jno. Ambleton	27			weaver	England	do do	
Thos. McCoy	55			labourer	Ireland	do do	
Jane do	30				do	do do	
Abraham do	21			do	do	do do	
Thos. do	17			do	do	do do	
Rose do	13				"	" "	
Mary do	8				"	" "	
Catharine Rogers	17				do	do do	
Pat. Rogers	8				"	" "	
Ellen Aubrey	21				do	do do	

Margaret Atchison	20				do	do do	
Martha Young	20				do	do do	
Mary McLeod	22				do	do do	
Mary Wengusford	20				do	do do	
Pat. Riley	33			labourer	do	do do	
Catharine Dooly	17				do	do do	
Helen Brady	13				do	do do	
Thomas Cassock	19			labourer	do	do do	
Pat. Cassock	11				do	do do	
Jno do	10				do	do do	
Ann Piddy	55				do	do do	
Thomas Patton	25			labourer	do	do do	
Thomas Walker	19			do	do	do do	
Bridget Harrison	60				do	do do	
Jno. Finland	13				do	do do	
Bridget Lunn	27				do	do do	
Thomas Lunn	3				"	" "	
Matilda Lunn	1				"	" "	
Mary Canon	25			servant	do	do do	
Lally Ryan	25				do	do do	
James Ryan	4				"	" "	
Thos Ryan	2				"	" "	



Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	intend to reside	intend to become inhab	Remarks
	Yrs	mos			Country in which they	Country in which they	
Bridget Warnock	21				Ireland	United States	
Mary Quinn	3	20			do	do do	
Katharine Quinn	7	22			do	do do	
Mary Hayes	3	9			do	do do	
John Hayes	7	6			"	" "	
Ann Farrell	21				do	do do	
Bridget Kennedy	31				do	do do	
Honora Glasgow	20				do	do do	
Wm Hogan	23			Labourer	do	do do	
John Montgomery	17			Clerk	do	do do	
Mary Hogan	20				do	do do	
Ann Kennedy	16				do	do do	
Bernard Doolan	22			Labourer	do	do do	
Mary Ann McAfee	7				do	do do	
Ann Smyth	20				do	do do	
Bridget Alby	18				do	do do	
Margaret King	18				do	do do	
Michael Rooney	26			Labourer	do	do do	
Luzan Mullen	19				do	do do	
Elicea Mahan	14				do	do do	

Bridget Finn	24				do	do do	
Mary McKeown	3	25			do	do do	
Susan do	7	21			do	do do	
Katharine Flynn	20				do	do do	
Alley Flynn	28				do	do do	
Matthew O'Neil	19			Labourer	do	do do	
Margaret Kerry	20				do	do do	
Margaret Mannix	19				do	do do	
Michael Saxon	32			Clerk	do	do do	
Margaret do	3	32			"	" "	
John do	7	4			"	" "	
Katharine do	7	70			"	" "	
Oron do	7	17			"	" "	
Matthew Jordan	20			Labourer	do	do do	
Pat. Smyth	25			do	do	do do	
James Boyce	3	50		do	do	do do	
Margaret do	3	19			do	do do	
Sarah do	3	17			"	" "	
Mary Costello	25				do	do do	
Margaret O'Connell	19				do	do do	



<u>Names</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Country to which they belong</u>	<u>Country in which they intend to inh.</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Eliza Barry	16			Ireland	United States	
Edward Welch	22		Shoemaker	do	do do	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Wilson	40		Miner	England	do do	
Jane do	40			do	do do	
Mary Ann do	20			"	" "	
Isabella do	17			"	" "	
William do	13			"	" "	
Elizabeth do	8			"	" "	
Ann do	5			"	" "	
Joseph do	2			"	" "	
John Young	25		Sailor	do	do do	
Robert Dowdell	28		Labourer	Ireland	do do	
Eliza Procter	26			do	do do	
Walter Dowdell	26		do	do	do do	
John Jegg	20		do	do	do do	
Jane Jegg	18			do	do do	
James Kinney	38		Mason	do	do do	
Margaret do	28			"	" "	
Julia do	5			"	" "	
Edward do	2			"	" "	

Rob <sup>t</sup> Russell	30		Labourer	Ireland	United States	
Ann do	30			do	do do	
John Clusky	17			do	do do	
James Mooney	20		do	do	do do	
Michael Hetherington	20		do	do	do do	
Maria do	11			do	do do	
James Brady	24			do	do do	
Mary Brady	18			do	do do	
Ann Curry	20			do	do do	
Michael Nolan	20		Blacksmith	do	do do	
James O'Brien	30		Labourer	do	do do	
Patrick O'Brien	29		do	do	do do	
Mary Hoop	40			do	do do	
Biddy do	15			"	" "	
Thomas do	11			"	" "	
Catharine do	10			"	" "	
Rodrigue do	7			"	" "	
William do	5			"	" "	
Martin do	3			"	" "	
John Malone	30		Labourer	do	do do	
Mary do	36			"	" "	



<u>Names</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Country to which they belong</u>	<u>Country in which they intend</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Mary Malone	1			Ireland	United States	
Helen do	11			do	do	
Edna do	4			"	"	
Michael Farrell	30		Sailor	do	do	
Bridget do	22	Wid		"	"	
Mary Pettery	17			Ireland	do	
Margaret do	12			do	"	
Mary Reynolds	17			do	do	
Nancy Coffy	30			do	do	
John Coffy	8			"	"	
Catharine Shannon	17			do	do	
Elizabeth O'Neil	26			do	do	
Daniel O'Connell	15			do	do	
Mary do	12			"	"	
Rose do	10			"	"	
Rose Brady	30			do	do	
Mary Reynolds	13			do	do	
Mary Reynolds	13			do	do	
Johanna Griskell	19			do	do	
Nora Griskell	17			do	do	

James Costello	25		Weaver	do	do	
James McGinnis	25		Labourer	do	do	
William Marshall	13			do	do	
Mr Bradford	21		Labourer	do	do	
Miles Jordan	28		do	do	do	
Pat Finn	19		do	do	do	
John Honoran	20		do	do	do	
Paul McGinnis	24		do	do	do	
Jane Riley	18		do	do	do	
Mary Brady	21		do	do	do	
Martha Moore	40		"	do	do	
Semina Moore	17		"	"	"	
Mary Jane Moore	10		"	"	"	
James Moore	8		"	"	"	
John Moore	6		"	"	"	
Mary Brock	26			do	do	
Ann Brock	19			"	"	
Ann McHolman	20			do	do	
Margaret Seddy	18			do	do	
James O'Leary	21		Labourer	do	do	



Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong		to become infants	
	Yrs	Mos			Country in which intended	Place or the City		
Catharine King	19				Ireland	United States		
Ann, Kennan	20				do	do do		
Ann, Kenly	20				do	do do		
Ann, Nugen	21				do	do do		
Eliza McCoy	21				do	do do		
Mary Green	20				do	do do		
Petey McCoy	15				do	do do		
Mary Sewell	16				do	do do		
Susann Taylor	16				do	do do		
John Wilson	17			Clark	England	do do		
John Thompson	17			Labourer	Ireland	do do		
David Corbett	27			do	do	do do		
Biddy Gallagher	19			do	do	do do		
John Sewell	24			Carpenter	do	do do		
Margaret Sewell	17				do	do do		
Susan W. Monaghan	17				do	do do		
Pat Ryan	23			Labourer	do	do do		
Helen Thompson	16				do	do do		
Kate Riley	26				do	do do		
Catharine Riley	10				do	do do		
Bridget Riley	3				do	do do		
James Riley	1				do	do do		
Salin Mulvaney	24				do	do do		
Biddy do	10				"	" "		
Timothy Callan	26			Mason	do	do do		
Mary Callan	70				"	" "		
Eliza Ferrand	13				do	do do		
Mary Murray	10				do	do do		
Bridget Lior	20				do	do do		
Mary Lawrence	16				do	do do		
Efey Simpson	18				do	do do		
Benny Mason	3				"	" "		
Mary O'Connell	13				"	" "		
Michael Blougherty	23			Labourer	do	do do		
Mary M. Tan	19				do	do do		
Nora Gillan	18				do	do do		
Petey Fitzpatrick	17				do	do do		
Master Doekin	60			Labourer	do	do do		
Mary Doekin	60				"	" "		
Patrick Doekin	12				"	" "		
Mary McNeally	20				"	" "		



Names	age		Sex	Occupation	belong & intends to become intell		
	Yrs	mos			Country to which they	Country in which they	live on the voyage
Margaret Sheridan	19				Ireland	United States	
Mary Grant	19				do	do	do
Margaret Dockett	20				do	do	do
Catharine Mahon	20				do	do	do
Catherine Wall	19				do	do	do
James Reed	13				do	do	do
Mary McDonald	17				do	do	do
Grace Ingraham	45				Scotland	do	do
Violet do	16				do	"	"
Bro. do	13				"	"	"
James do	9				"	"	"
Mickey Prockey	23			Labourer	Ireland	do	do
Susan Vaughan	28				do	do	do
Mary Prockey	21				do	do	do
Mary Sloan	45				do	do	do
Thomas Lonwell	16			Labourer	do	do	do
Bridget Riley	18			<del>Labourer</del>	do	do	do
Petey Murphy	25				do	do	do
Catharine Haney	20				do	do	do

Catherine Martin	25				do	do	do
Mary M. Kay	23				do	do	do
Pat. Ward	20			Labourer	do	do	do
Pat. Howard	8				do	do	do
Bro. Martin	30			Labourer	do	do	do
Margaret Honoran	21	POV			do	do	do
Ann Quigly	23				do	do	do
Helen Hunan	22				do	do	do
James O'Donnell	21			Labourer	do	do	do
Margaret Brown	21				do	do	do
Catharine Mc Intyre	3	46			do	do	do
William do	16				do	do	do
James Gonnally	3	40			do	do	do
Eliza do	3	20			"	"	"
Jane do	3	12			"	"	"
Ann do	3	9			"	"	"
Biddy Ward	30				do	do	do
Mary do	11				"	"	"
Helen do	9				"	"	"
Thomas do	7				"	"	"
Jane do	4				"	"	"
Catharine do	2				"	"	"



Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	belong	To become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
	Yrs	Mos			Country to which they	Country in which they intend	
Margaret Micklenoy	25				Ireland	United States	
Ann Keenan	16				do	do do	
Helen Keapen	14				do	do do	
Katharine Mooney	30				do	do do	
Ann Donnelly	25				do	do do	
Margaret Donnelly James	30				do	do do	
Alice Riley	33				do	do do	
James Flannagan	25				do	do do	
Ann Lyons	16				do	do do	
Mary Gallahan	20				do	do do	
Rose Corrid	20				do	do do	
Peter White	25				do	do do	
Margaret Puras	18				do	do do	
Ann White	15				do	do do	
Isabella McMillen	15				do	do do	
Timothy Farrell	41			Labourer	do	do do	
Barnard Finn	55			do	do	do do	
Catherine O'Hara	19				do	do do	
James McDonald	26			do	do	do do	

Nicholas O'Neil	24			Labourer	Ireland	United States	
Helen McLaughlin	40			"	do	do do	
Mary McLaughlin	17			"	do	do do	
Neil McLaughlin	7			"	"	" "	
James McLaughlin	21			"	"	" "	
Martin Cuddick	45			Labourer	do	do do	
Michael Fox	21			do	do	do do	
Patrick Cuddick	21				do	do do	
Margaret Riley	18				do	do do	
John King	31				do	do do	
Edward King	1				"	" "	
Mary King	2				"	" "	
George Murphy	20			Clerk	do	do do	
James Hodge	40			Labourer	do	do do	
Row Hodge	30				"	" "	
Mary Jane do	13				"	" "	
Eddy do	11				"	" "	
James do	9				"	" "	
Thomas do	8				"	" "	
Eliza do	4				"	" "	
Sarah do	1				"	" "	



Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	(belong & intend to become inhab <sup>t</sup> s)		Died on the Voyage
	Yrs	mos			Country to which they	Country in which they	
Nancy Worr	66				Ireland	United States	
Ann McKenny	19				do	do do	
Margaret McNelly	17				do	" "	
Mary Hedges	13				England	do do	
William do	8				do	" "	
Patrick Flinn	16			Shoemaker	Ireland	do do	
Michael Cochlin	21			Labourer	do	do do	
Ann Hutchinson	19				do	do do	
Barbary do	17				"	" "	
Ann Sewell	34				do	do do	
Peter do	16				"	" "	
Patrick do	14				"	" "	
James do	12				"	" "	
Ann do	10				"	" "	
Francis do	8				"	" "	
Mary do	1				"	" "	
Ann Connell	18				"	" "	
Mary Hleson	19				"	" "	
Elizabeth McKnight	20				"	" "	

Mary McKnight	18				Ireland	United States	
Ann McCade	20				do	do do	
Robt. Camp	4				"	" "	
Mr. Little	25			Farmer	do	do do	
Jan do	24				"	" "	
John do	4				"	" "	
Isaac do	2				"	" "	
Nancy Morgan	20				do	do do	
Mary Mandla	17				"	" "	
Nancy do	15				do	do do	
Francis O'Hara	23			Labourer	do	do do	
Mary O'Monahan	21				do	do do	
Alex Carr	21			Labourer	do	do do	
Mary Carr	22				"	" "	
Margaret Salt	38				Scotland	do do	
William do	14				"	" "	
Thomas do	11				"	" "	
William Lee	25			Farmer	England	do do	
Edward Archer	22			Joiner	do	do do	
George Russell	28			Mariner	do	do do	







Francis [unclear]

1846

Area

676

1846

Francis



District of New York — Port of New York

I, *Ch. J. J. J.* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *Duty*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Francis Depau* whereof I am Master, from *Honor* *Paris* *before me* *Ch. J. J. J.*  
 Sworn to the *1st* *August* 18*41*.  
 List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Francis Depau* whereof *Ch. J. J. J.* is Master, from *Honor* burthen *595.25/5* tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
1 Valentin Schmitt	40	m	Prussia	U.S.	Same	
2 Ursula	45	f				
3 Maria	10	f				
4 Mathias	28	m				
5 Christophel Eickfeld	40	m				
6 Johann	41	f				
7 Georg	20	m				
8 Caroline	10	f				
9 Nicolas	8	m				
10 Leon	7	m				
11 Hieronimus	7	m				
12 Augustus	5/6	m				
13 Frederic Gieseler	23	m				
14 Elisabeth	20	f				
15 Georg Gieseler	36	m				
16 Joseph Lath	48	m				
17 Karlans	46	f				
18 Jacob	20	m				
19 Joseph	18	m				
20 Augustus	5	m				
21 Georg Licht	24	m				
22 Catharina Meyer	25	f				
23 Christophel Plicht	5/4	m				
24 Valentin Schulz	40	m				
25 Marguerite	18	f				
26 Valentin	17	m				
27 Ferdinand	7	m				
28 Marguerite	3	f				
29 Marianne	22	f				
30 Michel	19	m				
31 Antonia	28	f				
32 Adm. Hauer	20	m				
33. Nicolas Adm.	15	m				
34 Joseph Geiter	20	m				
35 Catharina	1	f				
36 Joseph	29	m				

9826



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
37	Franziska Fischer	19	f	Bavaria	N Y	Farmer	
38	Catharina Brand	34	f				
39	Valentin Seeland	22	m				
40	Erasmus	24	m				
41	Wendel Hesselschmitt	38	m				
42	Eva	54	f				
43	Helena	20	f				
44	Jung Kirschner	39	m				
45	Margdalena	30	f				
46	Christiana	13	f				
47	Maria Anna	11	f				
48	Jung	8	m				
49	Elisabeth	8	f				
50	Isidor	5	m				
51	Ferdinand	1	m				
52	Peter Düning	31	m				
53	Catharina	27	f				
54	Christiana	5	m				
55	Jung	3	m				
56	August	2 1/2	m				
57	Anton Kimmmer	17	m				
58	Elisabeth	33	f				
59	Johann Baumgarten	40	m				
60	Christiana	31	f				
61	Jung	13	m				
62	Christiana	10	f				
63	Christiana	8	f				
64	Joseph	6	m				
65	Franz	1	m				
66	Abel Mühl	40	jm				
67	Barbara	40	f				
68	Franz	21	m				
69	Marguerite	24	f				
70	Paul	11	m				
71	Christiana	4	f				
72	Augustin	2	m				
73	Regina Eitz	22	f				
74	Catharina Koch	13	f				
75	Jung Baumgarten	28	m				
76	Wihel Kimmel	22	m				
77	Christiana Gott	17	m				
78	Catharina	23	f				
79	Jung Dawson	35	m				
80	Margdalena	31	m				



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
81. Martin	Tanani	22	m	Banua	U. G.	Farmer	
82. Catharina	Schwarz	36	f				
83. Barbara	"	8	f				
84. Andreas	Gull	30	m				
85. Margaretha	"	25	f				
86. Friedrich	"	29	m				
87. Michael	Buscher	29	m				
88. Margaretha	"	43	f				
89. Elisabeth	"	18	f				
90. Valentin	"	9	m				
91. Jacob	Raupfing	49	m				
92. Jacob	Wismann	60	m				
93. Daniel	"	28	m				
94. Adam	"	17	m				
95. Benedic	"	20	m				
96. Valentin	"	12	m				
97. Barbara	"	24	f				
98. Elisabeth	"	23	f				
99. Hans	"	19	m				
100. Barbara	"	15	f				
101. Elisabeth	Geracke	24	f				
102. Georg	(Seeland)	31	m				
103. Maria	"	37	f				
104. Magdalena	"	25	f				
105. Georg	"	9	m				
106. Virgilus	"	7	m				
107. Peter	"	7	m				
108. Catharina	"	9m	f				
109. Christian	Goldats	59	m				
110. Catharina	"	50	f				
111. Franz	"	24	m				
112. Maria Anna	"	21	f				
113. Martin	Goldats	22	m				
114. Valentin	Holmer	28	m				
115. Margaretha	"	28	f				
116. Catharina	"	2	f				
117. Peter	Styler	24	m				
118. Anton	Gull	23	m				
119. Martin	Gunther	21	m				
120. Johann	Kleinmann	24	m				
121. Joh	Baerke	28	m				
122. Peter	Gieb	24	m				
123. Henrich	Hetz	14	m				
124. Philippus	Rehler	49	m				



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
125	Carl North	19	m	Bavaria	U S	Farmer
126	Basile	93	f			
127	Alexander	78	m			
128	Jetta	22	f			
129	Anna	18	m			
130	Anna	16	m			
131	Henry North	91	m			
132	Anton	21	m			
133	Jacob Copenhagen	91	m			
134	Salomon Schuss	19	m			
135	Friedrich Fridman	30	m			
136	Wani Duran	40	f			
137	Charlotte	19	f			
138	Harriet	18	f			
139	Flora Hantschke	18	f			
140	Peter Maier	32	m			
141	Sebastian Mercury	23	m	England		
142	Marguerite Meier	24	f	France		
143	Henriette	4	f			
144	Henri	1	m			
145	Charlotte	19	f			
146	Gottfried Heber	29	m			
147	Georg Schmitt	26	m			
148	Marie-Louise	21	f			
149	Marie	23	f			
150	Jean Bastian	25	f			
151	Marie	23	f			
152	Louis Schellus	52	m			
153	Barbara	36	f			
154	Isabelle	21	f			
155	Peter Gies	36	m			
156	Barbara	36	f			
157	Georg	9	m			
158	Georg	8	m			
159	Henri	3	m			
160	Daniel	1	m			
161	Barbara Jacob	64	f			
162	Georg	34	m			
163	Daniel	29	m			
164	Georg Bouquet	7	m	France		
165	Calus Schmitt	70	m	Germany		
166	Georgine Perri	33	m	France		
167	Louis Viomey	21	m	"		
168	Victor Taghi	21	m	Bavaria		
169	Carl Wagner	17	m	"		



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
170	Jacques Wuth	29	m	Guernsey	U.S.	Farmer	
171	Jacob Hinguthe	68	m	Bav			
172	Caroline Guising	15	f				
173	Fatuelle Buch	26	m	England			
174	Henri Gudin	32	m				
175	Math Buchmann	36	m	France			
176	Magdalena	35	f				
177	Henri	11	m				
178	Peter	3	m				
179	Joseph Guin	41	m				
180	Barbara	41	f				
181	Magdalena	13	f				
182	Eva	12	f				
183	Barbara	11	f				
184	Margaretha	10	f				
185	Joseph	9	m				
186	Maurice	1	f				
187	Georg Haas	26	m				
188	Georg Haas	21	m				
189	Math Stauder	48	m				
190	Elisabeth	39	f				
191	Elisabeth	14	f				
192	Georg	12	m				
193	Salomea	9	f				
194	Jacob	6	m				
195	Henrich	3	m				
196	Magdalena	3/4	f				
197	Georg Buch	50	m				
198	Margaretha	52	f				
199	Georg	30	m				
200	Hansi	33	f				
201	Georg	2	m				
202	Henrich Graff	30	m				
203	Georg	38	m				
204	Jacob Schaffner	34	m				
205	Elisabeth	34	f				
206	Henrich	3	m				
207	Georg	2	m				
208	Elisabeth	3/4	f				
209	Peter Koll	32	m				
210	Henrich	32	f				
211	Jacob	7	m				
212	Peter	14	m				
213	Henrich	31	f				



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	CITY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
214	Louise Koll	22	m	France	U S	Farmer	
215	Franz Knoll	17	m	Bavaria			
216	Gertrude	21	f				
217	Franz Göt	22	m				
218	Meath Chibata	19	m				
219	Marquerathe Kollmer	22	f				
220	Blenns Zimmermann	20	m				
221	Catherina	28	f				
222	Benedict Follen	30	m	France			
223	Barbara	26	f				
224	Barbara	3	f				
225	Margdalena	1	f				
226	Winkel Cackli	21	m	Bavaria			
227	Franz Blum	21	f				
228	Charles Osiscana	35	m	France			
229	Jean Pim Loidin	39	m				
230	John Signam	35	m	Arch			
	C. A. Studion	22	male	Pennsylvania		Merchant	
	John Gooden	22	"	"		Doctor	
	Miss Emilia Huber	22	f	Germany			
	Miss Maria	22	"	France			

W. J. ...

676

From  
Aug 1/46  
James Osborn



1. *Hal. Victoria*

1 Aug 1866

*Halifax*

677



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I *Nelson Hammond* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Br. Sch. Victoria* whereof I am Master, from *Halifax*

Sworn to this *First of August* 184*6*  
Before me

So help me God.  
*Nelson Hammond*

*Nelson Hammond* is Master, from *Halifax N. S.* burthen *One Hundred & Ten* tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Alex. Chisolm</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Catherine Chisolm</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Donald Chisolm</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Garth Chisolm</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Chisolm</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mrs. Chisolm</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Chisolm</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Alex Chisolm</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James Chisolm</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Saml. Mahoney</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Mahoney</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Jane Mahoney</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Mahoney</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Charles Mahoney</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Saml Mahoney</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Michael Mahoney</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Allen Mahoney</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Mahoney</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Nelson Hammond*

*Nelson Hammond*



Bo. No. 1  
Aug. 1/46

Pt au Prince.

678



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Oliver Cutler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the

Sworn to this  
Before me

*1 Aug* 1846

*Oliver Cutler*

whereof I am Master, from *Port de Spain*

So help me God.

*Oliver Cutler*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Oliver Cutler*

is Master, from

*Port de Spain*

burthen

*11 1/2 tons*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr. John G. Burke</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
<i>Mr. R. V. L. Murray</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr. John Thomson</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr. John T. Benson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Consist man</i>
<i>Mr. Oliver Johnson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Oliver Cutler*



Mr. A. J. Davis

Aug 1/86

Marseille

679



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*I John Silvester* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark Missouri* whereof I am Master, from *Havre*

Sworn to this *first* day of *August* 184*6*  
 Before me *John Silvester*

So help me God.  
*John Silvester*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Missouri* whereof *John Silvester* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *one hundred and twenty* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr. Rudolph D. D. D.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Havre</i>	<i>Havre</i>	
<i>Mr. P. P. P.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. S. S. S.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. T. T. T.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. W. W. W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. X. X. X.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. Y. Y. Y.</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>do</i>	

*John Silvester*



Georg  
Suz  
Sop  
Suro  
Sohn  
Burb  
Eliad  
Cuth  
e Anna  
Anna  
Botta  
Vinec  
Fradir  
Georg  
Georg  
Step  
Georg  
Balt  
Sohn  
Gern  
Loud  
Mar  
And  
Mar  
Kil  
Cath

Ship Emerald  
Aug 1/46

Bremen

680



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Charles N. Suck* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Emerald* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*7 August* 184*6*

So help me God.

*Charles N. Suck*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship Emerald*

is Master, from

*Bremen*

burthen

whereof  
tons.

Names	Places Where From	Intended Residence	Occupation	Age	Males	Females
<i>John H. Fockers</i>	<i>Sveer</i>	<i>N. York</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>George Kbert</i>	<i>Salzburg</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Joseph Gropf</i>	<i>Augsburg</i>	<i>Philad.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Agnes Gropf</i>			<i>Family</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Catherine Gropf</i>				<i>10</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Joseph Gropf</i>				<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>John Scherzer</i>	<i>S. Pruckberg</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Henry Povelkamp</i>	<i>Buchstadt</i>	<i>Philada</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Henry Schausen</i>	<i>Fritzlar</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Henry Bagger</i>	<i>Singlis</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Cristina Schuman</i>	<i>Biegenham</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Maria Nebel</i>	<i>Wirschheim</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Peter Vollmar</i>	<i>Biegenham</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>George Krebs</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Conrad Krebs</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Mary Foltz</i>	<i>Terhant</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Andrew Glitz</i>	<i>Lindau</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Louis Petersen</i>	<i>Sprockenburg</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Companion</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Ernst Bohndorf</i>	<i>Grosbuchter</i>	<i>Philada</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Louisa Bohndorf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Fredrick Bohndorf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Andrew Steger</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>John Herr</i>	<i>Heula</i>	<i>Philada</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Frederick Solle</i>	<i>Grosbuchter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Abraham Feyen</i>	<i>Trischen</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Jos. Gutheim</i>	<i>Blugedanken</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Bernard Heinemann</i>	<i>Schlortach</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Moses Hamberg</i>	<i>Wena</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Shoe Maker</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Leubida Gerhard</i>	<i>Uerweimbach</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Carrier</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Franz Melker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Shoe Maker</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Jacob Freiber</i>	<i>Amstadt</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Shoe Maker</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Frederick Bergman</i>	<i>Silpbrocken</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Henriette Merten</i>	<i>Haarhausen</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Ernestine Hoffman</i>	<i>Amstadt</i>	<i>Harlem</i>	<i>Mantua Maker</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Cecilia Scken</i>	<i>Reide</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Frederick Scken</i>			<i>Sons</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Lopans Scken</i>				<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Katel Rosenbaum</i>	<i>Bergm. Arick</i>	<i>Philada</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>William Ritter</i>	<i>Sondersham</i>	<i>Philada</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Ana Potter</i>	<i>Heerschweitch</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>1</i>
			<i>Total</i>		<i>28</i>	<i>12</i>



Names	Where Born	Intended Residence	Occupation	Age	Males	Females
Paul Wagner	Calendorf	Illinois	Farmer	28	28	12
Maria Wagner	do	do		24		1
Johannes Wagner	do	do		1	1	
Matthew Rees	Neunehen	Philada	Farmer	33	1	
Johannes Schmidt	Sultheim	Philada	Farmer	37	1	
Anna Seiler	Mulheim	do	Book	27		1
Sions Reiserer	Misbach	Pennsylvania	Singer	41	1	
Paul Zickendracht	Heersfeld	N. York	Shoe Maker	32	1	
John Kobinger	Misbach	Pennsylvania	Singer	27	1	
Anna Muller	Krickshaven	N. York	Servant	24		1
Anna Schlein	Herkehausen	Ohio	House Keeper	46		1
Herman Schlein			Weaver	18	1	
Paul Schlein			Family	16	1	
George Schlein			Family	13	1	
Gertrude Schlein			Family	10		1
John Zickendracht	Heersfeld	N. York	Musician	30	1	
John Kaiser	Seienach	N. York	Carpenter	23	1	
Carl Pasanow	Berlin	N. York	Smith	30	1	
John Horneyer	Erpsfurt	N. York	Sadler	24	1	
Friedrich Haunon	Munchen	N. York	Currer	35	1	
Herr Waldschmidt	Siemenden	N. York	Farmer	24	1	
Elizabeth Schneider	do	Augusta	Servant	19		1
Mary Scheffer	do	N. York	Servant	20		1
Christman Hoppel	Siemenden	Laucaster	Crooper	45	1	
Catherine Hoppel				43		1
Catherine Hoppel			Family	20		1
Ann Eliza Hoppel			Family	16		1
Ann E. Hoppel-2			Family	14		1
Mary Hoppel			Family	10		1
Ann E. Hoppel-3			Family	4		1
Karlman Hoppel			Family	2	1	
Eliza Wagner	Siemenden	Laucaster	Servant	24		1
John Meuzel	do	N. York	Farmer	20	1	
George Gross	do	N. York	Sadler	20	1	
Henry Schmirer	do	do	Farmer	20	1	
Conrad Tesctor	Heertinghausen	N. York	Farmer	44	1	
Ann. L. Tesctor				35		1
Maria Tesctor				43		1
Gertrude Tesctor				11		1
Caroline Tesctor				1		1
Elizabeth Tesctor				56		1
Caroline Tesctor				18		1
Conrad Truse	Heertinghausen	N. York	Farmer	24	1	
Total					51	32

Names	Where Born	Intended Residence	Occupation	Age	Males	Females
John DeLshausen	Lingerdorf	N. York	Smith	19	1	
John Reinbold	do	Laucaster	Farmer	36	1	
Henry Vollheim	Reckburg	Philada	Farmer	27	1	
Christina Vollheim			Family	31		1
Amelia Vollheim			Family	8		1
Henry Muller	Preclin	N. York	Farmer	29	1	
Rebecca Kuster	Salinustadt	N. York	Shoe Maker	30		1
John Timmerman	Schoenhor	N. York	Mariner	24	1	
Christopher Fette	Hergisdorf	Chicago	Farmer	41	1	
Augusta Fette				41		1
Conrad Fette				30	1	
Henry Fette				10	1	
Sorithe Fette				13		1
Christoph Ludwig Fette	do	do	do	45	1	
Anna Fette				36		1
Carl Fette				74	1	
August Fette				73	1	
Henry Fette				14	1	
Sophia Fette				12		1
Caroline Fette				10		1
Melchior Fette				8		1
Joseph Fette				6	1	
Henry Fette				4	1	
Charlotte Fette				1 1/2		1
Karlmann Naty	Holtzingen	Chicago	Farmer	26	1	
David Seligman	do	N. York	Smith	30	1	
John Horneyer	Hergisdorf	Indiana	Farmer	38	1	
Sophia Horneyer			Family	25		1
Sophia Horneyer			Family	3		1
John L. Schutte	Hergisdorf	Illinois	Farmer	24	1	
Caroline Helling	do	Chicago		61		1
August Helling				22		1
Sophia Helling				20		1
Jacob Gebhardt	Hergisdorf	N. York	Labourer	33	1	
William Furking	Beruben	Cincinnati	Sadler	25	1	
Friedrich Furking	do	do	Shoe Maker	28	1	
Anna Furking	do	do		62		1
Henry Stricker	Genabrecht	N. York	Servant	29	1	
Mary Grebe	do	do	do	28		1
Adam Schaug	Horan	N. York	Weaver	33	1	
John Zell	Bunghohen	Pittsburg	Singer	18	1	
George Heuer	Brichette	N. York	Smith	34	1	
Total					75	50



Names	Where from	Intended Residence	Occupation	Age	Male	Female
			Brought Over		126	78
Conrad Muhl	Waldershausen	Canada	Farmer	24	1	
Gertrude Muhl	}}	}}	Family	51		1
Casper Muhl	}}	}}		2	1	
					128	79

In all 207 Persons

June 30<sup>th</sup> Maria Wagner, wife of Jacob Wagner was delivered of a male child and called it Emerald which adds another to the list making in all 208 Persons.

Ship Emerald  
Aug 1/46

Bremen

680



Ship Tallmadge

Aug. 3/46

~~840~~

AB 4265

681

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof *Webb*

is Master, from

*Julliam*  
*Antwerp*

burthen

*550*

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Mr Gaspar</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>USA</i>	
<i>Cath Webb</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mr Gaspa</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Jr Gungeler</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Mr Hans</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Cath Gungeler</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Nicola</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Mr Krafft</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Jr Gungeler</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>man</i>			
<i>Jean</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Mrs Ewen</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>J Kott</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Mr Marnach</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Elyse Kober</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Elyse</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr Marnach</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>J Thier</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Mr Marnach</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mr Thier</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Jean J</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Mr J Courad</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Mr Thier</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Jesam</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mr Wagner</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Mrs Ruckly</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>P Wagner</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Cath</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr Poncelat</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>P Becker</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Cath A</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Nicola</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>man</i>			
<i>Pierre</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Anton</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>J Clemens</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>man</i>			
<i>J Clemens</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Anna</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>L Mathis</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Elyse</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f</i>				



NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.
P Haber	14		m	non	Germany	At Sea
Ann "	7		f			
Jeanette "	5		"			
Nicolas "	10		m	non		
J Mamer	35		"	Merchant		
Jeanne Claus	33		f			
Gas. Mamer	3		"			
Yves "	1		m	non		
B Ollivier	34		"	Merchant		
Ann Yvis	28		f			
J Ollivier	4		m	non		
Martin "	1		"	"		
J Knopf	41		"	farmer		
Cath Meyer	41		f			
N J Knopf	1		m	non		
Cath "	9		f			
Maria "	4		"			
Berthe "	6		"			
H. Kluender	24		m	Merchant		
Jean "	26		"	"		
E Bruttig	37		"	"		
J Kross	33		"	"		
M. Alter	28		"	"		
Nicolas "	51		"	"		
J Kloos	23		"	"		
M. Haard	21		"	"		
M. Linder	69		"	"		
J. Eon	68		"	"		
P Linder	29		"	"		
Maria "	20		"	"		
G. Baum	40		"	"		
Ann M. Hoorn	35		f			
Cath Baum	10		"			
Louise "	5		"			
Gyulavon "	7		m	non		
Helena "	1		f			
J Maillet	55		m	farmer		
J Gertruch	35		"	"		
Mary Maillet	12		f			
Cath "	10		"			
Leona "	6		m	non		

NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
P Maillet	2		m	non	Germany	At Sea	
Jean "	1		"	"			
M. Loeu	40		"	Merchant			
Ann M. Weller	42		f				



	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
J Maillet	2		m	non	Germany	All set	
Jean "	1		"				
M Joller	40		"	meat			
Ann to Wiltin	42		f				
Ann Joller	14		"				
Mam "	12		"				
Nicolas "	8		m	non			
Theresa "	6		"	"			
Mary "	4		f				
Mam "	3		"				
Suzanne	1		"				
M B Reuther	37		m	meat			
Cath Ruth	30		f				
J Reuther	10		m	non			
Pierre "	7		"	"			
Miche "	3		"	"			
J Pierre "	1		"	"			
P Thull	31		"	farm			
Don Steffer	33		f				
A Thull	0		m	non			
Mam Steffer	34		f				
Elyse "	7		"				
J Mui	41		"	farm			
Ann to "	12		f				
Mam "	14		"				
Elyse "	10		"				
J Looz	26		m	meat			
M Majerus	40		"	"			
J Ewen	32		"	"			
A Gaber	26		"	"			
M Wagon	37		"	farm			
M Guille	80		"	"			
Mary "	23		f				
Cath "	22		"				
Elyse "	25		"				
Ann "	26		"				
P Dupuis	34		m	farm			
A Mous	23		"	"			
M Heudrich	41		"	"			
Pam "	37		"	"			
Miche "	31		"	"			



NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country or which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
C Bruch	42		m	mech	Germany	All set	
Ann K. K.	52		f				
C Bruch	17		m	mech			
Cath "	15		f	mech			
" "	14		"				
P Heukels	37		m	farmer			
Mary "	3		f				
Ann "	2		"				
Ann M "	1		"				
J Schmit	26		m	mech			
W Conrad	23		"	"			
P Sauter	12		"	"			
A Schoup	17		"	farmer			
M. Oelber "	11		f				
M. Alts "	10		m	mech			
M. M. "	8		f				
Mary "	7		"				
Mary Saper	61		"				
P Longmire	13		m	farmer			
M. Longmire	41		f				
Louis Longmire	18		"				
Francis "	14		f				
Jean "	12		m	mech			
Nicola "	8		"	"			
M. M. "	6		f				
Nicola "	3		m	mech			
Jean P "	1		"	"			
M. Haupt	35		m	farmer			
Elihu "	35		f				
Joseph "	2		m	mech			
P. M. "	1		"	"			
P. W. W. "	56		"	farmer			
B. P. P. "	26		"	mech			
Jean Gustafson	45		f				
M. Muller	38		m	mech			
J. W. W. "	45		"	"			
Ann M. Dickson	37		f				
B. W. W. "	60		m	mech			
Martin "	5		"	mech			
Mary "	8		f				
W. P. P. "	33		m	farmer			



NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Maury-Billy	51		f		Genny	USA	
J Kreun	8		m	man			
Pum	7		"	"			
Man	3		f				
Bash	1		"				
Yb J Hagen	48		m	farmer			
Ann G Hedde	54		f				
J J Hagen	18		m	farmer			
Wern	17		"	"			
Joseph	14		"				
Wesley	11		f				
Franz	8		m	man			
Jean W	10		"	farmer			
W. Franke	50		"	"			
Ann M French	49		f				
Ann M French	24		"				
Miles	21		m	farmer			
Man	20		f				
W. Rose	52		m	farmer			
J Reim	66		"	"			
Man Bloom	63		f				
Ann M Reim	22		"				
Ann	26		"				
W. H. Weyler	27		m	farmer			
M. Weyler	52		"	"			
Barth Reim	30		f				
Carl Weyler	9		"				
Joseph	6		m	man			
Pum	2		"	"			
Maury	9		f				
Carl	5		"				
W. Belter	36		m	farmer			
M. Schenk	21		"				
J B Peck	30		"				
Man Gebner	30		f				
C Palanch	42		m	man			
Maury Weber	39		f				
M. Palanch	14		"				
Elyse	11		"				
Pum	8		m	man			
Carl	6		f				

182

MAURY'S RECORD



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
J. Witter,	55		m	Merchant	Germany	U.S.A.	
Carl "	22		f				
August "	19		"				
Arnold "	17		m	Merchant			
J. Klingner	22		"	"			
N. Klein	27		"	farmer			
P. Wagner	38		"				
Burke Thul	40		f				
M. Wagner	13		m	no			
Much	9		"	"			
Lucy	7		f				
Richard	33		m	Merchant			
P. Betz	34		"	"			
G. Holtz	36		"	"			
August "	1		f				



2. 1. 1870  
May 17 1870

Thoul

682







Benjamin Davies	24	Male	Washer	Wales	America
Mary do	22	Female			do
David do	18	Male			
John do	16	do			
Mary do	15	Female			
Eleanor do	10	do			
Christabel do	7	do			
Evans do	4	Male			
Russ Morgan	35	do	Carpenter	Wales	
Mary do	29	Female			
Morgan do	6	Male			
Erach do	4	do			
Sam do	1 1/2	Female			
Erwin Jones	22	Male	Labourer	Wales	
Anna do	20	Female			
Mary do	30	do			
Mary King	24	do		Ireland	
Ann do	17	do		Ditto	
William Robinson	21	Male	Labourer	England	
Robert Evans	26	do	Washer	England	
Mary do	24	Female			
Mary do	2	do			

George Eppink	33	Male	Cloth finisher	Ireland	
Mr Breatfet	28	do	joiner	Ireland	
Sam do	24	Female			
Mr A. Moore	21	Male		England	
Adolphus Lewis	21	do		England	
James Wilson	24	do	Washer	England	
John Scissor	44	do	Washer	England	
Mr McDermott	22	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Thomas Hughes	21	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Richard Bamford	17	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Pat. Madden	26	Female		Ireland	
Ann do		do			
Pat do	5	Male			
Pat. Lovell	24	do	Labourer	Ireland	
James Garrity	28	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Ann do	26	Female			
Daniel Evans	22	Male	Blacksmith	Ireland	
M. W. Davies	28	do		Ireland	
Mary Bell	46	Female		Ireland	
John White	19	Male	Saddler	Ireland	
Ben. McCulla	23	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Pat. Quinn	18	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Richard Cairns	28	Female		Ireland	



John McHague	51	Male	Labourer	Ireland	America
Margaret do	35	Female			
John do	13	do			
John do	12	Male			
Edmund do	9	do			
Malcolm McHugh	18	do		Ireland	
James O'Hara	40	do	Card Maker	Ireland	
Cath. McHugh	36	Female		Ireland	
John do		do			
Mary do	12	do			
Alex. do	10	Male			
William do	8	do			
Thomas do	6	do			
Martha do	4	Female			
Sarah do	2	do			
Cath. McHugh	25	do		Ireland	
Pat. McHugh	26	Male	Bookbinder	Ireland	
Mary do	24	Female			
John do		do			
Bern. Cassidy	18	Male	Carter	Ireland	
Mary Pettifor	18	Female		Ireland	
Mary White	19	do		Ireland	
John Hendrick	30	Male	Miner	England	
John do	28	Female			
John do		do			
Thomas do	8	do			
John do	6	Male			
James do	5	do			
Sarah do	3	Female			
Thomas Thompson	27	Male	Miner	England	
Mary do	27	Female			
John do		do			
John do	3	do			
William Mills	70	Male	Widow	Ireland	
Mary Keefe	21	Female		Ireland	
Daly McDonald	18	do		Ireland	
Brady Corcoran	18	do		Ireland	
John Connors	20	do		Ireland	
Rich. Keefe	35	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
David Jefferson	30	do	Carpenter	Ireland	
John do	24	Female			
John do		do			
Catherine do	16	do			
John O'Hara	25	Male	Mason	Ireland	
John O'Hara	27	do	Miller	Ireland	
John Connors	21	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Thomas O'Hara	25	do	Widow	Ireland	
John do	50	do	Widow	Ireland	
John do	50	Female			
William Riley	22	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
John Kelly	25	Female		Ireland	
Mary Bair	20	do		Ireland	
Mary O'Hara	20	do		Ireland	
Mary O'Hara	20	do		Ireland	
Bridget O'Hara	20	do		Ireland	
John do	11	do		Ireland	
Pat. O'Hara	18	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
John O'Hara	16	do	Labourer	Ireland	



Ande Jackson	24	Male	Labourer	Ireland	America
Silbert Kelly	17	do	Taylor	Ireland	
Sam Riffin	18	Female		Ireland	
Joseph Gerwin	60	Male	Mason	Ireland	
Esther do	56	Female			
Sarah do	25	do			
Isabel do	20	do			
Ann Kelly	36	do		Ireland	
Sam do	18	do			
Quinn do	16	Male			
Mary do	14	Female			
James do	11	Male			
Nick do	5	do			
Bridget do	3	Female			
Miss Ellen Walsh	22	do			
Miss Dorcas Chamber	19	do			
Edwin Flynn	21	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Ellen do	19	Female			
Patt Mahon	40	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Rilly do	21	Female			
Patt do		do			
John do	5	Male			
Joe do	3	do			
Martin do	2	do			
Joe do	10	do			
Julia Scally	21	Female	Widow	Ireland	
Patt Finlay	21	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Mary Mether	17	Female		Ireland	
Patt Keenan	22	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Mr McGowan	19	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Ge. McLaughlin	24	do	Servant	Ireland	
Margaret do	23	Female			
James Sheehan	25	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Rose Byrne	18	Female		Ireland	
Kitty McCarty	36	do		Ireland	
Judith Carey	22	do		Ireland	
Ann Mullin	50	do		Ireland	
Sarah Meehan	22	do		Ireland	
Ellen Walsh	47	do		Ireland	
Shanna Walsh	16	do		Ireland	
Mary Coney	22	do		Ireland	
Nick Brady	8	Male			
George do	6	do			
Ann Quinn	20	Female		Ireland	
Frances do	22	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Sarah do	51	Female			
Ann Boylan	10	do		Ireland	
Rose do	8	do			
Mary Hunter	17	do		Ireland	
Patt Connolly	16	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Mr Quinn	32	do	Labourer	Ireland	
Ellen Campbell	15	Female		Ireland	
Ann Coyne	16	do		Ireland	
Catherine Patrick	20	do		Ireland	
Mary do	11	do			
Alice McInch	20	do		Ireland	
Ann Hollis	21	do		Ireland	
Mary Ann do	22	do			
Sarah do	19	do			



Brady Daly	40	Female		Ireland	America
Michl. do.	19	Male			"
Paul do.	17	do			"
Mary do.	9	Female			"
Wacey do.	9	do.			"
James Limerick	36	do			"
Cath. do.	11	do			"
Wm. J. Connell	20	Male		Ireland	"
Catherine do.	11	Female			"
Mary Lewis	20	do.		Wales	"
Thomas Douglas	60	Male	Labourer	Ireland	"
Nancy do.	60	Female			"
James do.	21	Male			"
Rose do.	16	Female			"
Ann do.	12	do			"
Ellen do.	1	do			"
Maria do.	23	do			"
Jeff do.		do			"
Brady Cooper	18	do		Ireland	"
Patt McGills	19	Male	Labourer	Ireland	"
Mary Gilroy	50	Female		Ireland	"

Mr. Anderson	22	Male	Labourer	Ireland	
Ellen Byrnes	20	Female		Ireland	
Wm. McArthur	70	Male	Labourer	Ireland	Upper Canada
Mary Barclay	18	Female		Ireland	America
Robt. Cosgrove	26	Male	Shoemaker	Ireland	"
Eliza do.	24	Female			"
Patt do.	15	Male			"
Michl. Gough	40	do	Labourer	Ireland	"
Ann do.	36	Female			"
Judith do.	14	do			"
Ann do.	2	Female			"
Mr. Pearson	26	do	Labourer	Englishman	"
Jonas do.	25	<del>Female</del>		Englishman	"
Patt Greany	21	Male	Hard Worker	Ireland	"
Mary Cullenan	17	Female		Ireland	"
Mr. McDonnell	25	Male	Shoemaker	Ireland	"
Catherine do.	23	Female			"
Mary Bergen	24	do		Ireland	"
Bessy Smith	25	do		Ireland	"
Ann Gordon	20	do		Ireland	"
Mary Burke	50	do		Ireland	"
Ellen do.	21	Female	Labourer	Ireland	"



Chas Deegan	20	Male	Sabourer	Ireland	America
Joseph Reynolds	19	to	Brewer	England	"
Geo. Heale	23	Female		England	"
David Caldwell	15	Male	Sabourer	Ireland	"
Samuel do	14	to			"
Mary do	18	Female			"
Thomas do	22	Male			"
Thomas Field	41	Male	Painter	Ireland	"
Ellen McTier	32	Female		Ireland	"
					Native born



J<sup>h</sup>ps Faulaucke

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3/ 46

London

683



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Arthur Parsons*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Holland"* whereof I am Master, from *London*.

Sworn to this *3 August* 184*6*  
Before me *John W. De Witt*

So help me God.

*John W. De Witt*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship "Holland"* is Master, from *London* burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Heinrich Eisenhauer</i>	37		male	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	37		female		"	"	
<i>Louisa</i>	10		"		"	"	
<i>Margaretha</i>	7		"		"	"	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	14		"		"	"	
<i>Peter Fehr</i>	33		male	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
<i>Ann Elizabeth do</i>	31		female		"	"	
<i>Philipp</i>	4		male		"	"	
<i>Peter</i>	2		"		"	"	
<i>Magdalena Semmser</i>	22		female		"	"	
<i>Heinrich Ott</i>	23		male	<i>Farmer</i>	"	<i>New Orleans</i>	
<i>Nikol Kumber</i>	29		"	<i>Wagoner</i>	"	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Maria Burgerhoudt</i>	38		female		<i>Holland</i>	"	
<i>Helena</i>	10		"		"	"	
<i>Dignat</i>	4		male		"	"	
<i>Isidore (Infant)</i>			"		"	"	
<i>Nikol Kepler</i>	18		"	<i>Weaver</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"	
<i>Johannes Kepler</i>	17		female		"	"	
<i>Nolan Fred Carl</i>	33		male	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
<i>Susanna Elizabeth</i>	32		female		"	"	
<i>Margaret</i>	9		"		"	"	
<i>George Fred</i>	5		male		"	"	
<i>Katharine E.</i>	3		female	<i>Cooper</i>	"	"	
<i>Nikol Kosty</i>	46		male	<i>Cooper</i>	"	"	
<i>Anna B. do</i>	45		female		"	"	
<i>Ludwig</i>	20		male	<i>Smith</i>	"	"	
<i>Nikol</i>	16		"	<i>Weaver</i>	"	"	
<i>Johannes Mader</i>	40		female	<i>Baker</i>	"	"	
<i>Louisa</i>	38		"		"	"	
<i>Carl Fred</i>	13		male		"	"	
<i>Johannes</i>	8		female		"	"	
<i>Heinrich</i>	3		male		"	"	
<i>Christian</i>	23		"	<i>Baker</i>	"	"	
<i>Georg Beck</i>	25		"	<i>Butcher</i>	"	"	
<i>George Schulle</i>	16		"	<i>Baker</i>	"	"	
<i>Conrad Kessel</i>	18		"	<i>Weaver</i>	"	"	
<i>Nikol Beck</i>	26		"	<i>Trader</i>	"	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>Bentone Schiele</i>	17		female		"	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Maria Reichster</i>	21		"		"	<i>Phila</i>	
<i>Maria Blaukaihand</i>	13		"		"	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Caroline Sber</i>	21		"		"	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>Martin Reichster</i>	20		male		"	<i>Phila</i>	
<i>David Salzer</i>	27		"	<i>Trader</i>	<i>883</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	
<i>Andrew Anger</i>	34		"	<i>Tanner</i>	"	<i>Washington</i>	
<i>Christop</i>	22		"	<i>Joiner</i>	"	"	
<i>Nikol Krome</i>	40		"	<i>Shoemaker</i>	"	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>Martin Kessel</i>	50		"	<i>Farmer</i>	"	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Adrian Kessel</i>	29		"	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Holland</i>	"	
<i>Kornelia do</i>	24		female		"	"	
<i>Peter do</i>	2		male		"	"	
<i>Infant do</i>			"		"	"	
<i>Sam Groening</i>	46		male		<i>many</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>Mohanna</i>	44		"		"	"	
<i>Sam</i>	15		"		"	"	
<i>Louisa do</i>	5		female		"	"	
<i>Fritz do</i>	21		male		"	"	
<i>Johannes Kunder</i>	33		"	<i>Weaver</i>	"	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Christop</i>	46		male		<i>many</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	



John Hoenig	46	Male		many	Baltimore
Johanna "	44	"		"	"
Sam "	15	"		"	"
Joseph "	5	female		"	"
Frizy "	2	Male		"	"
Johannes Künser	33	"	Weaver	"	Ohio
Witassa "	33	female		"	"
Maria "	9	"		"	"
Johannes "	8	"		"	"
Infant "					
Johannes Fink	20	male	Weaver	"	Philad
Katharine "	38	female		"	"
George Kipler	15	Male	Weaver	"	"
Katharine "	3	female		"	"
Infant "					
Johannes Schaeigert	40	male	farmer	"	"
Justina "	38	"		"	"
Maria "	17	female		"	"
Breesewy "	13	Male		"	"
Carl "	12	"		"	"
Albert "	10	"		"	"
Martina "	6	female		"	"
Emilia "	4	"		"	"
Infant "					
Johannes Korlecher	36	Male	Farmer	"	Baltimore
Barbara "	35	Female		"	"
Johannes "	11	Male		"	"
Maria "	9	female		"	"
Elizabeth "	6	"		"	"
Katharine "	3	"		"	"
Philip Haug	23	Male	Farmer	"	"
Johannes Wolf	27	"	"	"	"
Barbara	25	female		"	"
Infant				"	"
Infant				"	"
Nicolas Jakob	30	Male	Weaver	"	Kentucky
Daniel Roumel	25	"	"	"	New York
Jakob Hess	40	"	Printer	"	Philad
Katharine "	44	female		"	"
Jakob	4	Male		"	"
Carl Jegeraf	24	"	Farmer	"	"
Katharine "	29	female		"	"
Maria "	5	"		"	"
Carl "	3	"		"	"
Peter "	24	Male	Farmer	"	"
Peter Walker	32	"	"	"	Missouri
Maria	32	female		"	"
Katharine	3	"		"	"
Moses Meyers	28	Male	Trader	"	Matchez
Moses Kuhnauer	27	"	Tailor	"	New York
Julius Victorson	27	"	Trader	"	"
Moser "	25	"	"	"	"
Johannes Schmidt	49	"	Baker	"	"
Peter Haug	28	"	Madon	"	St Louis
Ann Maria "	26	female		"	"
Jakob Maraus	25	Male	Farmer	"	Buffalo
Maria "	25	female		"	"
Rosa "	2	"		"	"
Jakob Schostygalot	29	Male	Farmer	"	St Louis
Margarette "	29	female		"	"
Paltaw "	9	Male		"	"
Katharine "	4	female		"	"
Infant				"	"
Christiana "	20	female		"	"
	20	Male	Farmer	"	"



Katharine "	24	female		"	"
Infant				"	"
Christiana "	20	female		"	"
Wesley Fuser	22	male	Farmer	"	"
Conrad Mayer	29	male	Master	"	"
Philip Stauder	27	"	"	"	"
Margarett "	32	female		"	"
Peter "	5	male		"	"
Nicolaus "	2	"		"	"
Petermille Kasse	24	"		Holland	New York
Konelia "	47	female		"	"
Caunety "	36	"		"	"
Mauna "	44	"		"	"
Conrad Lentz	46	male	Farmer	Germany	St Louis
Barbara "	42	female		"	"
Iva "	18	"		"	"
Johannes "	16	male		"	"
Katharine "	14	female		"	"
Elizabeth "	11	"		"	"
Conrad "	8	male		"	"
Margaretta "	6	female		"	"
Katharine "	3	"		"	"
Peter Beele	44	male	Weaver	"	"
Barbara "	43	female		"	"
Adam "	15	male		"	"
Philip "	9	"		"	"
Peter "	7	"		"	"
Johannes "	4	"		"	"
Infant "				"	"
Henrich Antoni	27	"	Yeoman	"	New Orleans
annette (von) Kessel	19	female		"	Prick "
Maximilian Muller	50	male	Yeoman	"	New York
Maria "	46	female		"	"
Oscar "	13	male		"	"
Obelia "	16	female		"	"
Thomas Daily	47	male	Tailor	Ireland	"
Mary "	16	female		"	"
Henry Tracy	50	male	Teacher	England	"
John B. Abel	20	"	Butcher	"	"
George Hart	39	"	Merchant	"	Canada
Elizabeth "	36	female		"	"
James "	17	male		"	"
Eliza "	15	female		"	"
George "	12	male		"	"
Elizabeth "	10	female		"	"
Emily "	7	"		"	"

11 P

4 Died on Passage to New York  
 See in addition to the above Report



NEW-YORK - NEW-YORK

*B. J. Brewer*

*31 Aug. 46*

*Rio G.*

**684**



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*J. John J. Haran* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Affirm* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barque Stephen Brewer* whereof I am Master, from *Rio Grande*.

Sworn to this *3<sup>d</sup> Aug* 184*6*  
 Before me *Richard O'G*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barque Stephen Brewer* whereof *John J. Haran* is Master, from *Rio Grande* burthen *234<sup>25</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>George Savory Esq.</i>	<i>36</i>		<b>483</b>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>United States</i>	



By Auth Eliza

Aug. 3/40

Aguilla

685



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Henry Wilton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the San Diego Ruth Bliza whereof I am Master, from Aguilla

Sworn to this 3 August 1846  
Before me

So help me God.  
Henry Wilton

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the San Diego Ruth Bliza whereof Henry Wilton is Master, from Aguilla burthen 118 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>J Spino</u>	<u>43</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Seaman</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>Germany</u>	
<u>Mrs. "</u>	<u>39</u>		<u>Female</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	

Henry Wilton



B. B. Ann & Bartley

Aug 3/46

Glasgow

686



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Robt Scott* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Br. Bark Ann Harley* whereof I am Master, from *London*.

Sworn to this *3d Aug* 184*6*.  
Before me *Robert Scott*

So help me God.

*Robt Scott*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *British Bark Ann Harley* whereof *Robert Scott* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *four hundred & twenty six* tons.

Name	Age	Birth	Place of Settlement	Religion	Occupation	Remarks
<i>William Cairns</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Smith</i>	
<i>Thos Cairns</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	
<i>James M Donald</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Hard M Donald</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	
<i>George M Saughton</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	
<i>Lewis Smith</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	
<i>Mrs Sara Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wife of D</i>	
<i>Anna Bella Smith</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>Catharine Smith</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>William Menzies</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Mrs Ann Menzies</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wife of D</i>	
<i>James Menzies</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Son of D</i>	
<i>Mary Ann Menzies</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>George Menzies</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Son of D</i>	
<i>Frederick Menzies</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Son of D</i>	
<i>Lewis Menzies</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>Margaret Menzies</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>Lewis Campbell</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	
<i>Clementina Row</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	
<i>John Cumming</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wright</i>	
<i>James Cumming</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	
<i>Mary Goodlet</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wife of D</i>	
<i>John Colyne</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Matthias Little</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Dress maker</i>	
<i>Mary Little</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Do</i>	
<i>John Pryor</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	
<i>Mary Ann Row</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wife of D</i>	
<i>Elen Property</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	
<i>Andrew M Boat</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	
<i>Mrs C M Boat</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wife of D</i>	
<i>David M Boat</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	
<i>James Anderson</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Weaver</i>	
<i>James Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Do</i>	
<i>James Robertson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Do</i>	
<i>Catharine Kildare</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Wife of D</i>	
<i>Agnes Kildare</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>William Kildare</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Son of D</i>	
<i>Catharine Kildare</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Daughter of D</i>	
<i>James Kildare</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Son of D</i>	
<i>James Cooper</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Mason</i>	
<i>Mrs Campbell</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Ditto</i>	<i>Widow</i>	



Catharine Wildard	3	Wife	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
James Wildard	5. 1/2	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
James Cooper	18	Scotland	Scotland	Ditto	Mason
M <sup>rs</sup> Campbell	60	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Widow
John Campbell	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Smith
Alexander Shuttles	27	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer
M <sup>rs</sup> J. Shuttles	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Wife of D.
William Shuttles	3	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
Thomas Shuttles	4. 1/2	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Rob <sup>t</sup> Shuttles	30	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farm Servant
William Shuttles	9	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
Donald M. Blair	21	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
David Thomson	39	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer
David Thomson	8	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
Samuel Thomson	4	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Lachlan Campbell	37	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer
M <sup>rs</sup> L. Campbell	31	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Wife of D.
Robert Campbell	12	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
Lachlan Campbell	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Geo <sup>d</sup> Campbell	7	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
James Campbell	3	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
John Collins	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Carpenter
Margaret Donahue	30	London	London	Ditto	Spinster
Margaret Sellers	11	Scotland	Scotland	Ditto	Ditto
Eliza Sellers	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
John M. Kenley	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Engineer
Archibald Stewart	60	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer
M <sup>rs</sup> J. Stewart	44	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Wife of D.
Margaret Stewart	18	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
John Stewart	15	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Donald Stewart	13	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
Augustus Stewart	12	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Catharine Stewart	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
Mary Stewart	7	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Christina Stewart	5	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
John Stewart	2	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret Stewart	89	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Widow
Elisabeth Stewart	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Wife of D.
Ann Stewart	20	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer
M <sup>rs</sup> Catharine M. Vaughton	48	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Widow
John M. Vaughton	23	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
Christina Vaughton	20	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
Donald M. Vaughton	19	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Son of D.
Margaret M. Vaughton	16	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
Mary M. Vaughton	14	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
David M. Vaughton	12	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Catharine M. Vaughton	10	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Ann Stewart	50	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Wife of D.
John Stewart	27	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Daughter of D.
Botsey Stewart	24	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Catharine Stewart	22	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
John Stewart	20	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	D of D
Botsey M. Vaughton	30	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Spinster
Ann Stewart	28	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Farmer

288



Ann Stewart	30	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife of D
Leann Stewart	27	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	daughter of D
Betsy Stewart	24	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D of D
Catharine Stewart	22	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D of D
Leann Stewart	20	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D of D
Betsy M. Vaughan	30	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Spinster
Nancy Spence	28	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Farmer
Catharine Spence	28	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife of D
John Spence	27	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	son of D
Colin Baxter	30	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Spinster
Catharine Baxter	28	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife of D
James Baxter & M.		Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	son of D
James Britton	24	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Weaver
Robt Britton	21	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D
John Nixon	18	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D
Richard Reid	30	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Grocer
Leont Gibson	27	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Spinster
John Gibson	21	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Farmer
Pen Gibson	15	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	daughter of D
Leont Gibson	20	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife of D
John Gibson	11	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	son of D
John M. Linn	15	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Farm Servant
Charles Robertson	21	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Farmer
Mrs Robertson	39	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife of D
Joseph Wallaw	25	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Farm Servant
Robert Wallaw	21	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D
James Smith	20	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D
Catharine Drummond	20	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Spinster
Ann Wood	20	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	D
Archib. Quil	17	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Printer
Murray Norman	23	Wife	Wife	Wife	Wife	Spinster

Robt Scott



Sam. J. Hicks

Aug. 4/40

Spool

687



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Thomas G. Munroe do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Samuel White whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 25<sup>th</sup> 1846 Thomas G. Munroe

Before me Thomas G. Munroe is Master, from Liverpool burthen Seven hundred & Eighty 27 tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Charles G. Chauteau	18		Male	Merchant	England	Cinnacote	
George Henry Woff	27		do	do	Scotland	United States of America	
John Turner	38		"	Labourer	England	"	
Elizabeth Turner	58		Female	House	"	"	
James Turner	17		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Benjamin Pearce	30		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Pearce	28		Female	House	"	"	
Almond Pearce	1		"	"	"	"	
Samuel Wilkinson	29		Male	Labourer	"	"	
John Bradley	24		"	"	"	"	
Harriah Bradley	24		Female	House	"	"	
George Peirce	40		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Ann Peirce	7		Female	House	"	"	
Thomas Peirce	4		Male	"	"	"	
Michael Waring	23		"	Labourer	Ireland	"	
Rosanna Loughton	23		Female	House	"	"	
Nancy Malone	70		"	"	"	"	
James Hoeman	19		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Isabella Hoeman	17		Female	House	"	"	
Margret McLaughlin	40		"	"	"	"	
Rosey McLaughlin	30		"	"	"	"	
Bridget McLaughlin	4		"	"	"	"	
Sarah McLaughlin	7		"	"	"	"	
Richard Lawrence	24		Male	Labourer	England	"	
Joseph Colmanston	56		"	"	"	"	
Arthur Hobbes	68		"	"	"	"	
Margret Hobbes	48		Female	House	"	"	
Francis Bennett	19		"	"	"	"	
Nancy Barronoph	19		"	"	Ireland	"	
Stephen Murray	20		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Catherine Murray	18		Female	House	"	"	
John Ryan	22		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Margret Lisey	33		Female	House	England	"	
Amos Lisey	15		Male	"	"	"	
Isabella Lisey	13		Female	"	"	"	
John Lisey	11		Male	House	England	United States of America	
Alice Lisey	8		Female	"	"	"	
James Lisey	2		Male	"	"	"	
Bridget Attag	19		Female	"	"	"	
William Cotton	21		Male	Labourer	"	"	
James Biff	20		"	do	"	"	
John Dretan	26		"	do	"	"	
Nancy Hatter	25		Female	House	"	"	
John Smith	30		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Harriah Smith	30		Female	House	"	"	
Catherine McKeel	24		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Bogned	22		"	"	"	"	
James Flynn	40		Male	Labourer	"	"	
Gregory Flynn	13		"	House	"	"	
Thomas Wadden	27		"	Labourer	"	"	



John Smith	30	male	laborer	"	"
William Smith	30	female	house	"	"
William the Great	24	"	"	"	"
Chris Bogues	20	"	"	"	"
Samuel Flynn	40	male	laborer	"	"
Gregory Flynn	13	"	house	"	"
John Wether	30	"	laborer	"	"
Michael Fox	26	"	"	"	"
George Marsh	32	"	"	"	"
Charlotte Marsh	30	female	house	"	"
Francis Marsh	4	"	"	"	"
George Marsh	2	male	"	"	"
John Marsh	1	"	"	"	"
Samuel Martin	40	"	laborer	"	"
Chris Martin	36	female	house	"	"
William Martin	1	male	"	"	"
William Dean	30	female	"	"	"
Mary Dean	5	"	"	"	"
John Dean	4	"	"	"	"
Mary Dean	34	"	"	"	"
Michael Dean	12	male	"	"	"
John Dean	10	"	"	"	"
Bridget Dean	8	female	"	"	"
Ellen Dean	2	"	"	"	"
William North	34	male	laborer	"	"
Sarah North	30	female	house	"	"
Patrick Lyons	24	male	laborer	"	"
Charles Nordman	21	"	"	"	"
Samuel Goff	24	"	"	"	"
Chris Jones	27	"	"	"	"
Ann Jones	24	female	house	"	"
William Jones	21	male	laborer	"	"
Hoob Troll	28	"	"	Germany	"
Isaac Casloff	24	"	"	"	"
Ann Brand Pembal	23	female	house	"	"

Patrick Doyle	18	male	laborer	England	United States America
Samuel Kristian	21	"	"	"	"
Mary Doyle	30	female	house	"	"
Mary Peoples	22	"	"	"	"
John Peoples	4	male	"	"	"
Mary Ann Peoples	1	female	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	26	male	laborer	"	"
George Mc Aubrey	43	"	"	"	"
Jane Mc Aubrey	36	female	house	"	"
Ann Mc Aubrey	12	"	"	"	"
James Mc Aubrey	10	male	"	"	"
Margaret Mc Aubrey	8	female	"	"	"
Alexander Mc Aubrey	6	male	"	"	"
Catherine Mc Aubrey	4	female	"	"	"
George Mc Aubrey	2	male	"	"	"
Margaret Beach	20	female	"	"	"
Mathias Beach	18	"	"	"	"
Margaret Walsh	28	"	"	"	"
Ellen Bulger	24	"	"	"	"
Catherine Tracy	50	"	"	"	"
Bridget Trauger	22	"	"	"	"
Ann Bean	30	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bean	11	male	"	"	"
Thomas Walsh	20	"	laborer	"	"



Bridget Trayner	20	"	"	"	"
Anne Brown	30	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	11	male	"	"	"
Thomas Welch	20	"	labourer	"	"
Morris Welch	16	"	"	"	"
James O'Hara	19	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Gough	17	"	"	"	"
John Kullen	16	"	"	"	"

James Long	20	male	labourer	England	United States America
Johna Lanning	20	female	maid	"	"
Michael Dinn	34	male	labourer	"	"
Margaret Dinn	21	female	maid	"	"
Margaret Rielly	18	"	"	"	"
Mary Rielly	12	"	"	"	"
John Fiestrook	29	male	labourer	"	"
Jane Fiestrook	27	female	maid	"	"
Elyce Fiestrook	8	"	"	"	"
John Fiestrook	6	male	"	"	"
Mr. Benj Fiestrook	4	"	"	"	"
James Fiestrook	1	"	"	"	"
Betty Smith	18	female	"	"	"
Bridget Doyle	28	"	"	"	"
Michael Doyle	6	male	"	"	"
Lizetta Doyle	35	"	labourer	"	"
Mary Conley	27	female	maid	"	"
Edward Conley	3	male	"	"	"
William Blaney	24	"	labourer	"	"
William Ready	23	"	"	"	"
Patrick O'Hara	22	"	"	"	"
Margaret Blaney	19	female	maid	"	"
Pae Blaney	20	"	"	"	"
Ellen Blaney	19	"	"	"	"
James O'Hara	18	"	"	"	"
Joseph Fox	40	"	"	"	"
John Fox	18	male	"	"	"
William Fox	15	"	"	"	"
John Fox	12	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth O'Connor	17	female	"	"	Thomas O'Connor



19	Male	14
20	do	15
21	do	16
22	do	17
23	do	18
24	do	19
25	do	20
26	do	21
27	do	22
28	do	23
29	do	24
30	do	25
31	do	26
32	do	27
33	do	28
34	do	29
35	do	30
36	do	31
37	do	32
38	do	33
39	do	34
40	do	35
41	do	36
42	do	37
43	do	38
44	do	39
45	do	40
46	do	41
47	do	42
48	do	43
49	do	44
50	do	45
51	do	46
52	do	47
53	do	48
54	do	49
55	do	50
56	do	51
57	do	52
58	do	53
59	do	54
60	do	55
61	do	56
62	do	57
63	do	58
64	do	59
65	do	60
66	do	61
67	do	62
68	do	63
69	do	64
70	do	65
71	do	66
72	do	67
73	do	68
74	do	69
75	do	70
76	do	71
77	do	72
78	do	73
79	do	74
80	do	75
81	do	76
82	do	77
83	do	78
84	do	79
85	do	80
86	do	81
87	do	82
88	do	83
89	do	84
90	do	85
91	do	86
92	do	87
93	do	88
94	do	89
95	do	90
96	do	91
97	do	92
98	do	93
99	do	94
100	do	95

3 children  
 1911  
 Antwerp

688

Germany



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK**

I J. F. Leven do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Holl. Bark Dankbaushuis whereof I am Master, from Antwerp So help me God.

Sworn to this 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1846  
 Before me

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the Holl. Bark Dankbaushuis whereof J. F. Leven is Master, from Antwerp burthen tons. 11

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Phillip Marquari	33		male	farmer	Germany	U. S. America	
Barbara do	29		female		}	}	
Peter do	7		male				
Philip do	6	6	do				
Georg do	5		do				
Jacob do	29		do				
Peter Lamer	42		do	do			
Cath do	45		female				
Melona do	18		do				
Cath do	15		do				
Barbara do	11		do				
Ann do	7		do				



Peter Geib	47	Male	farmer	Germany	N. S. America
Cath	do	42	female		
Anna	do	18	do		
Cath	do	15	6	do	
Barbara	do	11	do		
Anna	do	7	do		
Jacob Barth	24	Male	Smith		
Gusama Baasch	22	female	Smith		
Joseph Hoffmann	41	Male	farmer		
Gusama	do	39	female		
Peter	do	6	Male		
Cath	do	4	female		
Anna	do	20	do		
Johannes Musang	55	Male	do		
Barbara	do	10	female		
Johann	do	55	Male		
Maria Heimbach	40	female			
Jacob Baasch	34	Male	do		
Anna	do	38	female		
Matthias	do	5	Male		

Johann	do	9	do		
Michel	do	3	do		
Matthias Neufing	28	do	Shoemaker		
Anna	do	27	female		
Anna	do	4	6	do	
Anna	do	—	6	do	
Wilhelm	do	23	Male		
Anna Klappen	61	female	farmer		
Johann Heimbach	19	Male			
Matthias Behrens	30	do			
Johann Wilberts	24	do	do		
Hubert Jung	52	do			
Anton	do	24	do		
Matthias	do	22	do		
Adam Pitzen	54	do	do		
Barbara	do	53	female		
Maria	do	33	do		



Anna Pöyzer	19	female	
Matthias do	16	male	
Johann do	12	do	
Marianne do	8	female	
Stephan do	1	male	
Michael Wett	46	do farmer	
Catharina do	20	female	
Johannes do	14	male	
Severich Caltz	26	do do	
Margaretta do	25	female	
Anna do	9	do	
Matthias Schäfer	35	male do	
Gertrude do	3	female	
Catharina do	5	do	
Anna do	34	do	
Catharina do	9	do	
Johann Schmidt	43	male painter	
Anna do	42	female	

Germany U.S. America

Johann do	8	male	
Johann do	9	do	
Andreas Caltz	53	do farmer	
Christina do	43	female	
Andreas do	18	male	
Johann do	15	do	
Jacob do	14	do	
Matthias do	16	do	
Margaretta do	18	female	
Matthias Gravis	16	male	
Wilhelm do	14	do	
Theodor Schäfer	47	do farmer	
Cath. do	46	female	
Anna do	21	do	
Johann do	19	male	
Anna do	17	female	
Marin do	13	do	
Maria do	10	do	
Stephan do	3	male	



Eleanore Klasinger	30.	female	Baker	Germany	U.S. America
Henrich	do	7	male		
Franz	do	4	do		
Agnès	do.	1	female		
Johanna Rossini	26.	do.			
Johann Pellinger	63.	Male	farmer		
Cath.	do	64	female		
Peter	do	27.	Male		
Eva	do	30.	female		
Cath.	do	22.	do		
Mathias	do	33	Male		
Elisabeth	do	38.	female		
Johann	do	9	Male		
Mathias	do	7	do		
Cath.	do	4	female		
Peter	do	9.	Male		
Jacob Barth	55.	do	Smith		
Elisabeth	do	45.	female		

Anna	do	7.	female		
Peter Brausch	40	Male	farmer		
Helena	do	41.	female		
Mathias	do	40.	Male		
Elisabeth	do	8	female		
Ferdinand	do	6	Male		
Peter	do	1	do		
Johann Ritter	42	do.			
Nicolaus Kläper	45	do	Tailor		
Cath.	do	44	female		
Johann	do	19	Male		
Mathias	do	17	do		
Anna	do	11	female		
Jacob	do	9	Male		
Catharina	do	6.	female		
Joh. Schmidt	32	Male	farmer		
Anna	do	30	female		
Maria	do	6.	do		

888



Cath. Schmidt	3	female
Anna M. do	6	do
Michel Pahr	39	male farmer
Gertrude do	38	female
Maria do	11	do
Johann do	9	male
Andreas do	7	do
Annamaria do	3	female
Juergen Schmidt	36	male painter
Maria Fuchs	35	female
Peter Wirth	56	male farmer
Anna do	55	female
Johann do	19	male
Anna do	18	female
Sophie do	16	do
Marg: do	15	do
Anna do	10	do
Sophie do	4	do
H. Augustin	19	male watchmaker

Germany U.S. America

889

Antwerp

Aug 5/16

3 Children Born on the Voyage



Blk Virginia

Aug 137 40

Gothenburg

689



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, C. Hansson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship S. S. Virginia before me, on the 15th August 1876. So help me God. S. S. Hansson

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship S. S. Virginia whereof C. Hansson is Master, from Copenhagen burthen tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Philip Andersson, Louisia, Carl Magnus Johansson, etc.



Maria Lena Olofsdatter	29	female	
Eva Christina do	19	do	
Agnethe Louisa do	12	do	
Martin Johansson Herman	29	male	farmer
Signe Cath. Olofsdatter	31	female	
Samuel G. Andersson	28	male	farmer

Johan Peter Johansson	27	male	farmer
Anna Freda Pehr'sdatter	22	female	
Soren Carl Johan Ferdinand	9	male	
Peter Gustaf	17	do	
Soren Gustaf Johansson	20	do	
Samuel Pettersson	29	do	
Herald Alno	42	do	
Anna Thina do	40	female	
Johan August do	10	male	
Josephina Louisa do	12	female	
Betta Thina do	26	female	
Samuel Johansson	26	male	farmer
Anna Thina Larsdatter	40	female	
Johan Magnus	19	male	farmer
Samuel Henrik	17	do	
Anders Peter	17	do	
Samuel Millerquist	28	do	

Also in the passage

J. H. Jansson



W. Chatham  
Cary, N.C.  
P. 1000

690



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Franklin Beare* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barth Chatham* whereof I am Master, from *Moravia*

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*6 Aug 1846*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barth Chatham* whereof *Franklin Beare* is Master, from *Moravia*, burthen *260* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mrs Hoyt</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>mer</i>	<i>W State</i>	<i>W State</i>	
<i>A. Williams</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clergymen</i>	<i>Africa</i>	<i>Africa</i>	
<i>Wm do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>a</i>	<i>man</i>			
<i>Wm do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>a</i>	<i>man</i>			
<i>Mrs Williams</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>mer</i>			
<i>E. Foster</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clergymen</i>			
<i>D. D. Dreyton</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>P. Christo</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>a</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	
<i>Theodore Lamont</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Africa</i>	<i>Africa</i>	
<i>George do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>man</i>			
<i>Mrs Lowery</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>mer</i>			
<i>D. A. Roberts</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Physician</i>			



S. P. Harvard

Aug<sup>th</sup> 46

Harvard

691

219



# District of New York — Port of New York

I, Washington Reed do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of Washington Reed, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship John P. Howard, whereof I am Master, from Harre Washington Reed before me, John P. Howard whereof Washington Reed is Master, from Harre burthen Five hundred and forty eight tons.

Sworn to the 18th of Augt. 18 46

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Georg	37	m	Bad's	U.S.	Farmer	
Catharina	39	f				
Johann	15	m				
Friedrich	12	m				
Catharina	10	f				
Johann	74	m	Swiss			
Caroline	38	f				
Marianne	8	f				
Adam	84	m	Bad's			
Margaretha	49	f				
Elisabeth	13	f				
Margaretha	23	f				
Caroline	22	f				
Wilhelm	20	m				
Margaretha	22	f				
Elisabeth	17	f				
Johanna	15	f				
Jacob	43	m				
Christina	26	f				
Jacob	17	m				
Margaretha	22	f				
Wilhelm	25	m				
Johanna	25	f				
Catharina	21	f				
Georg	29	m				
Rudolf	38	m	Swiss			
Maria	30	f				
Rudolf	62	m				
Friedrich	18	m				
Carl	8	m				
Jacob	6	m				
Catharina	37	f				
Johann	50	m				
Elisabeth	30	f				
Catharina	5	f				
Elisabeth	3	f				



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Johann	Bauer	1	m	Bavaria	U.S.	Farmer	
Adam	"	24	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Fiequet	49	m	"	"	"	
Carl	Muller	39	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	26	f	"	"	"	
Carl	"	5	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	40	f	"	"	"	
Anna	Holsch	30	m	"	"	"	
Babetta	"	28	f	"	"	"	
Louis	Gambier	35	m	Swiss	"	"	
Marie	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Louis	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Jacques	Tobin	56	m	"	"	"	
Husina	"	46	f	"	"	"	
Gottfried	"	21	m	"	"	"	
Caroline	"	18	f	"	"	"	
David	"	15	m	"	"	"	
Altmull	"	8	m	"	"	"	
Almi	Muller	27	m	"	"	"	
Juliana	"	22	f	"	"	"	
Almi	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Peter	Muller	50	m	"	"	"	
Louis	"	16	m	"	"	"	
David	"	14	m	"	"	"	
Frederic	"	18	m	"	"	"	
Madeleine	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Frederic	Hilt	27	m	"	"	"	
Husina	"	28	f	"	"	"	
Frederic	Hantz	23	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Sibilla	"	19	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	"	22	m	"	"	"	
Philipp	Halt	44	f	"	"	"	
Margaretha	"	47	f	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	"	22	f	"	"	"	
Leering	"	16	m	"	"	"	
Christhan	"	11	m	"	"	"	
Marie	"	8	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	6	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Gottfried	Rosen	62	m	"	"	"	
Hannich	Tischer	37	m	"	"	"	
Hennrich	Kernlein	35	m	"	"	"	
Franz	Halt	35	m	"	"	"	
Charlotte	"	30	f	"	"	"	



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Michael	Blus	23	m	Bav.	U S	Farmer	
Jacob	Sulzer	25	m	Swiss			
Elisabeth		20	f				
Friedrich	Kolch	38	m	Bav			
Maria		38	f				
Peter		11	m				
Catharina		9	f				
Jacob		8	m				
Joseph		7	m				
Michael		3	m				
Maria		20	f				
Magdalena		18	f				
Jean		8 years	m				
Rudolf	Zimmerman	20	m	Bavaria			
Margarethe		49	f				
Elisabeth		28	f				
Catharine		27	f				
Maria		24	f				
Philipp		21	m				
Philipp	Jaruchel	17	m				
Maria		19	f				
Peter		16	m				
Nikolas	Schneider	38	m	Swiss			
Charlotts		21	f				
Nikolas		6	m				
Charlotts		1	f				
Christiana	Schaglin	18	m				
Elisabeth		13	f				
Christian		28	m				
Sophie		17	f				
Elisabeth		17	f				
Magdalena		14	f				
Catherine		14	f				
Michael		12	m				
Nikolas		9	m				
Magdalena		22	f				
Michael	Meyer	21	m				
Maria	Conroy	34	m	England			
Jacques	Hessinger	22	m	Swiss			
Joseph	Grass	41	m				
Pierre	Truone	29	m				
Carl		29	m				
Samuel	Leitz	24	f				
Jacob		27	m				



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Philipp	Pabst	8	m	Bav	U S	Seaman	
Adam	"	11	m	"	"	"	
Johann	Haas	38	m	"	"	"	
Mariann	"	37	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	9	f	"	"	"	
Lena	"	0	f	"	"	"	
Regina	"	1	f	"	"	"	
Franz	Büchel	40	m	"	"	"	
Franz	Büchel	20	m	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Heber	48	m	"	"	"	
Margarethe	"	34	f	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	"	19	f	"	"	"	
Johann	Reib	39	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	40	f	"	"	"	
Ida	"	2	f	"	"	"	
Nicolas	Simmag	25	m	"	"	"	
Johann	Staub	22	m	"	"	"	
Peter	Heber	40	m	"	"	"	
Margarethe	"	24	f	"	"	"	
Conrad	"	13	f	"	"	"	
Adam	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Margarethe	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Christina	"	3	f	"	"	"	
Charlotte	"	2	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	Metz	28	m	"	"	"	
Margarethe	"	22	f	"	"	"	
Georg	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Christoph	Hoffman	24	m	"	"	"	
Philipp	Pabst	22	m	"	"	"	
Lena	"	21	f	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	Hoffman	22	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Altherr	22	f	"	"	"	
Johann	Hellmer	12	m	"	"	"	
Margarethe	"	24	f	"	"	"	
Georg	"	4	m	"	"	"	
Michael	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Johann	"	4	f	"	"	"	
Johann	Heber	31	m	"	"	"	
Adam	Kabich	37	m	"	"	"	
Marg.	"	33	f	"	"	"	
Cath	"	11	f	"	"	"	
Georg	Blas	31	m	"	"	"	



NAME		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Adam	Beetz	37	m	Bavaria	U.S.	Farmer	
Catharina	"	32	f	"	"	"	
Carolina	"	4	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Leipz	46	m	"	"	"	
Margareta	"	40	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	16	f	"	"	"	
Carolina	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Julia	"	11	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Betsch	19	m	"	"	"	
Peter	Gurg	18	m	"	"	"	
Henry	Munch	22	m	"	"	"	
Elsa	Woth	29	f	"	"	"	
Carolina	"	9	f	"	"	"	
Henry	Guern	24	m	"	"	"	
Cath	"	22	f	"	"	"	
Simon	Wuttel	29	m	"	"	"	
Gertrudis	"	24	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	30	f	"	"	"	
Maria	"	23	f	"	"	"	
Simon	"	16	m	"	"	"	
John	Neuer	30	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	4	f	"	"	"	
Margareta	"	3	f	"	"	"	
Georg	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Nicolas	Meiniger	42	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	41	f	"	"	"	
Peter	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Simon	"	6	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	3/4	f	"	"	"	
Michel	Alwin	48	m	"	"	"	
Barbara	"	36	f	"	"	"	
Georg	"	15	m	"	"	"	
Nicolas	"	7	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	1	f	"	"	"	
Michel	Boltz	43	m	"	"	"	
Barbara	"	34	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	10	f	"	"	"	
Amor	"	8	m	"	"	"	
Nicolas	"	7	m	"	"	"	
John	"	5	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Paul	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	Gerber	28	m	"	"	"	
Math	Splawler	31	m	"	"	"	

123

Maria Blum

Paul Carl Boltz



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Jong Bernhard	29	m	Prussia	U. S.	Farmer	
Christian Ebert	48	m	Hannover	"	"	
Wani	18	f	"	"	"	
Jong	10	m	"	"	"	
Galomea	9	f	"	"	"	
Hilckmann	6	m	"	"	"	
Regina	1/2	f	"	"	"	
Carl Koops	21	m	"	"	"	
Osamy Zier	23	m	"	"	"	
Lamm Kalmann	28	f	"	"	"	
Robert Longcope	45	m	U. S.	"	Merchants	
Christopher Hall	22	f	"	"	"	

218

5-48  
218

J. P. Harward  
Aug 46/46  
Harre

691



B. Hartman

Aug 16 1846

Spool

692



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, John Mills, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just, and true account of all the Passengers received on board the St. Paul & Atlantic whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 6th August 1846  
 Before me [Signature]  
**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the St. Paul & Atlantic whereof John Mills is Master, from Liverpool burthen 734 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Walter Gray	53		Male	Medicane	Great Britain	United States	2 Beds
Mrs "	50		Female				1 Bed
Maria "	20		Female				1 "
Mary Ann Gray	15		Female				2 Beds & 2 Beds
Michael "	"		Male				1 Bed
David Anna	32		do	Labourer			1 Bed
Mrs "	21		Female	Servant			1 "
Mary Duffy	19		do	"			one chest
Edmund Peters	23		Male	"			two "
Mrs "	30		Female	"			" & 1 Bed
Walter Drink	18		do	"			1 Bed
Wm Lee	17		Male	"			1 Bed & 1 Bed
Rebecca "	18		Female	Servant			1 Bed
Elu Kelly	20		Male	Labourer			1 "
Charles McKean	50		do	farmer			2 "
Mrs "	50		Female				1 " & 1 Bed
Wm Irving	26		Male	Labourer			1 Chest & 1 Bed
Bridget Linnagan	32		Female	Servant			1 "
Cath "	30		"	"			1 "
Biddy Hamilton	30		"	"			3 "
Mary "	8		"	"			1 "
Alexander "	6		Male				
Leticia "	2		Female				
Anne Kelly	18		"	Servant			1 Bed
Anne Farrell	16		"	"			1 "
Cath "	13		"	"			1 "
Cath Mc Dermott	16		"	"			1 "
John Smith	29		Male	Labourer			1 "
Edw Wheelan	22		"	"			1 "
Wm Duggan	27		"	farmer			3 "
Mrs "	20		"	"			
John Weston	24		"	smith			1 Bed
Wm Hatfield	29		"	"			
Leticia "	3		Female				2 Chest 1 Bed 1 Bed
Thomas "	infant		Male				
Wm "	30		"	Labourer			1 Bed
Mrs "	24		"	Servant			1 "
Bridget Ward	"		Female	"			1 "
Michael "	"		Male	Labourer			1 "
Anne Irvine	21		Female	Servant			1 "
Rebecca Donohoe	20		"	"			1 "
Maggie Murphy	23		"	"			1 "
Johanna Lander	22		"	"			1 "
William Spence	30		Male	Labourer			1 "
John Mc Lane	29		"	"			1 "
Ellen Kelly	22		Female	Servant			1 "
Marcella Smith	19		"	"			1 "
Michael Curran	21		Male	Labourer			1 " & 1 Bed
Mary "	16		Female	Servant			1 "
Lady "	14		"	"			1 "



Ellen Kelly	22	Female	Servant		1 "
Marcella Smith	19	"	"		1 "
Michael Carany	21	Male	Labourer		1 " & 1 Box
Mary "	16	Female	Servant		1 "
Lady "	14	"	"		1 "
Betty Conroy	12				
Ellen "	9	Female			2 Chests 1 Box 1 Bed
Mrs "	40				
Dennis Hart	28	Male	Tradesman		
Mrs "	24	Female			3 Chests
John "	2	Male			2 Boxes & 4 Beds
Amelia "	3	Female			
Cath Neal	56	"			1 Box
John Downey	24	Male	Labourer		1 "
Mrs "	60	Female	"		1 "
Bridget "	30	"	"		1 "
Pat Coniff	37	Male	Servant		
Mrs "	29	Female			2 Chests 3 Beds
John "	4	Male			
Mary Byrnes	20	Female	Servant		1 Box
Rick Matthews	50	Male	Farmer		1 "
Mary "	45	Female			1 "
Joseph "	22	Male			2 "
Margt "	14	Female			5 "
Rick "	12	Male			4 Chests
Thos "	10	"			
Alice "	8	Female			
James "	6	Male			
Mary McKenna	19	Female	Servant		1 Chest
Mary McKim	19	"	"		1 "
Cath Cassidy	19	"	"		1 "
Mrs Gray	50	Female	Farmer		
Mrs "	45	Female			7 Chests 4 Boxes
John "	18	Male			3 Bundles
Andrew "	15	"			4 Bards
Eliza "	13	Female			
Jane "	11	"			
Cath Lusk	20	"	Servant		1 Box
Mary Sullivan	22	"	"		1 "
Bridget Connelly	24	"	"		1 "
John Conroy	26	Male	Tradesman		3 "
Mrs "	26	Female			1 "
Mrs "	25	"			
Sarah Donohoe	20	"	Servant		1 Box
Cath Conroy	20	"	"		1 "
Cath Garner	24	"	"		1 "
Alice McNeal	30	"	"		1 "
James Curack	19	Male	"		1 & 1 Trunk
Alex McHugh	25	"	Carpenter		2 "
John McNeill	35	"	"		1 "
Michael Noon	26	"	Weaver		2 "
Mrs "	24	Female			1 "
James "	23	Male			2 "
Mary O'Neill	22	Female	Servant		1 "
Dan McShane	19	Male	"		2 "
Mrs "	20	Female	"		1 "
Mary "	18	"	"		1 "
Cath Walsh	22	"	"		1 "
John Terry	24	Male	Smith		3 "
Mrs "	20	Female			1 Bed
Edw Murphy	23	Male	Labourer		1 Box
Mary "	18	"	"		
Pat Walsh	20	"	"		1 "

333



Man	18	"	"			1"
Cath. Match	22	"	"			1"
John Terry	24	Male	Smith			3"
Mrs	20	Female	"			1 Bed
Edw. Murphy	23	Male	Labourer			1 Boy
Christ. Clarke	22	"	"			1"
Mary	24	Female	Servant			1"
Mary Fox	21	"	"			1"
James	25	Male	Labourer			1"
Sarah Naughton	19	Female	Servant			1" + 1 Bed
Robt. Hodding	24	Male	Merchant			4" + 2 Bed
Mrs	23	Female	"			2"
John	2	Male	"			1 Female
Robt. H		infant	"			
Alex. McBride	28	"	farmer			5 Boys 20 weeks
Mrs	25	Female	"			2 Beds
John	4	Male	"			2 Panels
Alex	3	"	"			
Anne Byrnes	24	Female	Servant			1 Boy

James Byrnes	24	Male	Labourer			1 Bundle
Andrew David	38	"	Farmer			
Mrs	36	Female	"			3 chests
Peter	7	Male	"			2 Boys 1 trunk
Anne	4	Female	"			
Pat	1	Male	"			
John Boney	21	"	Labourer			1 Boy
James Rosham	22	"	"			1"
James Hayes	24	"	Mechanic			
Mrs	24	Female	"			2 Boys
Bridget Kulligan	4	"	"			
Mrs. O'Neill	39	Male	"			1 Boy
High	9	"	"			
Mary Smith	20	Female	Servant			1 Box
Anne	12	"	"			1 Bundle
Trick Quinn	20	Male	Labourer			1 Boy
James McKenna	34	"	"			1"
Mrs	26	Female	"			3 Boys
Mary	2	"	"			1 Bag
Chas. O'Connell	27	Male	Iron worker			2 Boys
Philp O'Hay	28	"	Labourer			1 Boy
Anne Deville	20	Female	Servant			1"
Mary Sheehan	21	"	"			1"
Biddy O'Carry	21	"	"			1"
Elen Sullivan	19	"	"			1"
Pat Byrnes	25	Male	Labourer			1"
Cath. O'Leary	28	Female	Servant			1"
Jerry Sullivan	28	"	"			1 Boy 1 Bble
William Coffey	38	Male	Smith			1"
Henry Dale	26	"	Labourer			1"
Thos. Rooney	26	"	"			1"
Mrs	24	Female	"			1"
Michael Galvin	30	Male	"			1"
John	20	"	"			1"
Mary Conly	18	Female	Servant			1"
Neal O'Donnell	22	Male	"			
Edward May	20	"	Labourer			
Mich. Hinch	24	"	"			
Mary Hines	20	Female	Servant			
Bridget Lynch	25	"	"			
Mary Finnigan	20	"	"			
Mary Clark	40	"	"			

Mich. Hinch 24  
 Mrs. Hinch 20



Much Hinch	24	"	"
Man Hinc	20	Female	servant
Bridget Lynch	25	"	"
Mary Finnigan	20	"	"
Mary Clark	40	"	"
Andrew "	18	Male	Labourer
Pat O'Harearty	30	"	"
Mary "	12	Female	"
Pat Smith	19	Male	"
Mary Martin	19	Female	"
Philip Kelly	22	Male	"
Grady Griffin	30	Female	servant
Christ McKeena	22	Male	Labourer
Pat "	19	"	"
San Devick	20	"	Mariner
Ann McGinnis	20	Female	servant
Mary Cassidy	20	"	"
Biddy Mead	21	"	"
Biddy McCarlin	30	"	"
Ann "	18	"	"
Mary McCarlin	16	"	"
Michael "	13	Male	"
Alex "	12	"	"
Catherine "	9	Female	"
James "	30	Male	farmer
Margaret "	25	Female	"
Peggy Loversy	40	"	"
Mary Bodrick	20	"	servant
Sarah Spear	35	"	"
Cath. Hall	22	"	"
Ann Firman	18	"	"
James Hay	11	Male	"
Mary "	8	Female	"

Jane Keating	20	Female	servant
Mary Ann "	20	"	"
Pat Madiffe	17	Male	"
Mr. Johns	16	"	"
Jane Paul	18	Female	"
Sarah "	16	"	"
Ann "	13	"	"
Sam "	11	Male	"
Mary Smith	15	Female	"
Sarah Lynch	21	"	servant
James Dougherty	16	Male	"
Mary McLeve	55	Female	"
Bridget "	22	"	"
Owen "	12	Male	"
Owen Quinn	9	"	"
Michael Flynn	30	"	farmer
Mrs. "	30	Female	"
John "	11	Male	"
Mary Ann "	5	Female	"
Man O'Brien	20	"	servant
John Green	16	Male	"
Rose Moffit	17	Female	"
William Wilton	20	Male	Labourer
Elizabeth "	31	Female	"
Catherine "	60	"	"
Margaret "	10	"	"
David "	17	Male	Labourer
Rachael Richards	31	"	"
Ann Owen	17	Female	servant
Tom Clain	150	Male	Tom Miller
Margaret "	45	Female	"
Nell Moffit	20	Female	Labourer
Mary Clain	22	Female	"
Andrew "	21	Male	"
Phillip "	18	"	"
Catherine "	16	Female	"
Margaret "	10	"	"
Ann Adams	20	"	servant
Mary Conahan	20	"	"
Patrick Dunn	33	Male	farmer
Mrs. "	23	Female	"
Mary Ann "	7	"	"
David "	18	Male	"
Pat. Kelly	28	"	Labourer

Ann Hill



1119. 46

W. M. Adams

London

693



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *Richard L. Huntington* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Gladiator* whereof I am Master, from *London* So help me God. *R. L. Huntington*

Sworn to this *7 August* 1846  
Before me *J. P. Godwin D.C.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Gladiator* whereof *Richard L. Huntington* is Master, from *London* burthen *849 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Cabin Passengers</i>							
<i>Edward Moore</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>young</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Mary Moore</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna Lewis</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Harriet Stanley</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Eng</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Deborah Hamilton</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>United States</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Julia A Hamilton</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Eng</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>A. A. Price</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>young</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Henry Starr</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Joshua G. Gannett</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Clark</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Eng</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Fanny Tenney Sewell</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Steerage Passengers</i>							
<i>John W. Healey</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>young</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>Eng</i>	
<i>F. J. Henricks</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Seth J. Lumsden</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mary A. Lumsden</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Seth J. Do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Chas. Neal</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thomas do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Emeline do</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Wm. Ramsay</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Eng</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Eliza do</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Samuel do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Clémence do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Yes</i>
<i>Ellen Hayes</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Loshina Hyam</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Isabel Wolf</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Cop. Maker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>James Harrington</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Below Deck</i>							
<i>Nich. Pilline</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Josiah Adeller</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Merritt</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Patrick Carroll</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Prep</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Adah Ashold</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Johann Schmitz</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Magdalena do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Gertruda do</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Maria Catharina do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Margaretta do</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Peter Freund</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Susanna do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Maria Catharina do</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	



Peter Freund	34		Male	Farmer	90	90	
Catherine do	35		Female		90	90	
Susanna do	17		do		90	90	
Anna do	9		do		90	90	
Maria Catharina do	1	1	do		90	90	
Matthias Gropf	23		Male	Farmer	90	90	
Margaretha do	47		Female		90	90	
Johann do	19		Male		90	90	
Nicolaus do	16		do		90	90	
Theodor Schuff	25		do	Farmer	90	90	
Anna Maria do	26		Female		90	90	
Nicolaus do		4	Male		90	90	
Hubert Lefevre	36		do	Shoemaker	90	90	
Gertruda do	25		Female		90	90	
Elisabeth do	7		do		90	90	
Margaretha do	5		do		90	90	
Emmericus do	3		Male		90	90	
Peter do		6	do		90	90	
Johann Hitzler	54		do		90	90	
Barbara do	56		Female	Farmer	90	90	
Johannes do	30		Male		90	90	
Thomas do	26		do		90	90	
Job. Joseph do	24		Male	Male	90	90	
Elisabetha do	20		Female		90	90	
Anna Maria do	18		do		90	90	
Marianna do	24		do		90	90	
Matthias Lanser	24		Male	Farmer	90	90	
Maria do	22		Female		90	90	
Michael do	26		Male		90	90	
Georg Adam Schaefer	33		Male	Tailor	90	90	
Catherina do	28		Female		90	90	
Elisabetha do	4		do		90	90	
Peter do	3		Male		90	90	
Philipp do		11	do		90	90	
Catharina Elser	34		Female		90	90	
Adam Lonneth	23		Male	Butcher	90	90	
Adam Rottig	34		do	Farmer	90	90	
Anna Maria do	28		Female		90	90	
Catharina do	10		do		90	90	Died
Eva do	9		do		90	90	
Adam do	2		Male		90	90	
Georg do	7		do		90	90	
Michael do	3		do		90	90	
Catharina do		11	Female		90	90	
Eva Risinger	64		Female		90	90	Died
Johann Hundt	28		Male	Shoemaker	90	90	
Adam Schnorr	28		Male	Smith	90	90	
Maria Eva do	26		Female		90	90	
Leonhard do	6		Male		90	90	
Theobald do	4		do		90	90	
Margaretha do	2		Female		90	90	
Catherina do		2	do		90	90	
Joseph Lederhose	16		Male	Shoemaker	90	90	
Franz Schnorr	18		Male	Barber	90	90	
Barbara Gaspner	50		Female		90	90	
Theobald do	21		Male	Mason	90	90	
Valentin do	9		do		90	90	
Peter Pfeiffer	40		do	Weaver	90	90	
Margaretha do	30		Female	do	90	90	
Barbara do	6		do		90	90	
Margaretha do	4		do		90	90	
Michael Lobel	27		Male	do	90	90	

Peter Pfeiffer 40 do Weaver 90 90  
Margaretha do 20 do 90 90



Peter Pfeiffer	40	do	Weaver	80	80
Margaretha do	30	Female	do	80	80
Barbara do	6	do	do	80	80
Margaretha do	4	do	do	80	80
Michael Hobel	27	Male	Labourer	80	80
Nicolaus Maurer	25	Male	Musical	80	80
Agnus Catharina do	24	Female	do	80	80
Philipp do	2	Male	do	80	80
Anna Maria do		3 Female	do	80	80
Johann Dove	24	Male	Labourer	80	80
Johann Bonnath	26	Male	Labourer	80	80
Catharina do	24	Female	do	80	80
Catharina do	4	do	do	80	80
Adam do		6 Male	do	80	80
Leonhard Eli	20	do	Weaver	80	80
Adam Frey	24	do	Taylor	80	80
Philipp Bernad Hartmann	27	do	Baker	80	80
Regina Schlemann	24	Female	do	80	80
Elisabetha Minckler	24	do	do	80	80
Georg Heinrich Goltz	25	Male	Farmer	80	80
Peter Kaufmann	33	do	do	80	80
Maria do	30	Female	do	80	80
Maria do	8	do	do	80	80
Margaretha do	7	do	do	80	80
Peter do	4	Male	do	80	80
Theresia do		1 Female	do	80	80
Catharina Bley	60	do	do	80	80
Johann Loh	41	Male	Machinist	80	80
Johann Gilby	38	do	Farmer	80	80
Margdalena do	36	Female	do	80	80
Catharina do	10	do	do	80	80
Margaretha do	4	do	do	80	80
Johann do		11 Male	do	80	80
Johann Streff	36	do	Shoemaker	80	80
Anna do	44	Female	do	80	80
Maria do	10	do	do	80	80
Margaretha do	7	do	do	80	80
Johann Georg do	4	Male	do	80	80
Nicolaus Seppmacher	18	Male	Shoemaker	80	80
Margaretha Bessen	32	Female	do	80	80
Matthias Olinger	36	Male	Smith	80	80
Margaretha do	26	Female	do	80	80
Bernard do	7	Male	do	80	80
Matthias do	5	do	do	80	80
Johann do	2	do	do	80	80
Peter Wilhelmly	29	do	Guardian	80	80
Nicolaus Gathes	32	do	do	80	80
Nicolaus Streff	40	Male	Joiner	80	80
Margaretha do	34	Female	do	80	80
Nicolaus do	10	Male	do	80	80
Michael do	8	do	do	80	80
Susanna do	6	Female	do	80	80
Johann Peter do	4	Male	do	80	80
Matthias do		10 do	do	80	80
Maria Adams	18	Female	do	80	80
Jacob Schneider	24	Male	Baker	80	80
Joh. Erup Specht	43	Male	Carpenter	80	80
Christina do	42	Female	do	80	80
Joh. Georg do	10	Male	do	80	80
Christian Gottlieb do	8	do	do	80	80
Friedrich do	6	do	do	80	80
Catharina Rosine Speck	20	Female	do	80	80
Mais Grotzman	27	Male	Weaver	80	80
Jacob Theodor Kuntel	19	Male	do	80	80
Friedrich Haas	21	Male	Shoemaker	80	80
Heinrich do	20	do	Taylor	80	80
Simon Seibert	26	do	Smith	80	80

Find

Friedrich Haas	21	Male	Shoemaker	80	80
Heinrich do	20	do	do	80	80



Friedrich Haas	21	Male	Shoemaker	50	50
Heinrich do	20	do	Tailor	50	50
Simon Seibert	26	do	Smith	50	50
Joh. Peter Barth	26	do	do	50	50
Eckhard Herst.	43	do	Farmer	50	50
Elisa do	24	Female		50	50
Elizabetta do	19	do		50	50
Martin do	16	Male		50	50
Carl do	12	do		50	50
Mina do	3	Female		50	50
Maria do		do		50	50
Johann Busch	49	Male	Farmer	50	50
Margaretha do	49	Female		50	50
Catharina do	24	do		50	50
Margaretha do	23	do		50	50
Johann do	20	Male		50	50
Elisabetta do	18	Female		50	50
Sophia do	15	do		50	50
Louise do	10	do		50	50
Peter do	4	Male		50	50
Margaretha do	4	Female		50	50
Caspar Kury	30	Male	Farmer	50	50
Ernestin Aaron	24	do	Farmer	50	50
Daniel Schomdorfer	26	do	Locksmith	50	50
Heinrich do	21	do		50	50
Carolina Kofler	24	Female		50	50
Elisabetta do	28	Female		50	50
Johann Joseph Henrichs	35	Male	Joiner	50	50
Margaretha do	37	Female		50	50
Peter do	6	Male		50	50
Peter Joseph do	3	do		50	50
Michael do	"	do		50	50
Joseph Duedrichs	35	Male	Farmer	50	50
Margdalena do	37	Female		50	50
Barbara do	9	do		50	50
Matthias Joseph do	4	Male		50	50
Anna Maria do	"	Female		50	50
Peter Joseph Graefen	42	Male	Farmer	50	50
Anna Maria Eva do	38	Female		50	50
Margaretha do	12	do		50	50
Anna Catharina do	9	do		50	50
Matthias Joseph do	7	Male		50	50
Catharina do	4	Female		50	50
Maria Catharina do	"	do		50	50
Anton Berette	38	Male	Farmer	50	50
Wilhelm Clausen	36	do	Geometer	50	50
Carl Müller	32	do	Shoemaker	50	50
Sophia do	28	Female		50	50
Carl Frank	21	Male	Tailor	50	50
Wilhelm Engel	24	do	Merchant	50	50
Stephan Zimmer	46	do	Farmer	50	50
Peter do	10	do		50	50
Johann do	10	do		50	50
Matthias do	8	do		50	50
Maria Elisabetha Herzig	47	Female		50	50
Charles Gage	26	Male	Jeweler	50	50
Emil Nohenberger	22	do	Merchant	50	50
August Rohmann	30	do	Jeweler	50	50
Nicolaus Heli	56	do	Shoemaker	50	50

1000  
200 Storage

Abkunding



Wm. Roy

Aug. 1840

Spool

694



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William Cutts* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bartholomew* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool Eng*

Sworn to this *10th Augt* 1846 Before me *Wm Cutts* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *Three hundred & fifty eight* tons.

REPC  
arriv

Master,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bartholomew* whereof *Three hundred & fifty eight* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	PLACES OF NATIVITY.	COUNTRY FROM WHENCE THEY HAVE COME.	TO WHAT NATION THEY BELONG AND OWE ALLEGIANCE.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESCRIPTION OF THEIR PERSONS.
<i>John Clark</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Liverpool Eng</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>		<i>Baggage, Trunk, Bedding &amp;c</i>
<i>Cath. Wilson</i>	<i>15</i>					<i>One Chest &amp; Box</i>
<i>Thomas Mc Meak</i>	<i>10</i>					<i>Box &amp;c</i>
<i>John Clark</i>	<i>118</i>					
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>52</i>					
<i>Susannah do</i>	<i>17</i>					
<i>Esther do</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>James do</i>	<i>50</i>					
<i>Robert South</i>	<i>62</i>					
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>42</i>					
<i>John Mc Cartiff</i>	<i>24</i>					<i>Two Boxes, One Chest &amp;c</i>
<i>John Sullivan</i>	<i>30</i>					
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>34</i>					
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>12</i>					
<i>Judith Senayland</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>Two Boxes, Bedding &amp;c</i>
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>18</i>					
<i>Catherine Fitzmaurice</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>Thomas Hodbey</i>	<i>42</i>					
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>18</i>					
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>14</i>					
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>15</i>					<i>Two Chests, Two Boxes, Bedding &amp;c</i>
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>13</i>					
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	<i>10</i>					
<i>Sarah Anne do</i>	<i>8</i>					
<i>Susannah do</i>	<i>6</i>					
<i>George do</i>	<i>11</i>					<i>One Mattress, Box, Chest &amp;c</i>
<i>Robert Percie</i>	<i>17</i>					
<i>Wm Davis</i>	<i>10</i>					
<i>Wm Dawson</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>John Haggel</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>James Stappin</i>	<i>21</i>					
<i>Michael Connell</i>	<i>26</i>					
<i>James Gavin</i>	<i>44</i>					<i>Five Boxes, Bedding &amp;c</i>
<i>Ann Farrell</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>Ann Low</i>	<i>18</i>					
<i>Pat do</i>	<i>19</i>					
<i>John Kingston</i>	<i>44</i>					
<i>John Roberts</i>	<i>42</i>					
<i>Maria Sibbott</i>	<i>40</i>					<i>Chests, Boxes &amp;c</i>
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>40</i>					
<i>Ann Douglas</i>	<i>16</i>					
<i>Mary Finnan</i>	<i>18</i>					
<i>James Condon</i>	<i>41</i>					
<i>Mich Malony</i>	<i>28</i>					
<i>John Connors</i>	<i>18</i>					
<i>George Tierney</i>	<i>31</i>					<i>One Box, Bedding &amp;c</i>
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>30</i>					
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>17</i>					
<i>John do</i>	<i>10</i>					
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>35</i>					<i>Two Boxes, Chest &amp;c</i>
<i>Edward do</i>	<i>12</i>					
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>John do</i>	<i>41</i>					



Robert	10
Sarah do	35
Edward do	7
Mary do	7
Miss Carr	21
Patt. Conley	22
Hannah Berra	16
Sarah Painbridge	21
Agnes do	19
Sarah Mc. Agley	21
Ann Mc. Carrist	29
Sarah do	18
James Malligan	7
Peter do	7

Two Bed. Chests

Five Chest. Bedding

Patt. Dalkany	18
Phoebe Davis	28
Ann do	7
Thomas do	7
Agnes do	7
Caroline do	7
Charles Harrington	21
Mary Kennedy	21
Joseph do	7
Mary Kennedy	7
Mary O'Brien	29
Thomas do	18
Michael do	12
John do	24

Two Bed. do

Two Chest. Bedding

John West	21
Mary Keeney	31
Elizabeth do	7
Mary do	5
William do	3
James Meredith	20
Mary do	10
Thomas do	19
James do	18
Anna Hutchinson	30
Mr. do	26
James do	7
John Shaw	20
Mrs. do	18
John Palford	18
Cath. Murphy	36
Martin Carter	20
James Mc. Connick	18

One Bed. One Chest do

Two Bed. Bedding

Three Chest. Bedding

James Duggan	28
Bridget do	26
Bridget Hallahan	20
Ann do	18
John White	11
Charles do	9
Thomas do	6
Ann do	38
Patt. Mc. Brown	18
Rosey Quinn	17
Thomas Palford	19
Joseph White	10
James Moran	30
Cath. do	30
Thomas do	16
Ann do	4
Catherine do	16

Two Bed. Bedding

Four Chest do

One Bed & One Bed



James Moran	30
Cath. do.	30
Thomas do.	16
Ann do.	11
Catherine Benson	15
James Fowder	20
Wm. Hayward	16
Pat. Hallor	19
May Cart	17
Phillip Kane	17
John Myer	10
Agnes Beatty	11
Sam. Coats	30
Ellen do.	25
Jan. do.	10
Wm. McSweeney	10
Henry A. Mail	18
Ann Coats	40
Wm. Fowder	20
Bridget Hogan	18

Wm. Garland	17
Bridget Fowder	20
Bridget Fowder	20
Wm. McSweeney	19
Wm. McSweeney	25
Cath. Cushing	15
Wm. Blington	26
Ann McSweeney	19
Bridget Dwyer	25
Wm. Fowder	13
Wm. do.	26
George Fowder	23
John Mackie	25
Bridget Roddy	110
Ann do.	18
Cath. Papenget	
Wm. Fowder	35

One Bed & One Bed

Two Chests, Bedstead

Five Beds

Two Beds, One Chest  
and Bedding

A. R. Curtis



By Palos.

Aug. 7/46

Mayaguez

695

Bay. Fort. St. J. /  
 down /  
 357. 158. 8  
 158. 8



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK-PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I John G. Haven do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the By Pallas whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 18 46 Sa help me God  
 Before me J. H. Drew  
**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the By Pallas whereof John G. Haven is Master, from Mayaguez burthen 158 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Mr Mansaut</u>	<u>45</u>			<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Spain</u>	<u>Spain</u>	
<u>J. Malatta</u>	<u>25</u>			<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	



W. H. Jones  
Aug. 8/46

London

696



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. R. Meyer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship St. James* whereof I am Master, from *London*

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship St. James* is Master, from *London* burthen *—* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Jac. Walter	25		Man	Butcher	Germany	U. S.	
Peter Hansen	26		Man	Farmer	[Wavy line]		
J. Bourne	35		Man	Labourer			
Theresa	33		Woman				
Joh. Petermann	30		Man	Blacksmith			
Gabr. Messinger	24		Man	Shoemaker			
Ch. Schmidt	39		Man	Farmer			
Ros.	15		Woman				
Fred.	14		Man				
Carol. Spring	25		Woman	Dressmaker			
Mrs. Stahl	60		Woman	Farmer			
Christ.	46		Woman				
Maria	19		Woman				
Berth. Stahl	10		Man				
Mrs.	5		Woman				
Dina	2		Female				
Henry	8		Man				
John Lansing	24		Man	Weaver			
Johanna	24		Woman				
Henry Lansing	33		Man	Weaver			
Maria	29		Woman				
John	4		Man				
Anna	Inf.		Female				
Kerica	65		Woman				
Louis	21		Man				
Horron	31		Man				
Maida	29		Female				
Maria	4		Woman				
Berth.	2		Man				
Mrs.	Inf.		Female				
John Flamme	22		Man	Shoemaker			
John Rademacher	41		Man				
Helena	35		Woman				
Maria	9		Woman				



Name	Age	Profession	Origin	Notes
John Rademaker	4	Man	Germany	
Maria	8	Woman		
Cath.	Inf	Inf		died
Joh. Dönig	25	Man		
John Föyfl	25	Man Weaver		
H. Kampmann	19			
Jan. Freund	21	Carpenter		
John Leubert	20	Man Butcher		
Mariana	29	Woman		
Maria	3			
Caroline	Inf			
Fal. Reinhard	26	Man Carpenter		
Franz	27	Man Blacksmith		
Martin	23	Man Weaver		
Maria Häfner	19	Woman Servant		
Peter Meier	22	Man Labourer		
Martin Stahl	16	Man Baker		
Ther. Wählarth	21	Woman Servant		
Marg. Mandtack	25			
Ther. Barth	20			
Nic. Horn	22	Man Blacksmith		

Jos. Schmeiser	24	Man Mason		
Tit. Horn	30			
Mich. Gillig	23	Man Servant		
Jos. Baumann	28	Man Baker		
Jos. Horn	27	Woman Servant		
Jos. Anke	25			
Loring Blatz	21	Man Weaver		
Moses Thalheimer	20	Man Merchant		
Maria More	30	Man Smith		
Maria	29	Woman		
Dolph	Inf	Man		
Mary	34			
Babette	24	Woman		
Bab	Inf			
Carl Adler	21	Man Shoemaker		
Cic. Gonthimer	19	Woman Servant		
Wilo. Kraft	17	Man Shoemaker		
Christ Monig	34			
Wm. Spahn	15	Man Farmer		
Conrad Oehl	26			
Jos	24	Woman		

First July 1841



Anna Oetel	58	female	Germany	Christiansburg
John	4	Male		
Eles.	Inf	female		
Adam Schiefeler	35	Male Shoemaker		
Ber. Gulmann	27	Male		
Mr. Hirsch	7	Male		
Cas. Hirsch	13	female		
Max Newhofer	17	Male		
Math. Frohmann	17	Male		
Georg Kohn	24	Male Shoemaker		
Peter	26	Male Carpenter		
Carl Sommer	46	Male Teacher		
Math. Sommer	28	female		
So.	9	Male		
Maria	Inf	female		
Jacob	3	Male		
Eva Giesmann	27	female		
M. Pattermann	139	female		
Eles.	35	female		
Frank	40	Male		
John	9	Male		

Eles.	3	female		
Frank	Inf	Male		
Charles	1	Male		
Franc. George	34	female		
John Schickel	24	Male Farmer		
Jas. Becker	33	Male		
Nic. Muller	28	Male Mason		
Barb.	28	female		
Eva	25	female		
John	20	Male		
Spot	19	female		
Nic.	11	Male		
Anna	7	female		
Cas.	4	Male		
Caspar	3	Male		
Martin	2	Male		
Spot	Inf	female		
Pauline Hall	20	female Servant		
Nic. Mayer	37	Male farmer		
Anna	33	female		
Anna	13	female		



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Germany	Albion State
Apul. Mayer	10	female			
Mrs. Mayer	8	Male			
Margaret	5	female			
John	2	Male			
Anna	Inf	female			
George Bunniger	23	Male	Miller		
Ch. Bunniger	24				
Th. Bunniger	23		Farmer		
John Lutz	45	Male			
Anna	30	female			
Cath. Schickling	22				
Helena Bann	24				
Com. Kaiser	30	Male	Farmer		
Jac. Hook	24				
Cath.	40	female			
Franz	19	Male			
Anna	16	female			
George	13	Male			
Mary	9	female			
John	7	Male			
Cath	3	female			

Jac. Muller	36	Male	Statemaster		
Anna Muller	50	female			
M. Prussing	27		Lev and		
John Tiller	20	Male	Carpenter		
Cath.	34	female			
Cath.	16				
Anna	14				
Lib.	9	female			
George	8	Male			
Dem	3				
Mary	Inf	female			
Maria Brauch	63	Male	Farmer		
Anna	55	female			
Goa	23				
Mark	19				
George	10	Male			
Louisa Schell	44		Mechanic		
Georg.	48	female			
Anna	17				
John Altis	23	Male	Farmer		



Edward H. [unclear]

Ad. Ott	27	Male Farmer Germany
Anna	28	Female
Lucy	2	Female
Frantz	Inf	Male
Bro. Bode	26	Female
Las. Franz Ott	24	Male Farmer
Henry Hahl	21	Shoemaker
Martin Hahl	28	
Chas. Hahl	24	Female
John	3	Male
Mich	Inf	
Mich Gulley	28	Farmer
Barb	26	Female
Pauline	3	
Anna	Inf	
Freid. Schmidt	27	Male Blacksmith
Cath. Samter	19	Female Servant
Maria Hopmann	22	
Henry Schmidt	24	Male Blacksmith
Phil. Berg	27	Man
Mich Gindler	22	Cardinal

Jarah Tendorf	27	Female Cook
Frans Luttinger	21	Servant
Peter Rein	20	Male Farmer
Anna Bauer	32	Female
Cath. Franks	30	
Maria Kumpf	16	Shoemaker
Mar. Wittenmann	21	Servant
Cath.	Inf	
Henry Junger	21	Male Farmer
Jus	35	Female
Jus.	8	
Jos.	6	
Georg	4	Male
Anna	Inf	Female
Jos. Metzger	25	Male Farmer
Barb	35	Female
Chas.	10	
Jus	9	
Mar.	7	
Jos.	4	Male
Cous.	Inf	

200



Miss Meyer	27	Man	Merchant	Germany	Christians
Jac. Harzog	36				
John Domenski	21		Baker		
Fred Smith	20		Seaman		
Alfred Sherman	20				
Fred. Carlo	18		Labourer		
Otto Schulte	19		Clerk		
Bernhardtine	34		Merchant		
Jac. Neill	22		Labourer		
John Brown	23		Engelbaker		
John Winter	22				
Henry Tutts	23				
Casper Harus	23				
Henry Hentke	20				
Fred Dutchman	23				
Henry Wilson	25		Seaman		
Wm Hall Clerk	40		Labourer	England	Christians
Sarah	45		female		
Sarah	20				
Mary	16				
Mrs	8		Man		

James	3		Male		
John	1				
John Burns	30		Carpenter		
Cath.	30		female		
Boarder	5				
John	3				
John Phillip	30		Man	Grocer	
Mich Foley	23			Farmer	
Mania	23		female		
John Blaker	30		Male	Boarder	
Henry Blaker	30				
John Dutchey	15				
John Smith	21				
Sarah Barney	55		female		
Jac. Barney	14		Male		
Ph.	11				
Samuel	6				
Martha Demsey	40		female		
M. Wilson	35				
C. Bailey	7				
Charles Miller	21		Male		







Ship Albany

Aug 8th etc

Harri

697



I, C. D. Crawford

Master or Commander of the Ship Albany

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that two of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this

Eighth  
W. W. Tamm

day of

August

1846

COLLECTOR.

Chas. D. Crawford



List of Passengers taken on Board the *Ship Albany* whereof *Crewfoot* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N°	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
7	Hoffler Henry	44	Man	Farmer	Germany	Oregon	
2	Baskin	31		"	"	"	
3	Peter	29		"	"	"	
4	Henry	24		"	"	"	
5	Jeanne	20		"	"	"	
6	Reine	16		"	"	"	
7	Reine	4		"	"	"	
8	Hoffler Paul	36		"	"	"	
9	Agnes	37		"	"	"	
10	Henry	13		"	"	"	
1	Anselm	8		"	"	"	
2	Joseph	4		"	"	"	
3	Erasmus	1		"	"	"	
4	Frederic Christine	38		"	"	"	
5	Catharine	38		"	"	"	
6	Elv	4		"	"	"	
7	Elisabeth	14		"	"	"	
8	Strang Johann	31		"	"	"	
9	Anna	28		"	"	"	
20	Carl	4		"	"	"	
1	Anna	1		"	"	"	
2	Wohl George	36		"	"	"	
3	Carl	38		"	"	"	
4	Erasmus	10		"	"	"	
5	Elisabeth	34		"	"	"	
6	Jeffer Mary	27		"	"	"	
7	Borden Joseph	22		"	"	"	
8	Zapp Adelphi	24		"	"	"	
9	Caroline	24		"	"	"	
10	Rachman Anna	33		"	"	"	
1	Eve	26		"	"	"	
2	Anson	5		"	"	"	
3	Mary	3		"	"	"	
4	Anna	26		"	"	"	
5	Muller Leonard	24		"	"	"	
6	Ernest Johann	28		"	"	"	
7	Haller Michael	26		"	"	"	
8	Greener Elisabeth	32		"	"	"	
9	Sehl Anna	42		"	"	"	
10	Catharine	44		"	"	"	
1	Ueda	16		"	"	"	
2	Georg	20		"	"	"	
3	Barbara	10		"	"	"	
4	Jack	8		"	"	"	
5	Daniel	6		"	"	"	
6	Rachman Henry	24		"	"	"	
7	Hauff Peter	46		"	"	"	
8	Elisabeth	37		"	"	"	
9	Sever	9		"	"	"	
10	Jacobine	7		"	"	"	
1	Elisabeth	4		"	"	"	
2	Georg Johann	29		"	"	"	
3	Leopold	24		"	"	"	
4	Carl	14		"	"	"	
5	Rachman Anna	43		"	"	"	
6	Anna	41		"	"	"	



			Farmer	Germany	Oregon
57	Wiedeman andres	9			
8	Sarah	8	"	"	"
9	Maria	4	"	"	"
60	Rheinhardt	14	"	"	"
1	Joseph	19	"	"	"
2	Johann	15	"	"	"
3	Sally Johann	38	"	"	"
4	Madalain	40	"	"	"
5	Margaret	12	"	"	"
6	Fach	10	"	"	"
7	Christen	9	"	"	"
8	George	7	"	"	"
9	Johann	1	"	"	"
10	Maud Johann	35	"	"	"
1	Poppel Martin	36	"	"	"
2	Schmidt Johann	36	"	"	"
3	Fisch Johann	28	"	"	"
4	Ann	23	"	"	"
5	Fischen Lutter	35	"	"	"
6	Specht Adam	25	"	"	"
7	Margaret	24	"	"	"
8	Hilary	1	"	"	"
9	Leonora	4	"	"	"
10	Mausberger Johann	42	"	"	"
1	Maria	17	"	"	"
2	Johann	15	"	"	"
3	franz	9	"	"	"
4	Mausberger Louis	17	"	"	"
5	Mausberger Madalain	57	"	"	"
6	Keter a Maria	21	"	"	"
7	Mausberger Joseph	22	"	"	"
8	Specht Lbarian	12	"	"	"
9	Keter Pierre	57	"	"	"
10	Lugner Anton	45	"	"	"
1	Moster Heinrich	22	"	"	"
2	Pierre P. Anton	40	"	"	"
3	Kristel Margarith	45	"	"	"
4	George	22	"	"	"
5	Margarith	14	"	"	"
6	Louis	11	"	"	"
7	Reiter Catharin	21	"	"	"
8	Schneider Pierre	25	"	"	"
9	Germany Johann	24	"	"	"
10	Balmer Philipp	35	"	"	"
1	Barbara	19	"	"	"
2	francesca	144	"	"	"
3	Spuff Michel	36	"	"	"
4	Schmidt Prosen	22	"	"	"
5	Maria	12	"	"	"
6	Gahard Jacob	37	"	"	"
7	Barbara	39	"	"	"
8	Huffer Wilhelm	35	"	"	"
9	Madalain	25	"	"	"
10	Wilhelm	9	"	"	"
1	francesca	8	"	"	"



		Year	Parma	Germany	Oregon
112	Heffer Jacob	1			
3	Schmann F. Fred	67	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth	61	"	"	"
5	Jacob	28	"	"	"
6	Christen	25	"	"	"
7	Fredric	20	"	"	"
8	Elisabeth	15	"	"	"
9	Louis	10	"	"	"
121	Watsch Jacob	58	"	"	"
1	Brenner Jacob	45	"	"	"
2	Buch Johann	33	"	"	"
3	Reichmann Fredric	28	"	"	"
4	Weger Alois	36	"	"	"
5	Sandbuden Appolm	22	"	"	"
6	Gesendorfer Elisabeth	23	"	"	"
7	Baumann Leonard	59	"	"	"
8	Michl	34	"	"	"
9	ann	27	"	"	"
131	Gottfried	2	"	"	"
1	Johann	14	"	"	"
2	Wend F. Michl	43	"	"	"
3	ann	37	"	"	"
4	ann	17	"	"	"
5	Thodore	14	"	"	"
6	Jule	12	"	"	"
7	Julie	8	"	"	"
8	Gallmayer Charles	45	"	"	"
9	Julian	39	"	"	"
141	Natalam	22	"	"	"
1	Catharin	4	"	"	"
2	Charles	8	"	"	"
3	Hepp Johann	38	"	"	"
4	Balthasar	24	"	"	"
5	Schwenker ann	57	"	"	"
6	Long Joseph	22	"	"	"
7	St. Casy George	32	"	"	"
8	Walter Sulzmann	26	"	"	"
9	Jinde Jacob	26	"	"	"
151	Wesker Rose	33	"	"	"
1	Catharin	34	"	"	"
2	Catharin	12	"	"	"
3	Philipp	9	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth	4	"	"	"
5	Natalam	16	"	"	"
6	Philipp	27	"	"	"
7	Gaubinger Stephan	21	"	"	"
8	Knofloch Henry	31	"	"	"
9	Elisabeth	41	"	"	"
161	Philipp	18	"	"	"
1	Lucca	11	"	"	"
2	Catharin	5	"	"	"
3	Adam	3	"	"	"
4	Albert Jacob	46	"	"	"
5	Appolm	36	"	"	"
6	Prayer Jacob	26	"	"	"



x 169	Mendinger Michel	57	Manu	Dead	Germany	Oregon	Died on the passage
B	Minger Faust	62			"	"	"
9	Mariu	13			"	"	"
170	Witt Fr. Georg	28			"	"	"
1	Witt Jacob	39			"	"	"
2	Anna	58			"	"	"
3	Johann	17			"	"	"
4	Muller Andrus	25			"	"	"
5	Barbara	34			"	"	"
6	Adolph	4			"	"	"
x 7	Mariu	1	x	Died on the passage	"	"	"
8	Chneblach Johann	23			"	"	"
9	Woff Beonaro	26			"	"	"
180	Sanger Joseph	25			"	"	"
1	Lohlein Catha	20			"	"	"
2	Hartmiller Catha	23			"	"	"
3	Begin Barbara	14			"	"	"

Chas. D. Crawford



11/2 Rowitch

Aug 1848

Harre

698

2 1/2  
1 1/2

2 1/2  
1 1/2

2 1/2



~~DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI~~ -- ~~PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.~~

I, *Jacob Pike* Master or Commander of the *Ship Bowditch* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said *Ship Bowditch* at the Port of *Haute* or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that *None One* of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Sworn before me, this

day of

184

COLLECTOR.







Thomas Elison	36		carpenter				1 Boy 2 Boys
Porter Andria Elison	28	Female	none				
Andreas Larson	37	Male	Farmer				2 Boys
Lars Larson	11		none				
Ann Margare Larson	36	Female					
Hans Hanson	26	Male	Farmer				1 Boy
Annon Hanson	19						
Voston Hanson	16						
Inger Hanson	46	Female	Domestic				
Knud Knudson	35	Male	Shiner				2 Boys
Knud Knudson Jr	8		None				
Thomas Knudson	6						
Isaac Knudson	4						
Ole Sven Knudson	2						
Allan Knudson	33	Female					
Karen Mare Knudson	3 months						
Borgen Abramson	32 years	Male	Farmer				3 Boys
Kels Abramson	12		none				
Eling Abramson	9						
Lars Abramson	2						
Abram Abramson	6 months						
Ohane Abramson	32 years	Female					
Ann Abramson	18		Domestic				
Kels Knudson	31	Male	Shoemaker				1 Boy 2 Boys
John Olsen	44		Farmer				
Ole Olsen	19						
Klaus Olsen	13						
George Olsen	6		none				
Adlae Olsen	41	Female	Domestic				
Ann Olsen	16						
Inger Olsen	9						
Stor Olsen	3						
Telle Olsen	68	Male	Farmer				3 Boys
Kelge Olsen	70	Female	none				
Ole Tellepsen	31	Male	Farmer				
Tellep Tellepsen	3		none				
Klaus Tellepsen	1						
Ann Tellepsen	25	Female	Domestic				
Ann Hellen Tellepsen	7						
Christian Tellepsen	26	Male	Taylor				1 Boy
Tellep Tellepsen	3		none				
Hagen Tellepsen	26	Female	Domestic				
Kelge Mare Tellepsen	2						
Halvor Hansen	46	Male	Farmer				3 Boys
Anna Hansen	22	Female	Domestic				
Marken Hansen	16						
Margret Hansen	13						
Ole Gunnison	18	Male	Farmer				
Auld Thorbjorsen	48						2 Boys
Ann D Thorbjorsen	26	Female	Domestic				
Ann D Thorbjorsen	26						
Andree Thorbjorsen	24						
Sicilie Thorbjorsen	19						
Eling Kestel	29	Male	Farmer				3 Boys
Susan Kestel	30	Female	Domestic				
George Helverson	57	Male	Farmer				
Karen Helverson	20	Female	Domestic				
Inger Hansdotter	33						1 Boy
Ann Kestel	19						1 Boy



George Halvorsen	57	Male	Farmer				
Karen Halvorsen	20	Female	Domestic				
Ingru Hansdotter	33						1 Boy
Ann Aslak	19						1 Boy
Svor Nelson	31	Male	Farmer				2 Boys
Johanna Nelson	31	Female	Domestic				
Ellef Halvorsen	57	Male	Farmer				3 Boys
Mette Nelson	2	Female					
Halvor Halvorsen	18	Male	Farmer				
Anderson Halvorsen	17						
Martha Halvorsen	42	Female	Domestic				
Johanna Halvorsen	14						
Karen Halvorsen	11						
Mary Jensen	25						
Andros Olsen	53	Male	Farmer				2 Boys
Ole Olsen	29						
Sesil Olsen	68	Female	Domestic				
Astue Knudsen	23						
Andros Gundersen	35	Male	Farmer				3 Boys
Gens Gundersen	9						
Gunner Gundersen	7						
Christian Gundersen	5						
Nels Gundersen	4 months						
Ann Gundersen	38 years	Female	Domestic				
Ann Gundersen	19						
Beate Gundersen	17						
Mary Gundersen	16						
Karen Gundersen	13						
Aunen Johansen	21	Male	Taylor				1 Boy
Aspel Larsen	26						1 Boy
Guner Knudsen	30						1 Boy
Nels Julversen	30						1 Boy
John Olsen	34		Blacksmith				2 Boys
Ole Olsen	8		None				
Gumel Olsen	31	Female	Domestic				
Ann Olsen	10						
Mary Olsen	2						
Sten Knudsen	25	Male	Farmer				
Ole Knudsen	19						1 Boy
Nels Andersen	24						
Kristen Andersen	22	Female	Domestic				1 Boy
Gulek Turgenisen	22	Male	Taylor				
Gumel Turgenisen	23	Female	Domestic				2 Boys
Guner Christenson	20	Male	Farmer				
Gumel Turgenisen	1	Female	None				
Ole Olsen	56	Male	Doctor				3 Boys
Guner Olsen	16		Farmer				
Hans Olsen	14						
Andros Olsen	11						
Ann Olsen	48	Female	Domestic				
Karen Olsen	19						
Mary Olsen	7						
Karen Olsen	4						
Hattel Jensen	25	Male	Farmer				
Peter Halvorsen	47						3 Boys
Halvor Halvorsen	15						
Andros Halvorsen	9						
Ole Halvorsen	4						
Karen Halvorsen	49	Female	Domestic				
Ann Halvorsen	25						
Berte Halvorsen	23						
Andrea Halvorsen	21						
Margrette Halvorsen	12						
Nels Larsen	27	Male	Farmer				2 Boys



Beate Halvorsen	23						
Andrea Halvorsen	21						
Margrette Halvorsen	12						
Nels Lassen	27	Male	Farmer				2 Boxes
Lars Lassen	2						
Hans Lassen	1						
Ann Lassen	30	Female	Domestic				
Ole Sjogedien	21	Male	Farmer				
Kalle Karlsen	28						1 Box
John Kelleksen	21						1 Box
Thomas Sanden	22						
Siv Sanden	22	Female	Domestic				2 Boxes
Farrald Nilsen	21	Male	Farmer				
Thor Berulsen	38						
Kelge Berulsen	54	Female	Domestic				2 Boxes
Anne Berulsen	19						
Asse Berulsen	16						
Gurune Berulsen	15						
John Sanden	69	Male	Farmer				1 Box
John Sanden	28						1 Box
Asper Sanden	28	Female	Domestic				
Mary Sanden	1						
Hans Sanden	27	Male	Farmer				2 Boxes
John Sanden	4						
Haren Sanden	20	Female	Domestic				
Ann Sanden	6 months						
Shanes Hansen	48 years	Male	Farmer				2 Boxes
Hans Hansen	15						
Anne Hansen	13						
Peter Hansen	2						
Mary Hansen	41	Female	Domestic				
Mary Hansen	10						
Anne Hansen	6						
John Arversen	48	Male	Farmer				3 Boxes
Aper Arversen	17						
Isaac Arversen	11						
Aners Arversen	7						
Kestel Arversen	43	Female	Domestic				
Haren Arversen	4						
Mare Thoropdotter	45						2 Boxes
Haren Thoropdotter	12						
Sven Gundersen	38	Male	Farmer				1 Box
Andros Ingbreten	25						1 Box
Ersk Olsen	24						1 Bag
Elef Wonsen	19						1 Bag
Romaul Borden	45		Doctor	Germany			2 Boxes
Magdalena Borden	28	Female	Domestic				
Chelia Borden	4		none				
Nathan Levy	33	Male	Labourer				2 Chests & 1 Trunk
Regine Levy	28	Female	Domestic				
Mare Levy	20						
Laravel Tuneman	25	Male	Tradesman				2 Trunks
Lette Ballinger	23	Female	Domestic				1 Trunk & 1 Bag
Albert Ballinger							
Albert Belgen	22	Male	Farmer				1 Trunk & 1 Chest
John Kunle	22		Shoemaker				2 Trunks & 2 Chests
Magdalen Kusler	33	Female	Domestic				3 Chests
Magdalen Fleck	22						1 Trunk
Helen Fleck	25						
Hedehent Fleck	5		none				
Hans Ehler	30	Male	Farmer				
Anders Hoane	22		Brewer				2 Chests
Bernhard Carlen	23		Baker	France			2 Chests
Nichols Ratter	22		Farmer				1 Trunk & 1 Bag
Jacob Rukhu	18		Labourer				1 Trunk
Michael Gronder	20						1 Bag
Peter Mandhard	24		Farmer	Germany			1 Chest & 1 Trunk
Waldor J. Steen	29		Jeweler	America			
Ole Steen	25		Silvermith	Norway			



7/12/1899

1000 feet

669  
L. 1000



**District of New-York.—Port of New-York.**

I Charles W. Popham do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Stephen Abney whereof I am Master, from Leopold So help me God.

Sworn to, the 10 August 1846  
 Before me,

W. Popham  
Ship Stephen Abney  
 is Master, from Leopold Burthen

Charles W. Popham

whereof  
Tons.

Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	When they intend to depart	Allegiance
Ans Chas. Edw. Cruise	24	None	England	States	Great Britain
James Anderson	18	do	Ireland	States	do
Edward B. Wilson	32	Serjt. British Army	do	Canada	do
James H. Hesse	15	None	States	States	United States
John Hayden	18	do	Ireland	do	Great Britain
Miss do	20	do	do	do	do
Miss do	15	do	do	do	do
Mr. Hume		do	Ireland	do	do
Miss do	11	do	do	do	do
Edward Smith	18	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Great Britain
Francis Shuckey	20	do	do	do do	do do
Patrick Martin	23	do	do	do do	do do
Richard do	21	None	do	do do	do do
Michael M. Donald	21	Labourer	do	do do	do do



Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	When they intend to reside	Allegiance
Michael O'Neill	38	Laborer	Ireland	United States	Great Britain
William Hunt	28	Carpenter	do	do do	do do
William Fitzpatrick	18	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Mary Jurek	17	None	do	do do	do do
Rosey do	28	do	do	do do	do do
Matthew Murphy	21	do	do	do do	do do
Martin Kelly	22	Carpenter	do	do do	do do
Margaret do	18	None	do	do do	do do
Richard Hurrah	17	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Burke	30	do	do	do do	do do
Michael do	12	do	do	do do	do do
Maria do	5	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine do	do	do	do	do do	do do
Richard O'Sullivan	20	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine Maloney	20	do	do	do do	do do
Matthew Cottier	32	do	England	do do	do do
Walter do	5	do	do	do do	do do
Elyza do	8	do	do	do do	do do
Annah Mary do	10	do	do	do do	do do
William Jurek	27	Laborer	Ireland	do do	do do
John do	9	None	do	do do	do do
James do	11	do	do	do do	do do
Patrick do	7	do	do	do do	do do
John Shea	25	Laborer	do	do do	do do
James Stewart	20	do	do	do do	do do
Ellen Gray	36	None	do	do do	do do
William do	11	do	do	do do	do do
Robert Jurek	18	Laborer	do	do do	do do

Thomas O'Brien	50	None	do	do do	do do
James do	22	Wearer	do	do do	do do
John do	20	do	do	do do	do do
William do	18	do	do	do do	do do
Hugh do	14	None	do	do do	do do
Elizabeth do	12	do	do	do do	do do
James do	8	do	do	do do	do do
Anthony Jurek	25	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Ann Smith	33	None	do	do do	do do
James do	13	do	do	do do	do do
Mary do	11	do	do	do do	do do
John Maxwell	37	Colth Tinner	England	do do	do do
Patrick W. O'Sullivan	23	Laborer	Ireland	do do	do do
Patrick Cahill	23	do	do	do do	do do
Richard O'Neill	25	None	do	do do	do do
Mary O'Sullivan	27	do	do	do do	do do
Ann do	5	do	do	do do	do do
Maria do	2	do	do	do do	do do
John Kelly	20	Laborer	do	do do	do do
James do	7	None	do	do do	do do
John do	5	do	do	do do	do do
John Glenn	34	Plan Smith	do	do do	do do
Ellen do	32	None	do	do do	do do
Mary Jurek	17	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine do	17	do	do	do do	do do
Mary do	15	do	do	do do	do do
William do	12	do	do	do do	do do
Richard O'Sullivan	24	do	do	do do	do do
James do	22	Laborer	do	do do	do do



Name	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	Where they intend to reside	Allegiance
Ridgely Conroy	20	None	Ireland	United States	Great Britain
Catherine Conroy	27	do	do	do do	do do
James Scott	38	Laborer	do	do do	United States
James Power	28	do	do	do do	Great Britain
Andrew do	27	do	do	do do	do do
John O'Neill	20	Seaman	do	do do	do do
William Collins	22	Flourer Maker	do	do do	do do
Patrick Conroy	23	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Margaret Conroy	30	None	do	do do	do do
John do	7	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine do	4	do	do	do do	do do
Margaret Kelly	9	do	do	do do	do do
Patrick Malley	22	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Samuel Dwyer	do	do	do	do do	do do
Minerva Wilton	26	None	do	do do	do do
James Gallagher	23	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Michael Gavin	20	do	do	do do	do do
Patrick Keenan	23	do	do	do do	do do
Martin do	21	Tailor	do	do do	do do
Martin Seaman	24	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine do	21	None	do	do do	do do
John Hensley	43	Laborer	do	do do	do do
James McGowan	21	do	do	do do	do do
Walter do	14	None	do	do do	do do
Mary Power	18	do	do	do do	do do
Ridgely Seaman	17	do	do	do do	do do
James Higgins	17	do	do	do do	do do
Ridgely Daly	18	do	do	do do	do do
Edward Thurston	24	Laborer	do	do do	do do
		100			

James Duff	21	Laborer	do	do do	do do
James Mc Cormick	18	do	do	do do	do do
John do	18	do	do	do do	do do
John Seaman	26	None	do	do do	do do
Ellen Munkin	15	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Cahill	36	do	do	do do	do do
John do	12	do	do	do do	do do
William Campbell	19	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Michael McCabe	22	do	do	do do	do do
Patrick Potts	25	Tailor	do	do do	do do
Patrick Power	19	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Margaret Smith	11	None	do	do do	do do
John O'Connell	33	do	do	do do	do do
Ellen do	18	do	do	do do	do do
Margaret Smith	14	do	do	do do	do do
Michael Power	20	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Edward Thurston	22	do	do	do do	do do
Patrick Potts	23	do	do	do do	do do
Ann Kelly	50	None	do	do do	do do
James do	13	do	do	do do	do do
Thomas do	12	do	do	do do	do do
Sally McKenna	50	do	do	do do	do do
Mary do	11	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Cully	18	do	do	do do	do do
Thomas Power	17	do	do	do do	do do
Ellen do	16	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Potts	19	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine do	17	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Seaman	30	Seaman	do	do do	do do



Name	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	When Sent to Court	Allegiance
Anna Dumas	24	None	Ireland	United States	Great Britain
Patrick d	4	d	d	d	d
John d	2	d	d	d	d
Maria d	5	d	d	d	d
Mary Ann d	20	d	d	d	d
William d	15	d	d	d	d
Catherine M. d	20	d	d	d	d
Catherine M. d	25	d	d	d	d
Michael d	23	Sailor	d	d	d
Mary d	17	None	d	d	d
John d	14	d	d	d	d
Mary d	18	d	d	d	d
Catherine d	15	d	d	d	d
John d	27	Saddler	d	d	d
Patrick d	16	None	d	d	d
Charles d	21	Shoe Maker	d	d	d
Elizabeth d	30	Sailor	d	d	d
James d	25	None	d	d	d
James d	11	d	d	d	d
John d	8	d	d	d	d
Mary d	6	d	d	d	d
James d	3	d	d	d	d
John d	1	d	d	d	d
Maria d	20	d	d	d	d
Patrick d	20	Farmer	d	d	d
Richard d	23	None	d	d	d
Michael d	20	Farmer	d	d	d
Anthony d	21	Sailor	d	d	d
Patrick d	18	d	d	d	d
Richard d	17	None	d	d	d
Madge d	15	d	d	d	d

Mary d	18	d	d	d	d
James d	19	d	d	d	d
Lawrence d	26	Saddler	d	d	d
James d	16	None	d	d	d
Peter d	13	d	d	d	d
Patrick d	11	d	d	d	d
Ellen d	9	d	d	d	d
Catherine d	46	d	d	d	d
Mary d	22	d	d	d	d
Edward d	19	Sailor	d	d	d
James d	18	d	d	d	d
Ellen d	50	None	d	d	d
James d	12	d	d	d	d
Ellen d	14	d	d	d	d
Ann d	10	d	d	d	d
Ann d	18	d	d	d	d
Michael d	35	Shoe Maker	d	d	d
Joseph d	19	Sailor	d	d	d
Patrick d	19	d	d	d	d
Michael d	26	d	d	d	d
John d	19	Mechanic	d	d	d
Peter d	24	None	d	d	d
James d	50	None	d	d	d
Ellen d	50	d	d	d	d
Robert d	13	d	d	d	d
Edward d	34	Sailor	d	d	d
Ann d	8	None	d	d	d
Margaret d	16	d	d	d	d
Margaret d	50	d	d	d	d
Mary d	32	d	d	d	d
John d	12	d	d	d	d
Patrick d	11	d	d	d	d
Catherine d	24	d	d	d	d
Mary d	20	d	d	d	d
Richard d	14	d	d	d	d
Mary d	15	d	d	d	d
Ann d	16	d	d	d	d



Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	Where intended to reside	Religion
Catherine Ginstick	17	None	Ireland	United States	Irish Catholic
Thomas do	14	do	do	do do	do do
Margaret Hogg	29	do	England	do do	do do
John Ramon	18	do	Ireland	do do	do do
Anna Parker	32	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Jane Curdy	15	do	do	do do	do do
Esther Dalton	23	Cabinet Maker	England	Canada	do do
Mary do	19	None	do	do	do do
Mary Puckly	24	do	do	United States	do do
Abraham Grogan	34	do	Ireland	do do	do do
John Elizabeth do	20	do	do	do do	do do
Harriet do	26	do	do	do do	do do
Maria do	22	do	do	do do	do do
John Mill	20	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Jane Murphy	25	do	do	do do	do do
Robert Hallam	62	Tanner	State of New York	do do	United States
Robert Mann	28	do	Canada	Canada	Irish Catholic
John Gray	22	do	Scotland	United States	do do
William C. C. C.	31	Carpenter	England	do do	do do
Anna do	30	None	do	do do	do do
Thomas Jimmy	20	None	do	do do	do do
John G. G.	52	Smith	Ireland	do do	do do
Patrick O'Mara	26	Shoe Maker	do	do do	do do
Robert M. M.	22	Tanner	do	Canada	do do
John do	20	None	do	do	do do
John do	30	do	do	do	do do
James Shannon	44	Tanner	do	do	do do
Mary do	40	None	do	do	do do
Matthew do	10	do	do	do	do do
Elizabeth do	8	do	do	do	do do
Samuel do	18	do	do	do	do do
George do	15	do	do	do	do do
James do	12	do	do	do	do do
William Glover	32	Laborer	do	United States	do do

John Flood	30	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Robert do	24	None	do	do do	do do
John do	6	do	do	do do	do do
Margaret do	5	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine do	26	do	do	do do	do do
William McMahon	22	Laborer	do	do do	do do
John do	24	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Phelan	21	None	do	do do	do do
Catherine Cahill	22	do	do	do do	do do
Catherine Cahill	17	do	do	do do	do do
John M. M.	20	do	do	do do	do do
Robert Robinson	26	Locksmith	Scotland	Canada	do do
James do	24	None	do	do	do do
Marionna Jamison	18	do	do	United States	do do
Rose Williams	20	do	do	do do	do do
John Hogg	16	do	Ireland	do do	do do
Elizabeth O'Connor	16	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Hogg	23	do	do	do do	do do
Margaret do	18	do	do	do do	do do
Edward Hogg	26	Laborer	do	do do	do do
John do	24	None	do	do do	do do
William Churchill	25	Shoe Maker	England	do do	do do
Flora Hogg	21	Carton	do	do do	do do
Samuel Hogg	20	None	do	Canada	do do
Elizabeth do	18	do	do	do	do do
Phantom M. M.	22	Laborer	Ireland	United States	do do
Maria do	20	None	do	do do	do do
William Gallagher	25	do	do	do do	do do
William Carey	18	do	do	do do	do do
Mary Carey	18	do	do	do do	do do
Mary do	20	do	do	do do	do do
John do	20	do	do	do do	do do
Edward do	21	Handy Man	Scotland	do do	do do
Richard Doherty	45	None	Ireland	do do	do do
Patrick Manning	18	Laborer	do	do do	do do
Anna do	17	None	do	do do	do do
Elizabeth Doherty	30	None	do	do do	do do
John do	34	do	Ireland	do do	do do
Caroline do	15	do	Ireland	do do	do do



Names	Age	Occupation	Place of Birth	When intended to reside	Allegiance
James Flanagan	25	None	Ireland	United States	Ireland
Robert Tolson	15	Labourer	do	do	do
Joseph Carey	19	do	do	do	do
Elizabeth Woods	30	None	England	do	do
Elizabeth do	10	do	do	do	do
Robert do	16	do	do	do	do
George do	14	do	do	do	do
Marion do	7	do	do	do	do
Thomas Reid	26	Ship Dealer	Ireland	do	do
John Campbell	22	do	do	do	do
Samuel James	15	None	do	do	do
James Roberts	20	do	do	do	do
James McNeill	24	do	do	do	do
James Whinnette	24	do	England	do	do
Samuel do	12	do	do	do	do
Nicholas do	10	do	do	do	do
James do	9	do	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	8	do	do	do	do
Alfred do	4	do	do	do	do
William do	1.80	do	do	do	do
John Haldyson	24	Collier	do	do	do
Robert Waddy	30	Fanner	Ireland	do	do
Richard Crook	23	do	do	do	do
Peter Egan	14	None	do	do	do
Miss Pender	50	do	do	do	do
Henry Malony	19	do	do	do	do
William Malony	16	do	do	do	do
Margaret Malony	27	do	England	do	do
Russell Lantier	20	do	Ireland	do	do
Catherine Conquellan	30	do 500	do	do	do
Robert Hydes	26	Fanner	England	do	do
James do	30	None	do	do	do
Henry do	1.80	do	do	do	do
John James	23	Smelter	do	do	do
John James	20	Printer	do	do	do
Alexander Cabitt	14	Printer	Scotland	do	do

Edward Martin	35	Fanner	Ireland	do	do	do	do
James do	70	None	do	do	do	do	do
Martin do	14	do	do	do	do	do	do
James do	4	do	do	do	do	do	do
Maria Coff	23	do	do	do	do	do	do
Louisa Smith	20	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mary W. Bennett	12	do	do	do	do	do	do
William Anderson	27	Bookkeeper	do	do	do	do	do
Oliver do	20	None	do	do	do	do	do



*Gilvie de Gracie*

*Amesbury*

*Harvard*

700

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG

OCCUPATIONS.

SEX.

AGE.

NAMES.



List of Passengers taken on Board the *Schiff Grasse* whereof *Reich* is Master, at the Port of Havre and bound for New-York.

N <sup>o</sup>	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Hörn Conrad	65	Male	Farmer	Germany	Prussia	
2	Specht Johann	25	"	"	"	"	
3	Richter Johann	27	Female	"	"	"	
4	Hennrich Johann	61	Male	"	"	"	
5	Herrmann	61	Female	"	"	"	
6	Yudwig	43	"	"	"	"	
7	Müller	11	"	"	"	"	
8	Wattler	25	Male	"	"	"	
9	Wethermer	19	Female	"	"	"	
10	Proemer	36	Male	"	"	"	
1	Margarete	40	Female	"	"	"	
2	Pegina	14	"	"	"	"	
3	Johann	12	Male	"	"	"	
4	Margarete	9	Female	"	"	"	
5	Barbara	8	"	"	"	"	
6	Anton	5	"	"	"	"	
7	Maria	4	"	"	"	"	
8	Barbara	2	"	"	"	"	
9	Seibler	30	Male	"	"	"	
20	Thausche	25	"	"	"	"	
1	Maria	30	Female	"	"	"	
2	Christine	27	"	"	"	"	
3	Josim	34	"	"	"	"	
4	Christian	7	Male	"	"	"	
5	Paul	33	"	"	"	"	
6	Judith	35	Female	"	"	"	
7	Catharina	8	Female	"	"	"	
8	Judith	7	Female	"	"	"	
9	Christiana	5	"	"	"	"	
38	Hermann	2	"	"	"	"	
1	Walduff	26	"	"	"	"	Died
2	Bochach	22	Female	"	"	"	
3	Margarete	19	"	"	"	"	
4	Felix	60	"	"	"	"	
5	Menz	42	Male	"	"	"	
6	Judith	27	Female	"	"	"	
7	Facat	5	Male	"	"	"	
8	Catharina	2	Female	"	"	"	
9	Christina	1/2	"	"	"	"	
40	Trigler	30	Male	"	"	"	
1	Pegina	27	Female	"	"	"	Bachild born
2	Jung	16	Male	"	"	"	
3	Leck	25	Female	"	"	"	
4	Therese	59	Female	"	"	"	
5	Spang	36	"	"	"	"	
6	Melchior	28	"	"	"	"	
7	Judith	17	"	"	"	"	
8	Müller	25	Female	"	"	"	
9	Müller	24	Male	"	"	"	
5	Maria	22	Female	"	"	"	
6	Paul	33	Male	"	"	"	



50	Hauermann Mendel	65 Jan	Male	Farmer	Germany	Ohio
1	Isaac	20	"	"	"	"
2	Josephine	20	female	"	"	"
3	Caroline	29	"	"	"	"
4	Friedrich Berner	26	"	"	"	"
5	Gust Johann	25	Male	"	"	"
10	Burg Johann	29	Male	"	"	"
7	Langsdorf Elizabeth	22	female	"	"	"
8	Prinzgen Hermann	23	Male	"	"	"
9	Albinus Jacob	26	"	"	"	"
10	Finckler Catharina	18	female	"	"	"
1	Promelin A Marie	42	"	"	"	"
2	Isidore Marie	16	"	"	"	"
3	Altinger Johann	46	Male	"	"	"
4	Catharina	46	female	"	"	"
5	Christine	17	"	"	"	"
10	Catharina	15	"	"	"	"
7	Christine	6	"	"	"	"
8	Isaac	3	"	"	"	"
9	Maulsch Johann	36	Male	"	"	"
10	Christine	29	female	"	"	"
1	Isidore	7	Male	"	"	"
2	Isidore	4	female	"	"	"
3	Henny Christine	22	"	"	"	"
4	Brenner Hermann	49	Male	"	"	"
5	Isaac	37	female	"	"	"
6	Isaac	10	"	"	"	"
7	Gotlob	54	Male	"	"	"
8	Caroline	4	female	"	"	"
9	Pauline	1	"	"	"	"
10	Andreas Hermann	44	Male	"	"	"
1	Isidore	42	"	"	"	"
2	Isidore	17	female	"	"	"
3	Isaac	9	Male	"	"	"
4	Christine	7	"	"	"	"
5	Christine	8	female	"	"	"
6	Burg Christine	26	"	"	"	"
7	Waldner George	33	Male	"	"	"
8	Wenig Conrad	27	Male	"	"	"
9	Steffen Braun	28	"	"	"	"
10	Hedwig Adam	32	"	"	"	"
1	Isabella	18	female	"	"	"
2	Isidore Conrad	28	Male	"	"	"
3	Isaac George	28	"	"	"	"
4	Burg Christine	30	"	"	"	"
5	Isidore	27	female	"	"	"
6	Isidore Martin	46	Male	"	"	"
7	Henny Peter	42	"	"	"	"
4	Schmidt Johann	25	"	"	"	"



98	Haebergs	Gertrude	48	Female	Farmer	Germany	Ohio
99		A. Maria	17	"	"	"	"
100		Gertrude	12	"	"	"	"
1		A. Maria	5	"	"	"	"
2	Hellingner	Georg	23	Male	"	"	"
3	Benger	Maria	54	Female	"	"	"
4		Anne	32	"	"	"	"
5	Hain	Joseph	37	Male	"	"	"
6		Therese	32	Female	"	"	"
7		Joseph	10	Male	"	"	"
8	Upp	Ignace	30	"	"	"	"
9		Maria Anna	25	Female	"	"	"
110	Pretzer	Sebastian	21	Male	"	"	"
1	Hemann	Simon	25	"	"	"	"
2	Stahl	Simon	24	"	"	"	"
3		Therese	22	Female	"	"	"
4	Schauer	Johann	29	Male	"	"	"
5	Sumner	Joseph	29	"	"	"	"
6	Mauer	Joseph	22	Female	"	"	"
7	Schneegold	Johann	36	Male	"	"	"
8	Fuppel	Marguerite	39	Female	"	"	"
9	Grabel	Louis	23	Male	"	"	"
120	Rauer	Anton	25	"	"	"	"
1	Stibitzer	Johann	30	"	"	"	"
2	Weg	Anna	25	"	"	"	"
3		Therese	22	Female	"	"	"
4	Fink	Barth	21	"	"	"	"
5	Schroeder	Karl	18	"	"	"	"
6	Syrum	Anne	22	"	"	"	"
7	Brosenberg	Loe	24	"	"	"	"
8		Barth	22	"	"	"	"
9	Syrum	Ester	16	"	"	"	"
130	Brosenbuch	Fote	22	"	"	"	"
1		Mina	26	"	"	"	"
2		Vanson	27	Male	"	"	"
3	Feldhauser	Fredrick	36	"	"	"	"
4		An. Maria	27	Female	"	"	"
5		Michel	9	Male	"	"	"
6		Catharine	1	Female	"	"	"
7	Bauer	Michel	33	Male	"	"	"
8	Waller	Marguerite	23	Female	"	"	"
9	Stratger	Andrus	23	Male	"	"	"
140	Haublerer	Barbara	27	Female	"	"	"
1	Mupel	Michel	34	Male	"	"	"
2		Barbara	38	Female	"	"	"
3		Marguerite	7	"	"	"	"
4	Reinfelder	Andrus	30	Male	"	"	"
5	Neumann	Adam	24	"	"	"	"
6	Rallhammer	Barbara	22	Female	"	"	"

A child born and died 14 days



147	Wilmann	Doris	27	Female	Lammer	Germany	Ohio
		Roberts	23	"	"	"	"
9	Rosewald	Caroline	24	"	"	"	"
150	Gutmann	David	42	Male	"	"	"
1		Nichel	39	Female	"	"	"
2		Danny	7	"	"	"	"
3	Foster	Facot	26	Male	"	"	"
4	Schubiger	Salomon	22	"	"	"	"
5	Rosewald	Salomon	32	"	"	"	"
6	Gutmann	Charles	26	"	"	"	"
7	Munzschenn	Bader	22	Female	"	"	"
8	Maberger	Tommas	28	Male	"	"	"
9		Edam	25	"	"	"	"
160	Fraumann	Lebe	29	"	"	"	"
1		Luc	29	Female	"	"	"
2		Edam	18	Male	"	"	"
3		Henrich	34	"	"	"	"
4	Marsch	Philipp	39	"	"	"	"
5		Ulrich	32	Female	"	"	"
6		Luc	9	"	"	"	"
7		Facot	8	Male	"	"	"
8		Philipp	6	"	"	"	"
9		Pierre	3	"	"	"	"
170		Gaspar	34	"	"	"	"

1	Gotta	Lathmann	24	Female	"	"	"
2		Margaret	7	"	"	"	"
3		Arthur	34	"	"	"	"
4	Reisch	Luc	22	"	"	"	"
5	Fungmann	Ulrich	25	"	"	"	"
6	Alpger	Andrus	26	Male	"	"	"
7	Bluch	Frang	44	"	"	"	"
8		Wari	44	Female	"	"	"
9		Facot	10	Male	"	"	"
180		Christoph	5	"	"	"	"
1	Funtymann	Edg	26	"	"	"	"
2		Anna	26	Female	"	"	"
3	Funtymann	Facot	61	Male	"	"	"
4		Anna	54	Female	"	"	"
5		Rebecca	18	"	"	"	"
6		George	17	Male	"	"	"
7	Neemel	Frang	26	Male	"	"	"
8	Haader	F. Prins	30	"	"	"	"
9		Barbara	29	Female	"	"	"
190		Margaret	34	"	"	"	"
1	Schlicht	Margaret	26	"	"	"	"
2		Henrich	13	"	"	"	"
3		Angelina	26	"	"	"	"
4	Fleischman	Anna	26	"	"	"	"
4		Henrich	27	"	"	"	"



195	Heuchmann	Michael	29	June	female	Tarna	Germany	Ohio
6	Haus	Michel	28		male			
7	Mack	Moses	63		"			
8		Mayer	22		"			
9		Baron	14		"			
100		Julia	96		female			
1	Straus	Isaac	22		male			
2	Straus	Moses	24		"			
3	Mor	George	40		"			
4		Isaac	30		female			
5		Isaac	1		"			
6	Micha	Johann	32		male			
7		Elisabeth	32		female			
8		Anna	100		"			
209	Grumman	Maria	29		"			
210	Haus	Adam	26		male			
1	Antz	Isaac	60		female			
2		Dorothea	30		"			
3		Johann	8		male			
4	Meinert	Michael	24		"			
5	Regenhumer	Paul	40		"			
6		Judith	44		"			
7		Isaac	14		female			
8		Sawline	12		"			

9	Michael	19		"				
220	Federica	18		"				
1	Knapp	Anna	40		male			
2		Joseph	30		female			
3		Federica	18		male			
4	Reiss	Theobald	50		male			
5		Bartholomae	47		female			
6		Charles	21		male			
7		Ernest	19		"			
8		Henry	13		"			
9	Messner	Anna	34		"			
230	Hochschreiner	Anda	26		"			
1	Eckert	Joseph	26		"			
2	Reiss	Barbara	25		female			
3	Ruedi	Isaac	40		male			
4	Enders	Henry	45		"			
5		Elisabeth	42		female			
6	Hugoborn	Michael	22		male			
7	Geisler	Isaac	26		"			
8	Holz	Isaac	63		"			
9	Mayer	Alexander	22		"			
240	Schwan	Michael	33		"			
1		Caroline	39		female			
2	Ullinger	Susan	25		"			
3	Scopford	Isaac	18		male			
4	Schmitt	Johann	25		"			
5		Anna	22		female			
6	Prinzbach	Johann	33		male			
7	Hagen	Isaac	27		"			
8	Mack	Julius	96		"			
9	Haus	George	25		"			



Stato Allione<sup>c</sup>

Comp. 10/10

Porto Rico

701



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *R. Nauidy* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *San Alborn* whereof I am Master, from *Porto Rico*

Sporn to this *10 Aug* 184*6*  
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.

*Richard Hudling*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *San Alborn* whereof *Nauidy* is Master, from *Porto Rico* burthen *128* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. Mott</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>Engener</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>J. Pagan</i>	<i>33</i>			<i>Man</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>A. Salvadora</i>	<i>17</i>			<i>de</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	

*Richard Hudling*



Pa. Matilda  
Aug. 17 40

Belize

702



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I Luther Crowell do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Matilda* whereof I am Master, from *Beige An*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this *5th* *6th* *1846*  
Before me *G. H. Jones*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Matilda* whereof *Luther Crowell* Master, from *Beige An* burthen *One hundred and fifty* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Robt. Dörbenhoff</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>SOY</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mr. James King</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	



B. G. Hammond  
Augt 10/40

Canary Isld

703



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK-PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I R J Dodge do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Shamrock whereof I am Master, from Canary Islands So help me God Reuben G. Dodge Sworn to this 10th of Aug 1846 Before me W. W. [Signature] R J Dodge is Master, from Canary Islands burthen 195 tons.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Entries include Mark N. Sawyer, Michael Locke, Christina, Maria, Maria Ann, Eva, Joseph, Pita, Mary, Catherine, Nicholas, Mathias, Anne M., John Steley, Christopher, Johanna, John, Catherine, Amy, Elizabeth, Adam, Anna Maria, Victoria, Peter, Margareta, Maria C., Gust, John Stark, Helena, John, Aphrodite, Michael, Paul, Maria, Peter, John, and Martha.







DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *James M. DeWitt* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God. *Liverpool* to the *10-11-1846* *The Ocean Queen*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ocean Queen* whereof *James M. DeWitt* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *802* tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Peter Kenny</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United Kingdom</i>	
<i>Mary " "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Charles Quinn</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John " "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Alice McCarron</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mary Curran</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Ellen Donnell</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Eliabeth Buckley</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mary Curran</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Patrick Kean</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mrs " "</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mary " "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Eliabeth " "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Bridget " "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Harriett " "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>			
<i>Agnes Lenihan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Mary " "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John Walsh</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mary Rowland</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Bridget " "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Child</i>			
<i>Mary " "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Marcella Sanford</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Clara Cusby</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Margaret Power</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>James Connolly</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Mrs " "</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Ellen " "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Cath " "</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Patrick " "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>			
<i>Judy Gleason</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Mary Connolly</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Judy " "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Margaret " "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Thomas Lindell</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Robert Sherry</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Ann McFarland</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Thomas Bond</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Bridget Daley</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Cath " "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Ellen Cunningham</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John " "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Bridget " "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Child</i>			
<i>Mary Ann " "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Samuel " "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>John " "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Ann Donald</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Mary McCabe</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Thomas Crowley</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Bridget " "</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>James " "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>			
<i>Angus Smith</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>James McFee</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>			



Susan Wood	17	Female	Servant
Ann Fodges	18		do
Mrs. Sully	36		do
Mrs. O'Flaherty	49		do
Miss Sully	17		do
Agnes Shanney	20		do
John O'Flaherty	24		do
John O'Flaherty	20		do
Ann Bradley	36		do
Miss Sully	20		do
Michael Ryan	20	Male	do
John Cook	17		do
Lady Gwynn	19	Female	do
Cath O'Connell	21		do
Thomas Morris	30	Male	do
Oliver Morris	30	Female	do
Henry Williams	26		do
Margaret "	4		Child
John Morrison	24	Male	Servant
James "	20		do
Andrew Brady	20		do
Cath "	21	Female	do
Thomas Reilly	3	Male	Child
Patrick Sully	21		Servant
John Sully	19		do
Jane Morrow	20	Female	do

Mrs. Sully

Mrs. Sully

Alice McWilliam	30		do
Elizabeth McWilliam	19		do
James Brady	30	Male	do
Thomas Kennedy	21		do
Susan "	18	Female	do
Margaret Bracken	21		do
John Houke	21		do
John "	36		do
James McLeah	21	Male	do
John Hammill	21		do
James Miles	20		do
Rosey Moran	14	Female	do
James "	16	Male	do
James White	22		do
William Williams	35		do
Thomas Hutchins	35		do
William Evans	20		do
John Perry	28	Female	do
Cath "	8		Child
Elizabeth "	3		do
James "	1 1/2		do
John "	26	Male	Servant
John McLaughlin	25	Male	do
Michael Sully	20		do
Margaret Murphy	18	Female	do
Cath Purcell	20	Male	do
Margaret "	19	Female	do

Mrs. Sully

Mrs. Sully



Jacby Quinn	19	Male	Servant
John Kealy	19	"	do
Maria O'Neil	15	Female	do
Jane Sullivan	18	"	do
Robert McCallum	25	Male	do
Martha McCallum	23	Female	do
Jane	Infant	"	Child
Edith Casey	14	"	Servant
James Gray	21	Male	do
Brady Hickey	30	Female	do
Julia Casey	15	"	do
Brady McLaughlin	19	"	do
Catharine Toole	21	"	do
Thomas Ryan	23	Male	do
John Kelly	19	Female	do
Ann O'Hara	14	"	do
Michael O'Sullivan	14	Male	do
Brady Ryan	14	Female	do
John Finnigan	25	Male	do
Ann Finnigan	20	Female	do
Brady Dugally	Infant	"	Child
John Dugally	20	Male	Servant
James Keadigan	19	"	do
Brady Connolly	14	Female	Servant
Mary Carr	14	"	do
Ann Kealady	36	"	do
Mary Dougherty	11	"	do
Peppy	4	"	do
James	-	Male	do
Ann	-	Female	do
Miles Conroy	40	Male	do
Cath Finnigan	2	Female	do
Ann Barry	40	"	do
Ann Barry	18	"	do
Peppy Reynolds	16	"	do
Michael O'Sullivan	30	Male	do
Thomas Ryan	20	Female	do
William Waters	22	Male	do
Thomas	30	"	do
Sophia Keenan	30	Female	do
Abraham Keenan	50	Male	do
Helena Keenan	19	Female	do
Sophia O'Sullivan	50	"	do
Levy Coffman	19	Male	do
Ann	50	"	do
Maria O'Sullivan	18	Female	do
Mic Keenan	7	"	do
Keeny Keenan	6	"	do
Tipper Keenan	Infant	"	Child
Arthur Daly	54	Male	do
Ellen	23	Female	do
Mary	20	"	do
Ellen	13	"	do
Ann Keenan	5	"	do

Irish

United

British

State



Peggy Finnigan	35	Female	Servant
John Bruce	18		do
William Mc Gee	20	Male	do
James King	20		do
Neil Black	20		do
Peggy Jane Black	18	Female	do
Mary King	17		do
Mary Ann King	21		do
James Hunter	20		do
Josephine McShilly	14		do
Thomas McQuinn	20		do
Sally Mc	19	Female	do
Robert	32		do
John McQuinn	19		do
James Johnston	31	Male	do
Michael McQuinn	20		do
Symphony Roberts	50		do
John	26		Female
John	23		do
John	11		Child
Symphony	22		Servant
Francis Ginn	19		do
Robert Ginn	25		do
Andrew White	30		do
William Nelson	30		do
George Nickel	45		do

Heart

Winter

Maria Nelson	20	Female	do
Joseph Taylor	28	Male	do
Ann Price	13	Female	do
Sally Taylor	20		do
Jane Dowlan	24	Male	do
Pat White	24		do
Mrs	25	Female	do
John Armstrong	21	Male	do
James Armstrong	30		do
Pat McCarthy	40		do
Thomas Ginn	18	Female	do
Maria Conerty	20	Female	do
John Lennon	21	Female	do
John Hayes	21		do
Jane Taylor	24		do
Mary Flynn	18		do
Sarah	45		do
John Holiday	28		do
John	12		do
George	27	Male	do
Pat Brown	30		do
James McQuinn	24		do
James Stearns	24		do
John	50		do
Phillip McBuff	25	Female	do
Mary	15		do
John	3		do

Prison

St. Paul



Ellen Mc Duff	55	female	Servant
Nanny	3	—	Child
Thomas Madden	50	Male	Servant
William	18	—	—
Honora	16	Female	—
Patrick	13	Male	—
Mary	11	Female	Child
Samuel	6	Male	do
Mary Carlton	52	Female	Servant
Ellen	30	—	Cook
James Henright	35	Male	Servant
John Grogan	40	—	do
James Hunt	33	—	do
Denny Cunnell	30	—	do
Matthew Bernick	21	—	do
Mary Monahan	18	female	do
Seamus Coukelly	58	Male	do
Mrs	50	female	do
Samuel Cain	50	Male	do
Mary	25	female	do
Alexander Mc Carthy	20	Male	do
James Mc Ginnety	20	—	do
Bridget Walsh	40	female	do
John Reardon	17	—	do
Paddy Gleason	17	Male	do
Samuel Gumble	135	—	do

Irish

Irish

James Scott	34	—	do
Pat Tracy	46	—	do
David Ketchum	30	—	do
Peggy Reardon	20	female	do
Mary Sena	15	do	do
John do	22	Male	do
Catherine do	26	female	do
John O'Neill	40	Male	do
Ann do	18	female	do
Mrs Breslin	26	Male	do
Ellen do	20	female	do
John do Infant	—	Male	Infant
Jim Ryan	27	do	Servant
Bridget do	22	female	do
Ann do	22	do	do
Austin Mahony	25	Male	do
Mary do	23	—	do
Thos Clarkson	56	—	do
Mary Fedda	22	—	do
Mark do	21	—	do
Michael Hogan	29	—	do
Thos Fitzpatrick	27	—	do
James Williamson	40	—	Labourer
David Paulson	30	—	do
Robert Harding	60	—	do
Sarah do	20	female	Wife
Mrs do	10	—	do

British

Irish



Mary Ryan  
One Row with passage

20 Shells

Great Britain

Uptal

267

68 2/1  
27 2/8  
1



St. Western

Aug 10/46

Spool

705



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Barnard R. Mathews do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the Passengers received on board the Great Western Steam Ship whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to, this 10th August 1846.

Before me, J. W. Davis, LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Great Western Steam Ship whereof Barnard R. Mathews is Master, from Liverpool Burthen Six Hundred & Twenty Tons.

Table with columns: NAME, AGE (Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Number of Packages. Includes names like Isabella Connolly, Eliza Connolly, James Connolly, etc.



Lecture	41	"	"	"	"	Three
A N Ward	37	"	Merchant	Germany	"	Three
Sam Am Kendall	56	"	"	America	"	Three
Mr Sabate	25	"	"	West Indies	"	Three
" Becard	31	"	"	Spain	America	Two
" Ahrenfeldt	24	"	"	America	"	Four
Jos May	37	"	Gent	Germany	"	Three
Martha May	26	"	Gent	America	"	Four
A Altman	23	"	Female Lady	"	"	Four
Mrs Pauchet	29	"	Male Merchant	Germany	"	Three
Mr Gibson	43	"	"	France	"	Three
Wm Perin	27	"	"	Germany	"	Three
A Gall	28	"	"	England	"	Three
M Stittheimer	26	"	"	"	"	Three
Caroline Stittheimer	19	"	"	Germany	"	Four
Jos M <sup>c</sup> Nowan	39	"	Female Lady	"	"	Four
Clara M <sup>c</sup> Nowan	24	"	Male Gent	America	"	Seven
W Berry	36	"	Female Lady	"	"	Three
Nuntindon	42	"	Male Gent	Hamburg	"	Three
Jos Waslet	30	"	"	America	"	Three
James L Moore	36	"	"	"	"	Three
Sarah Moore	25	"	Merchant	"	"	Three
J Gourd	27	"	Female Lady	"	"	Six
J Tittman	28	"	Male Gent	France	"	Three
C W Lurman	36	"	"	Germany	"	Three
Mr Leech	27	"	"	"	"	Three
Miss Henry	45	"	Merchant	"	"	Three
James Smith	36	"	"	England	"	Three
J Sylvester	29	"	Female Lady	America	"	Three
Mr Robertson	29	"	Male Gent	"	"	Three
"	"	"	"	"	"	Three
"	"	"	"	"	"	Three

A Greenway	29	"	Male Gent	America	America	Eight
Mate Greenway	23	"	Female Lady	"	"	Three
W Aub	19	"	Male Gent	Germany	"	Three
W <sup>m</sup> O'Byly	39	"	"	England	"	Three
Mrs Smith	26	"	Female Lady	America	"	Three
Miss Knover	22	"	"	"	"	Three
Mr Knover	26	"	Male Gent	"	"	Three
Mr Greenway	42	"	"	"	"	Three
Mary A Greenway	35	"	Female Lady	"	"	Five
Virginia Greenway	18	"	"	"	"	Three
Chas Elliman	32	"	Male Gent	"	"	Seven
Jessie Elliman	25	"	Female Lady	"	"	Three
Mr Lehman	26	"	Male Merchant	Germany	"	Three
Miss Sclenthal	18	"	Female Lady	"	"	Three
Mr Carter	32	"	Male Merchant	England	"	Three
C L Case	29	"	"	America	"	Three
Mr Pipling	29	"	"	England	"	Three
" Nelson	45	"	"	"	"	Three
Jos Scott	36	"	"	"	Canada	Three
C D Hagen	32	"	"	America	America	Three
Mr Mactavish	25	"	"	"	"	Three
" Henick	32	"	"	Germany	"	Three
B W Shack	30	"	"	America	"	Three
J Nelson	19	"	Gent	"	"	Three
J Nelson	45	"	"	"	"	Three
Chas Lvinger	27	"	"	"	"	Three
J Wolff	32	"	"	"	"	Three
Mr Fassett	26	"	Merchant	"	"	Three
" Nell	25	"	"	France	"	Three
"	22	"	"	America	"	Three



Chas. Aminger	27	"	"	"	Three
J. Wolff	32	"	Merchant	"	Three
Mr. Fassitt	26	"	"	France	Three
" Kell	25	"	"	America	Three
" Warrick	33	"	"	"	Three
" Baker	24	"	"	"	Three
" Powell	25	"	"	"	Three
" D. Juante	40	"	"	"	Three
" Stovins	24	"	Gent <sup>m</sup>	England	Three
" Gurney	48	"	"	America	Three
Aug <sup>h</sup> Kelly	40	"	"	"	Three
" Sprucker	35	"	"	"	Three
" Taylor	37	"	"	England	Three
" Collins	42	"	"	"	Three
Jas Taylor	25	"	"	"	Three
Jas Brooks Jr	18	"	"	"	Three
Jas Brooks Sr	45	"	"	"	Three
Legare	42	"	Merchant	Germany	Three

Mr. Beck	36	Male Merchant	America	America	Three
Dr. Hill	45	"	Gent <sup>m</sup>	"	Four
Hoffman	32	"	"	"	Three
C. A. Rhoad	35	"	"	"	Three
J. Lockhart	45	"	Merchant	"	Three
Maria Lockhart	36	Female Lady	"	"	Three
W. W. Taylor	32	Male Gent <sup>m</sup>	"	"	Three
<del>Edwards</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Three</del>
Edwards	34	"	"	England	Three
Abbotson	45	"	"	"	Three
Dr. Bartlett	42	"	"	America	Three
Mary Bartlett	36	Female Lady	"	"	Three
Maria Slater	23	"	"	"	Three
Sheehan	28	Male Merchant	"	"	Three
Moswood	29	"	"	"	Three
Davidson	36	"	"	"	Three
Robt James	24	"	Gent <sup>m</sup>	"	Three
W. Kohn	36	"	"	"	Three

Bernard B. Mackey



*Dr. Praxidre*

*Aug (10) 46*

*Stettin 706*

<i>Male</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>Male</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Male</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Male</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>Male</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Praxidre</i>	<i>10</i>

*Male Praxidre*



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK**

I D. Hragh do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Norw. Bark Pracirosa whereof I am Master, from Hettin

Sworn to this 10 Aug 1846  
 Before me [Signature]

So help me God.  
[Signature]

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the Norw. Bark Pracirosa whereof D. Hragh is Master, from Hettin burthen 278 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Ludwig Braunschweig	36	-	Male	Farmer	Prussia	United States	
Anna	36		Female	}	}	}	}
Friedrich	8	8	Male				
Johan	6	7	do				
Caroline	4	6	Female				
August	1	10	Male				
Friedrich	38	-	do				
Maria	40		Female				
Caroline	60		Female				
Auguste	9		Female				
Albert	7		Male				
Louise	5	3	Female				



Provinci Amto State

Friedrich Kramichun	3	4	Male	} Farmers
Gustav do	1	-	"	
Friedr. Borchenkayen	42	-	"	
Christiane do	45	-	female	
Caroline do	20	-	do	
Carl do	18	-	Male	
Martin do	19	-	do	
August do	6	-	do	
Johan do	3	-	do	
Ludwig do	-	2	do	
Friedr. do	12	-	do	
Christian Bommühl	37	-	do	
Christine do	37	-	female	
Friedr do	24	-	Male	
Carl do	12	-	do	
Friedr do	9	6	do	
Julius do	24	2	do	
Ullie do	14	6	female	
Christian do	-	8	Male	
Gottf. Kison	58	-	do	

Dorotha do	53	-	female
Friedr do	24	-	Male
Caroline do	22	-	female
Albr do	1	-	Male
David Seimer	45	-	do
Ulrike do	23	-	female
Wilhelm do	20	-	Male
Johan do	15	-	do
Johan do	12	2	do
Michael Gnewicht	45	-	do
Gene do	40	-	female
Albertine do	17	-	do
Johan do	13	6	female
Auguste do	9	6	female
Johan do	5	6	Male
August do	2	6	do
Michael Zimmermann	38	-	do
Maria do	40	-	female
Caroline do	16	-	do
Johan do	15	-	Male
Albert do	13	-	do



Farmers Prussia United States

Elisabeth Zimmern	9	8 female
Augusta do	7	6 male
Caroline do	5	female
Johan do	2	9 male
Michael Wergien	25	do
Friedrich Wildenbranz	26	do
Johan Krüger	38	do
Caroline do	32	female
Ferdinand do	14	male
Erustine do	10	female
Marie do	6	do
Fredricke do	1	9 do
Augusta Ferk	30	male
Wilhelm do	28	female
Karl Sperring	45	male
Friedricke do	40	female
Emilie do	3	do
Johan do	16	male
Erustine do	14	female
do do	18	do

Karl do	11	male
Karl Fastrow	38	do
Charlotte do	34	female
Caroline do	11	do
Katrine do	8	do
Wilhelm do	30	male
Emilie do	8	3 female
Karl do	3	male
Augusta Wisenberg	36	do
Therette do	28	female
Herman do	1	male
Karl Dammott	32	do
Aug Pasewalk	26	do
Friedricke do	22	female
Wilhelm do	3	male
Wilhelm do	1	6 female
Johan Segner	29	male
Augusta do	18	female
Wilhelm do	3	male
Wilhelm do	1	do



Wilhelm Callis  
 Johanne do  
 Johann do  
 Maguete do  
 Maria do  
 Carl Pankow  
 Christine do  
 August do  
 Friedrich do  
 Wilhelm do  
 Ferdinand do  
 Popschov

27 Male Harmon Prussia United States  
 22 female  
 5 Male  
 3 female  
 9 do  
 36 Male  
 32 female  
 10 Male  
 8 do  
 5 do  
 2 do  
 13 do Stark

706 ~~October~~

10 [0] 11

11 12 13 14





Py. C. Liza. <sup>c</sup>

Aug 18/46

St Louis

707



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Lucas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Eliza* whereof I am Master, from *St. Croix*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*Aug 10th 1846*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Eliza* whereof *Lucas* is Master, from *St. Croix*, burthen *207 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mrs C Whitmore</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	
<i>My <del>Whitmore</del> Whitmore</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>DD</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss <del>Key</del> Key</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss <del>Reed</del> Reed</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss <del>Reed</del> Reed</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss <del>Tuttle</del> Tuttle</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr Whitmore</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>March</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr <del>Roach</del> Roach</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr Benjamin</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mr <del>Hope</del> Hope</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Lucas*



*P. P. Giovanni*

*Aug. 11/46*

*Autworp*

708



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *Nicola Pielouicich* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Austrian Ship Giovannina* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp*

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> August* 18*46*  
 Before me *Godwin*

So help me God.  
*Nicola Pielouicich*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Austrian Ship Giovannina* whereof *Pielouicich* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Ludwig Phil</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	
<i>Dorothea Schmitt</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wheeleright</i>			
<i>Louise</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Johann Hebel</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Eva</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Ludwig</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>George Endley</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Peter Fastender</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Christian</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>1/2</i>		<i>Female</i>				



Johann Fushner	4	Female	Farmer
Anna	46	"	
Isidor	32	"	
Christian Hachenberg	38	Male	
Anna	38	Female	
Augusta	15	Male	
Maria	14	Female	
Anna	11	"	
Margaretha	19	"	
Bernhard	9	Male	
Wilhelm	6	"	
Johann	2	"	
Thelipine	1/2	Female	
Johann Chloschid	29	Male	
Johann Muller	38	"	
Maria	34	Female	
Maria	17	"	
Aphe	9	"	
Anna	7	"	
Johann	4	Male	
Johann Schaper	45	"	
Elisabeth	36	Female	
Catharine	11	"	
Christoph	8	Male	

Germany

Mutter Staats of

Dead

Otto Muller	26	Male	
Johann Schilling	27	"	
Johann Schummers	25	"	
Cath:	37	Female	
Cath:	42	"	
Peter Schuck	27	Male	Shoemaker
Cath & Pill	26	Female	
Guillem Faber	47	Female	
Margaretha	42	Female	
H Angelberg	27	Male	
Catharina Willens	24	Female	
Magdalena Angelberg	2	"	Farmer
Catharina	1/2	"	
Johann Malitor	66	Male	
Jan Ferris	38	Male	
Anna	34	Female	
Henry	10	Male	
Catharina	8	Female	
Johann	5	Male	
Josephine	4	Female	
Nicola	3	Male	
Anna	1/2	Female	

Germany

Germany

Dead



N. Borsch	28	male	Shoemaker
m. Beecher	49	"	Farmer
Catharina "	47	Female	
Matthias "	20	Male	
Margaretha "	17	Female	
Michel "	11	Male	
Synatz "	8	Female	
Elisabeth "	7	"	
Johann "	5	Male	
Margaretha "	24	Female	
Adam Bengler	46	Male	
Cath "	42	Female	
Margaretha "	16	"	
Cath "	13	"	
Paulus "	11	Male	
Johannes "	9	Male	
Anna "	7	Female	
Margaretha "	5	"	
Medas "	4	Male	
Margaretha "	2	Female	
Adam "	1/2	Male	
Gregore "	25	Male	

Germany

States of

Johann Fikew	28	male	
Andreas Wener	41	"	
Cath. Guffel	39	Female	
Johann Winer	75	Male	
Peter "	12	"	
Stephen "	11	"	
Catharina "	8	Female	
Virginia "	6	"	
Michel "	4	Male	
Carl "	1/2	"	
Elisabeth Guffel	44	Female	
Henrich Kuppert	46	Male	
Maria Lamer	45	Female	
Michel Kuppert	21	Male	
Gottfried "	5	"	
Maria "	4	Female	
Adam "	1	Male	
Peter "	8	"	
Cecilia Holstock	28	Female	
Johann Becker	49	Male	
Cath Kuppert	47	Female	

Germany

States of



Michel Becker	24	male	Tanner
Anna "	20	Female	
Frederic "	17	Male	
Henry "	9	"	
Johann "	8	"	
Christian Bach	46	"	
Anna Schmidt	43	Female	
Anna Bach	7	"	
Christian "	5	Male	
Christian Fratz	62	"	
Joseph Sombert	39	"	
Helena Schunkart	36	Female	
Anna Sombert	4	Male	
Georg "	34	"	
Mrs Schulhart	53	male	
Anna "	16	Female	
Johann Lahnstein	50	Male	
Anna Bursch	47	Female	
C Lahnstein	12	male	Furrier
Maria "	10	Female	
Johann "	8	Male	
Helena "	4	Female	

Mrs Muller	41	male	
Johann Sombert	30	"	
Maria Muller	10	Female	
Sebastian "	7	male	
Anna "	14	Female	
Anna "	7	"	
Maria "	5	"	
Peter Hahn	46	Male	
Anna "	43	Female	
Johann "	13	Male	
Anna "	10	Female	
Christian "	15	Male	
Johann Stambach	22	Male	
Johann Fratz	40	Male	
Maria Wulther	39	Female	
Johann Fratz	11	Male	
Margaretha "	5	Female	
Philipp Furch	30	Male	
Margaretha "	32	Female	
Johann "	4	Male	
Nicklas "	2	Male	
Maria "	4	Female	

Ermining

Ermining

Mrs Satter of Amherst



Peter Mutter	29	Male	
Maria Schneider	25	Female	
Peter Mutter	42	Male	
George	40	"	
Maria Oehler	26	Female	
Anna	25	"	
Phillip Henry	28	Male	Shoemaker
Peter Muller	35	"	Baker
Leonard	34	"	
Jacob	7	"	
Phillip	5	"	
Barb	3	Female	
Joseph	34	Male	
Elizabeth Duser	25	Female	
Nov Rupertis	25	Male	Cooper
Elizabeth Lange	20	Female	
Jacob Panig	27	Male	Butcher
Jacob Schneider	30	"	Tailor
Johann Banel	32	"	
Hund	19	"	
H. Williams	50	"	Merchant
Martin Muhl	32	"	do
Johann Christ	34	"	Tailor
Jacob Stoffel	29	"	

Germany

United States  
Sailor  
Merchant  
Tailor

I Barn on the Passage



Brig Acton

August

[11] 1846

Roller dam

709

Aug. 11 - 46



District of Port of

*Brudell B. Daggett* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of *New York* contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the *My* whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of ROTTERDAM.

Sworn to before me, this *11* day of *Aug 1841* *Brudell B. Daggett*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken, on board the *Deug Victor* of whereof *B B Daggett* is Master, bound from *Rotterdam* for *New York* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Month's.					
1 <i>Anna's Dechoot</i> <i>Wife</i>	35		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Boesfia</i>		4 chests 2 bags 1 pack 2 bags 1 basket 1 tub
2 <i>Catharina</i> <i>Wife</i>	30		Female				
3 <i>Heinrich</i>	4		Male				
4 <i>Elizabeth</i>	2		Female				
5 <i>Philipp</i>	2	9	Male				Died July 14th
6 <i>Anna Maria Wolfahrt</i>	64		Female				
7 <i>Philipp Vercholt</i>	23		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>			1 trunk 1 package
8 <i>Georg Benius</i>	19		Male	<i>Cooper</i>			1 trunk
9 <i>Philipp Hartmann</i>	17		Male	<i>Cutcher</i>			2 trunks 1 pack 2 bags 1 tub
10 <i>Jacob Hartmann</i>	32		Male	<i>farmer</i>			
11 <i>Elizabeth</i> <i>Wife</i>	27		Female				
12 <i>Conrad</i>	4	6	Male				
13 <i>Anton</i>	2		Male				
14 <i>Jacob Verwilt</i>	30		Male	<i>farmer</i>			3 chests 2 bags 1 bag 1 basket
15 <i>Elzina</i> <i>Wife</i>	24		Female				
16 <i>Helferich</i>	4		Male				
17 <i>Catharina</i>	2		Female				
18 <i>Anton Conrad Pleuning</i>	32		Male				1 chest 1 pack 1 basket
19 <i>Dorothea Thromberger</i>	21		Female				1 trunk
20 <i>Jacob Sloth</i>	17		Male	<i>farmer</i>			3 chests 1 pack 1 tub 3 bags 1 bag
21 <i>Catharina</i> <i>Wife</i>	16		Female				
22 <i>Margaretha</i>	22		Female				
23 <i>Ernst</i>	19		Male				
24 <i>Jacob</i>	13		Male				
25 <i>Christoph</i>	2		Male				
26 <i>Heinrich Hartmann</i>	36		Male	<i>Car painter</i>			2 chests 1 pack 1 bag 1 iron pot 1 tin kit
27 <i>Margaretha</i> <i>Wife</i>	30		Female				
28 <i>Maria</i>	9		Female				
29 <i>Dorothea</i>	2		Female				
30 <i>Jacob</i>	2	2	Male				
31 <i>Jacob Neiroth</i>	37		Male	<i>farmer</i>			3 chests 2 basket 1 bag 1 pack 2 keys 1 iron pot
32 <i>Anna Maria</i> <i>Wife</i>	35		Female				
33 <i>Margaretha</i>	13		Female				
34 <i>Anna Maria</i>	7		Female				
35 <i>Martin</i>	4		Male				
36 <i>Christina</i>	2	9	Female				
37 <i>Peter Backer</i>	35		Male	<i>Cutcher</i>	<i>Boesfia</i>		1 package
38 <i>Jacob Feiler</i>	25		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Barava</i>		1 package
39 <i>Konrad Whippers</i>	31		Male				2 chests 2 packages
40 <i>Michael</i>	10		Male				
41 <i>Joseph</i>	8		Male				
42 <i>Catharina Heister</i>	24		Female				3 trunks
43 <i>Federica</i>	19		Female				
44 <i>Louis Cantirier</i>	30		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>			2 chests
45 <i>Magdalena Kehr</i>	20		Female				3 trunks
46 <i>Franz Joseph Kehr</i>	22		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Boesfia</i>		1 trunk
47 <i>Franz Kieblang</i>	19		Male	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Barava</i>		1 trunk
48 <i>Philipp Ackelman</i>	28		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Boesfia</i>		2 trunks
49 <i>Georg Klemm Kiehlmann</i>	11		Male	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Barava</i>		5 chests 1 pack 2 bags 1 bag
50 <i>Sophia</i> <i>Wife</i>	43		Female				
51 <i>Catharina</i>	15		Female				
52 <i>Sophia Elisabeth</i>	13		Female				
53 <i>Heinrich</i>	11		Male				
54 <i>Martin Kapper</i>	32		Male	<i>farmer</i>			5 chests 2 pack 2 bags 1 basket
55 <i>Christina</i> <i>Wife</i>	30		Female				
56 <i>Franz</i>	6		Male				
57 <i>Gertraud</i>	4		Female				
58 <i>Johann</i>	4	6	Male				
59 <i>Widow Anna Maria Hill</i>	55		Female				
60 <i>Gertraud</i>	22		Female				
61 <i>Anna Maria Kehr</i>	16		Female				
62 <i>Georg Carl</i>	32		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Boesfia</i>		5 chests 2 basket 3 bags
63 <i>Elizabeth</i> <i>Wife</i>	16		Female				
64 <i>Georg Carl I</i>	20		Male	<i>Shoemaker</i>			
65 <i>Georg Carl II</i>	19		Male				
66 <i>Widow Carl</i>	17		Female	<i>farmer</i>			
67 <i>Philipp Carl</i>	14		Male				
68 <i>Johann Carl</i>	11		Male				
69 <i>Wilhelm Carl</i>	9		Male				
70 <i>Magdalena Carl</i>	7		Female				
71 <i>Johann Kapper</i>	38		Male	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Ravaria</i>		2 chests 1 pack 1 tub
72 <i>Anna Maria</i> <i>Wife</i>	27		Female				4 trunks 2 Chronometers 2 packages

United States of America



D. K. Washington

Aug 14/40.

Tredestrail

710



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Simon C. Cook do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from before me, to the 18th August 1856

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof Simon C. Cook is Master, from Fredrickson, burthen 65, 3/4 tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries like Hans Jensen, John Sunde, etc.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries like Michael Kone, Rasmus, etc. Large handwritten word 'Farmer' is written vertically in the middle.

Handwritten numbers: 35, 150, 55, 52, 3

Vertical handwritten word: Norway

Vertical handwritten word: Sweden



Amund Olsson	6 male
Stig Olsson	3 female
Carl Johan Halverson	23 male
Sanna Olsson	20 female
Margit do	17 do
Stig Tollefson	25 male
Andersson Torgersdatter	24 female
Paulina do	26 male
Tollef do	19 do

Johannes Omland	31 male
Tollef Omland	22 do
Olaf Kallberg	50 do
Andersson Gunnarsdatter	49 female
Carl Olsson	14 do
Anders Olsson	11 male
Tore Sweten	28 male
Michael Omlie	25 do
Samilla do	22 female
Tone Thoreslie	30 female
Torodd do	40 male
Olund Olsson	47 female
Samilla do	16 do
Tollef do	13 male
Tollef do	11 do
Olaf Housen	22 do
Anders Tollefson	18 do
Gardar Housen	26 female
Gunder Gunnarsdatter	49 do
Michael Thorsland	51 male
Dorot Olsson	47 female
Hilge do	26 do
Edvard Olsson	18 male
Eivind do	13 do
Andaf do	10 do
Hakon Evensen	37 do
Olaf Halverson	151 do
Olaf Torga	33 do
Samilla Housen	60 female
Trine Bjornsdatter	17 do
Edvard Klip	36 male
Olaf Johannsen	26 do
Hanna Maric	21 female
Beata do	35 do
Olaf Lystad	24 male

Marin Ann Torgersdatter	36 female
Olaf	6 male
Hans	19 do
Hakon Lea	25 do
Tone Hovstad	32 do
Beata do	2 female
Olaf Samsgard	37 male
Olaf Thorsland	25 do
Eivind do	27 female
Inger Adgisdatter	17 do
Margit do	17 do
Hilde Burgerud	60 male
Tollef Olaf Thorslie	41 do
Martha Torgersen	38 female
Hanne do	13 do
Thora do	11 do
Stephan do	9 male
Maria do	7 female
John do	15 male
Tollef do	3 do

Farriner

Farriner

W. L. Lister

Farriner

Farriner

W. L. Lister

New York Aug 11/46



R C  
Bo. Brothers

Aug 11/1881

Sturville

711



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I *Wm Franklin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Brothers* *William Franklin* whereof I am Master, from *Savannah*  
 Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> August* 184*1* *Wm Franklin* So help me God.  
 Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Brothers* whereof *Wm Franklin* is Master, from *Savannah* *Cuba* burthen *One hundred & ninety one <sup>85</sup> 95* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Valia Abala</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sent</i>	<i>Principu</i>	<i>Temp or A</i>	} <i>Cabin</i>
<i>Gregorio Abala</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Alexander Abala</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Maygoir</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Miners</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>do</i>	} <i>Steerage</i>
<i>Burticy Maygoir</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Shuldar</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thommas Stone</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

*Pg Star*  
*Aug 11/41*  
*St Thomas*



Pg Star  
Aug. 11/40

St Thomas

712



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Sheldon & Hubbard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Star* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this *11 Aug* 184*6*  
Before me

*J. W. Stationary*

So help me God.  
*Sheldon & Hubbard*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Star* whereof *S. E. Hubbard* is Master, from *A Thomas* burthen *99 2/95* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.		Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Edwin Riddersjerta</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>A Barts</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Josephine Riddersjerta</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>do do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

*Not Entered*



Chas. E. Bruce

Aug. 11/46

AB 4596  
~~AB 4596~~

713

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
 whereof *Day* is Master, from

*Ship Elizabeth Bruce*  
*Hare* burthen *58 1/2*

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Alex Nenda</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>U State</i>	
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Ole do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>None</i>			
<i>Lilhou do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Maryt do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Halom do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Bizette do</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>do do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>M. do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>E. do</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>None</i>			
<i>Eli do</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Alex Langenby</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Sigutte do</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Ole do</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Wester Knutson</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Maryt do</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Kang do</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Stuck do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Ole do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>			
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Ryco wether</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Kang do</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Kanel do</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>			
<i>Lugeby</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Kanel do</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Kule Guntten</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Christin do</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Kule do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>			
<i>Christin do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Prem do</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Ole Neup</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Marquette do</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Abbie do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Nesicill Remmick</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Christin do</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Henry do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Henry do</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Perret Croster</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>Ligabu do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
<i>August Colsted</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Buzgitta do	34		f				
Ulf Strand	28		m	farmer			
Arnet do	20		f				
Ole Nelson	31		m	"			
Anna do	20		f				
Christian Evangin	22		m	"			
Fingert Holm	21		"	"			
Ole Evensen	23		"	"			
Nils Kuntze	19		"	"			
Ole Christen	40		"	"			
Kary do	33		"	"			
Carl do	4		"	Novice			
Boelin do	4		"	"			
Oluf Ulen	40		f				
Kary do	20		m	farmer			
Anna do	12		f				
Ole do	6		m	Novice			
Ole Noren	3		"	"			
Schnell Naverni	34		"	farmer			
Kary do	32		"	"			
Kary do	10		"	Novice			
Wand do	6		"	"			
Ole do	3		"	"			
Kand Ulen	21		"	farmer			
Gitte Muler	29		"	"			
Christen do	30		f				
Ole do	3		m	Novice			
Eld Ericson	30		"	farmer			
Mary do	41		f				
Kary do	3		m	Novice			
Cony do	24		"	farmer			
Ole do	36		"	"			
Mari do	26		f				
Eric do	8		m	Novice			
Christe do	3		"	"			
Margt. do	20		f				
Astrid do	18		"				
Nils Nilson	38		m	farmer			
Kary do	29		"	"			
Uno do	8		"	Novice			
Nils do	5		"	"			



	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Amew Nilesen		3	m	None			
Old do	19		"	farmer			
C. Wollison	28		"	"			
Helge do	24		"	"			
Henri do	14		"	"			
Conrad do	24		"	"			
Kang do	20		"	"			
Kennel Budrotter	50		"	"			
do do	21		f	_____			
Bittley do	18		m	"			
Old do	15		"	"			
Kusol do	13		"	"			
Gaten Mulsen	17		"	"			
Old Skarman	10		"	"			
Harold do	35		"	"			
Joseph do	48		"	"			
Mans do	12		"	None			
Old do	11		"	"			
Leander do	8		"	"			
Kang do	8		"	"			
Amey do	12		"	"			
Kang do	28		"	farmer			
Old do	2		"	None			
Barbara do	8		f	_____			
Old do	24		m	farmer			
Olaf Otiotul	50		"	"			
Sigurd do	13		"	"			
Old do	24		"	"			
Niss do	22		f	_____			
Amew do	5		m	None			
Barbara do	2		f	_____			
Birgitta do	2		"	_____			
Old Hageman	53		m	farmer			
Anna do	46		f	_____			
Holwer do	21		m	"			
Margitta do	23		f	_____			
Hogen do	18		m	"			
Old do	15		"	"			
Angel do	11		"	"			
Hent do	8		"	None			
Bizitta do	3		f	_____			



	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	severally belong.	tend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Olaf A Crosten	28		m	farmer			
Ann	23		f				
Nelson Remmelt	46		m	"			
Loren	26		f				
Kerud	14		m	"			
Mette	12		f				
Ole	10		m	Nav			
Hedge	8		"	"			
Margitta	4		f				
Lap	1		m	"			
Guttu Gutrupu	32		"	farmer			
Hedge	54		"	"			
Wriggill	6		"	Nav			
Quatu	3		"	"			
Kerud Olsen	44		"	farmer			
Christen	21		"	"			
Ole	10		"	Nav			
Michel	8		"	"			
Mohu	3		"	"			
Margitta	1		f				
Arten	4		m				
Ole	21		"	farmer			
Nils Evansen	23		f				
Buzitta	23		"				
Margitta	1	0	"				
Edis Nilson	55		m				
Margattu	50		f				
Ole Persen	51		m	"			
Ann	42		f				
Rany	12		"				
Janul	7		m	Nav			
Lingshen	4		"	"			
Knut Persen	33		"	farmer			
Goby	30		f				
Lingen	8		"				
Gow	7		"				
Ole	3		m	Nav			
Petu	3		"	"			
Nils Nilson	53		"	farmer			
Maud	52		f				
Ole	20		m	"			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The County to which severally belong.	tend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Peter Hoffman	19		m	Farm			
Maria Wolff	19		f				
Geo. Schneider	27		m	"			
Marg <sup>e</sup> do	21		f				
Christina do	38		"				
do do	19		"				
Michel Lignan	19		m	"			
Leath <sup>r</sup> do	18		f				
Phil. Kappeler	19		m	"			
Christina do	22		f				
Caroline Schacht	22		"				
Benny Quater	25		m	"			
Phil. Wolf	33		"	"			
Chris. Bieder	20		"	"			
Leopold Kessner	19		"	"			
Walter Sumpfer	19		f				
Sophia Peter	23		"				
Levi. Kowalski	30		"				
Chris. do	14		f				
Laert do	12		m	None			
Peter Guillaum	33		"	Farm			
Fred. Koon	28		"	"			
Charlot do	28		f				
Fred. do	1		m	None			
do Curward	20		"	Farm			
Nic. Grot	28		"	"			
Man Loren	22		"	"			
J. N. Poppel	24		"	"			
Peter Reuss	"		"	"			

ETC



C.  
Wm. Hudson

Aug. 11/46

Pt & Plate

714



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*William R. Kincaid* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Schooner Hudson* whereof I am Master, from *Port Plata*

Sworn to this *11th August* 184*6*  
Before me

So help me God.

*Wm R Kincaid*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schooner Hudson* whereof *Wm R Kincaid* is Master, from *Port Plata* burthen *116<sup>2</sup>* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Capt Joseph Brown</i>	<i>28</i>	—		<i>Ship master</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Sam Brown</i>	<i>24</i>	—			<i>do</i>		
<i>Augusta Brown</i>	<i>5</i>	—			<i>do</i>		
<i>Louisa Brown</i>		—			<i>do</i>		
<i>Child at the Breast</i>		—			<i>do</i>		



Off Northumberland

Aug. 12/46

London

715

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]*



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*L.R. Griswold*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Sworn*

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the

Sworn to this  
Before me

12 August 1846

*Nathan Colman*

whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

*London*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*R.R. Griswold* is Master, from *London*

Ship *Nathaniel*

burthen

*892 1/2*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE:		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Luce</i>	38		M	<i>Clayman</i>	<i>Mo State</i>	<i>Mo State</i>	
<i>Mary Luce</i>	34		F	"	"	"	
<i>Mary Alma</i>	19		F	"	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Emily J. Alma</i>	17		F	"	"	"	
<i>Edward J. Alma</i>	13		M	"	"	"	
<i>Katharine Alma</i>	7		F	"	"	"	
<i>Thos Brauchan</i>	38		M	<i>Gentleman</i>	"	<i>Mo State</i>	
<i>Wm Brauchan</i>	36		F	"	"	"	
<i>Maria A. Brauchan</i>	6		F	"	"	"	
<i>May A. Brauchan</i>	48		F	"	"	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Sarah Webster</i>	27		F	"	"	<i>Mo S.</i>	
<i>Nicholas Meier</i>	50		M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Mo S.</i>	"	
<i>Henry Miller</i>	25		M	<i>Wagoner</i>	<i>Mo S.</i>	"	
<i>Joseph Crumpton</i>	20		M	"	<i>Mo S.</i>	"	
<i>Young Summers</i>	15		M	"	<i>Mo S.</i>	"	
<i>James Chanaler</i>	44		M	<i>Artist</i>	"	"	
<i>Lucy Chanaler</i>	33		F	"	"	"	
<i>Mrs Chanaler</i>	13		F	"	"	"	
<i>Elizabeth Chanaler</i>	11		F	"	"	"	
<i>Thomas Williamson</i>	47		M	<i>Teacher</i>	"	"	
<i>John Martin</i>	29		M	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
<i>John Sullivan</i>	36		M	<i>Carpenter</i>	"	"	
<i>Joseph Sheppard</i>	48		M	<i>Black</i>	"	"	
<i>Mary Sheppard</i>	48		F	"	"	"	
<i>Joseph Sheph.</i>	18		M	"	"	"	
<i>Saml Sheph.</i>	13		M	"	"	"	
<i>Mary Sheph.</i>	10		F	"	"	"	
<i>Ann Bentin</i>	18		F	"	"	"	
<i>Mary A. Bens</i>	38		F	"	"	"	
<i>Maria Perry</i>	7		F	"	"	"	
<i>Ann Shephard</i>	28		F	"	"	"	
<i>John Aice</i>	33		M	<i>Butcher</i>	"	"	
<i>George Depps</i>	27		M	"	"	"	
<i>Thos Hopkins</i>	16		M	"	"	"	
<i>Emily Roberts</i>	23		F	"	"	"	
<i>Wm Hunt</i>	11		M	"	"	"	
<i>Julia McMay</i>	57		F	"	"	"	
<i>John Bond</i>	46		M	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Mo S.</i>	"	
<i>J. M. Bond</i>	13		M	"	"	"	
<i>Thos Bond</i>	23		M	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Mo S.</i>	"	
<i>John Bond</i>	24		M	<i>Black</i>	"	"	
<i>George Bond</i>	38		M	<i>Black</i>	"	"	
<i>George W. Bond</i>	17		M	<i>Black</i>	"	"	
<i>Emilia Bond</i>	17		F	"	"	"	
<i>Mary Bond</i>	35		F	"	"	"	



John Bond	46	Mr Capel	M J	d	
John Bond	13	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	23	Mr Talan	G B	d	
John Bond	24	Mr Clark	d	d	
George Bond	28	Mr Clark	d	d	
Genl M Bond	17	Mr Clark	d	d	
George Bond	17	Mr Jones	d	d	
May Bond	35	F	d	d	
John Bond	16	Mr "	d	d	
May Bond	14	F	d	d	
Eliza Bond	12	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	11	Mr "	d	d	
George Bond	7	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	24	Mr Bond	d	d	
Mr Bond	20	F	d	d	
Mr Bond	33	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	25	Mr Bond	d	d	
Edward Bond	22	Mr Bond	d	d	
Matthew Bond	25	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	35	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	26	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	1	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	24	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	25	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	21	Mr "	d	d	
William Bond	40	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	35	F	d	d	
John Bond	17	F	d	d	
John Bond	13	F	d	d	
John Bond	11	F	d	d	
John Bond	6	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	29	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	26	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	24	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	15	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	32	F	d	d	
John Bond	30	F	d	d	
John Bond	10	F	d	d	
John Bond	54	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	25	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	5	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	41	F	d	d	
John Bond	10	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	8	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	6	F	d	d	
John Bond	4	F	d	d	
John Bond	17	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	21	F	d	d	
John Bond	52	F	d	d	
John Bond	17	Mr Bond	d	d	
John Bond	36	F	d	d	
John Bond	28	F	d	d	
John Bond	21	F	d	d	
John Bond	16	F	d	d	
John Bond	10	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	18	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	13	Mr "	d	d	
John Bond	27	F	d	d	
John Bond	58	Mr Bond	d	d	



And. Matuk	13	16		d	11
Balk. Matuk	27	4		d	d
Bob. Behan	58	16	Flatt	d	d
Tom. Behan	41	7	"	d	d
Tom. Behan	38	4	"	d	d
John. Behan	10	7	"	d	d
Edth. Behan	2	7	"	d	d
Jan. Behan	34	11	Tab	d	d
Jan. Behan	36	16	Flatt	d	d
Wing. Behan	38	7	"	d	d
Luc. Behan	10	16	"	d	d
Jan. Behan	8	16	"	d	d
Wing. Behan	6	7	"	d	d
George. Smith	32	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Malak	40	16	Flatt	d	d
Eding. Malak	33	7	"	d	d
Edth. Malak	10	7	"	d	d
Eding. Malak	9	7	"	d	d
Edth. Malak	7	16	"	d	d
John. Malak	5	7	"	d	d
Mar. Malak	3	7	"	d	d
Ann. M. Malak	4	7	"	d	d
John. Malak	32	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Malak	29	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Malak	28	16	Flatt	d	d
Edth. Malak	25	7	"	d	d
John. Malak	46	16	Flatt	d	d
Ann. M. Malak	32	16	"	d	d
Ann. M. Malak	20	7	"	d	d
John. Malak	17	7	"	d	d
Edth. Malak	16	16	"	d	d
John. Malak	14	7	"	d	d
Ann. M. Malak	10	16	"	d	d
John. Malak	9	7	"	d	d
John. Malak	22	7	"	d	d
John. Malak	30	16	Flatt	d	d

Al. M. Behan	27	7		d	d
Marg. Behan	4	7		d	d
John. Behan	2	7		d	d
John. Behan	1	16		d	d
John. Behan	41	16	Flatt	d	d
Marg. Behan	37	7		d	d
Marg. Behan	19	7		d	d
Marg. Behan	14	7		d	d
Marg. Behan	12	16		d	d
John. Behan	10	7		d	d
John. Behan	8	16		d	d
John. Behan	5	7		d	d
John. Behan	5	16		d	d
John. Behan	3	16		d	d
John. Behan	1	16		d	d
John. Behan	22	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Behan	24	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Behan	24	7		d	d
John. Behan	24	7		d	d
John. Behan	22	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Behan	19	7		d	d
John. Behan	15	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Behan	14	7		d	d
John. Behan	10	16		d	d
John. Behan	12	16		d	d
John. Behan	4	16		d	d
John. Behan	8	7		d	d
John. Behan	6	7		d	d
John. Behan	3	7		d	d
John. Behan	37	16	Flatt	d	d
John. Behan	13	7		d	d
John. Behan	10	16		d	d
John. Behan	8	7		d	d
John. Behan	6	7		d	d
John. Behan	7	7		d	d
John. Behan	11	16	Flatt	d	d

John. Behan	13	16		d	d
John. Behan	10	16		d	d



Johny Carson	19	10		do	do
Johny Carson	10	10		do	do
Johny Carson	8	10		do	do
Anna Carson	6	10		do	do
William Carson	1	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do
William Carson	38	10		do	do
William Carson	12	10		do	do
William Carson	4	10		do	do
William Carson	6	10		do	do
William Carson	3	10		do	do
William Carson	1	10		do	do
William Carson	14	10		do	do
William Carson	40	10		do	do
William Carson	44	10		do	do
William Carson	89	10		do	do
William Carson	21	10		do	do
William Carson	20	10		do	do
William Carson	31	10		do	do
William Carson	60	10		do	do
William Carson	25	10		do	do
William Carson	20	10		do	do
William Carson	19	10		do	do
William Carson	14	10		do	do
William Carson	15	10		do	do
William Carson	16	10		do	do
William Carson	10	10		do	do
William Carson	8	10		do	do
William Carson	6	10		do	do
William Carson	3	10		do	do
William Carson	22	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do
William Carson	60	10		do	do
William Carson	60	10		do	do
William Carson	19	10		do	do
William Carson	14	10		do	do
William Carson	5	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do
William Carson	24	10		do	do
William Carson	21	10		do	do
William Carson	26	10		do	do
William Carson	22	10		do	do
William Carson	22	10		do	do
William Carson	30	10		do	do
William Carson	21	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do
William Carson	22	10		do	do
William Carson	24	10		do	do
William Carson	15	10		do	do
William Carson	21	10		do	do
William Carson	13	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do
William Carson	20	10		do	do
William Carson	22	10		do	do
William Carson	16	10		do	do
William Carson	4	10		do	do
William Carson	2	10		do	do
William Carson	22	10		do	do
William Carson	2	10		do	do
William Carson	23	10		do	do
William Carson	24	10		do	do
William Carson	25	10		do	do
William Carson	46	10		do	do
William Carson	44	10		do	do
William Carson	15	10		do	do
William Carson	13	10		do	do
William Carson	10	10		do	do
William Carson	4	10		do	do
William Carson	6	10		do	do
William Carson	3	10		do	do
William Carson	1	10		do	do
William Carson	34	10		do	do
William Carson	37	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do
William Carson	10	10		do	do
William Carson	11	10		do	do







John Deppner	37	M	Miller	ch	ch
John Deppner	24	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	1	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	32	M	Sula	ch	ch
John Deppner	35	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	11	M	Mason	ch	ch
John Deppner	17	M	et	ch	ch
John Deppner	26	M	et	ch	ch
John Deppner	24	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	10	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	14	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	17	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	36	M	Mason	ch	ch
John Deppner	27	M	Baker	ch	ch
John Deppner	27	M	Sula	ch	ch
John Deppner	25	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	26	M	Lab. Mich	ch	ch
John Deppner	22	M	Miller	ch	ch
John Deppner	30	M	et	ch	ch
John Deppner	34	M	Schmidt	ch	ch
John Deppner	34	M	Miller	ch	ch
John Deppner	14	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	25	M	Miller	ch	ch
John Deppner	23	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	64	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	22	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	24	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	1	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	33	M	Fair	ch	ch
John Deppner	24	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	40	M	et	ch	ch
John Deppner	44	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	31	M	Sullivan	ch	ch
John Deppner	33	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	5	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	3	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	1	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	47	M	Garth	ch	ch
John Deppner	50	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	13	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	5	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	9	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	4	M		ch	ch
John Deppner	40	M	Fair	ch	ch
John Deppner	64	M	et	ch	ch
John Deppner	30	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	32	M	Sullivan	ch	ch
John Deppner	23	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	5	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	2	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	6	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	29	M	Sula	ch	ch
John Deppner	22	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	30	F		ch	ch
John Deppner	13	M	Fair	ch	ch
John Deppner	28	M	Fair	ch	ch
John Deppner	24	M	Baker	ch	ch

Alvin



Off Chad

Aug 12/46

Lpool

716



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*J. Wilson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Chas* whereof I am Master, from *Swampscott* So help me God.

Sworn to this *12<sup>th</sup> day* 184 *6*  
Before me *Rhodius*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Chas* whereof *J. Wilson* is Master, from *Swampscott* burthen *Three Hundred Twenty two* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>William Snow</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Maine State</i>	
<i>Ann Snow</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>House</i>			
<i>William Snow</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Michael Snow</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>					
<i>Horatio Snow</i>							
<i>Ann Greenwood</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Ann Hughes</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>Joseph Jaguey</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>			
<i>Sarah Jaguey</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>House</i>			
<i>Joseph Jaguey</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ann Jaguey</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Thomas Jaguey</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John Jaguey</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>					

<i>Anna A. Beddington</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Washer</i>			
<i>Sarah Jane Beddington</i>	<i>5</i>			<i>House</i>			
<i>Emily Beddington</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>John Beddington</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>James Thomas</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Boat Maker</i>			
<i>Phoebe Thomas</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>George Wilson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>			
<i>Howland Wilson</i>	<i>18</i>						
<i>Samuel Pickle</i>	<i>29</i>						
<i>Mary Green</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>House</i>			
<i>Margaret Green</i>	<i>26</i>						
<i>William Henry Sitt</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Boat Maker</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		
<i>Charlotte Jane Sitt</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>House</i>			
<i>Martin Vebner</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Saylor</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
<i>Johna M. Vebner</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>House</i>			
<i>Anna Louisa Vebner</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>Olivia Vebner</i>	<i>1</i>						
<i>Pat Mear</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		
<i>Elizabeth Mear</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>House</i>			
<i>Henry Wright</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Wagoner</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Martin Doyle</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		



Catherine Kelly	20		Female	Ireland	United States
James Taylor	30		Male	England	
George Shaw	23				
William Krueger	22				
James Spangh	26				
John Hilton	15				Canada
John Robertson	36				United States
William Coates	25				
Thomas Clark	33				
William Wright	45				
William Wright	22				
John Wright	20				
Alice Wright	45				
Elizabeth Wright	9	b			
Isiah Allen	21				
Elizabeth Birch	34				
Elvina Birch	7	b			
Elizabeth Birch	6	b			
William Birch	1	b			
David Thomas	35			Wales	
Arthur Thomas	30				
James Thomas	11	b			

Ann Thomas	9	b			
David Thomas	7	b			
Levan Thomas	5	b			
Thomas Thomas					
Margaret Mr. Goley	30			Ireland	
Elizabeth Mr. Goley	21				
Michael Mr. Goley	10	b			
Mary Mr. Goley	8	b			
Patrick Mr. Goley	5	b			
John Mr. Goley	2	b			
Mary Ann Mr. Goley					
William Gattins	40				
Margaret Gattins	35				
Isiah Gattins	5	b			
Letitia Gattins	2	b			
William Fowler	40			England	
Elizabeth Fowler	35			England	
Matthias Jan Fowler	11	b			
Ralph Fowler	6	b			
Thomas Fowler	8	b			
John Gattins	26				
Thomas Richard	27				

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

William Richard	27		Male	England	United States
-----------------	----	--	------	---------	---------------



William Richard	27	Male	Miner	England	
Amelia Richard	26	Female	House	"	"
James Hartley	17	Male	Miner	"	"
John Deller	24	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thomas	29	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hodde	29	"	"	"	"
John Kitta	18	"	"	"	"
John Kitta	50	"	"	"	"
John Kitta	22	"	"	"	"
John Kitta	23	"	"	"	"
William Kitta	22	"	"	"	"
Henry Kitta	16	"	"	"	"
Mary Kitta	46	Female	House	"	"
Jane Kitta	20	"	"	"	"
Margaret Jane Kitta	8	"	"	"	"
Peter Maguire	51	Male	Butcher	Ireland	"
Owen Maguire	15	"	"	"	"
Joseph Williams	23	"	Miner	England	"
Elizabeth Williams	23	Female	House	"	"
Mary Williams	60	"	"	"	"
Owen Mc Samara	24	Male	Labourer	Ireland	"

John Mc Manus	20	"	"	"	"
Ann Curley	16	Female	Scot	"	"
Bridget Phelan	18	"	"	"	"
Bridget Corcoran	19	"	"	"	"
Daniel Corcoran	10	6 Male	"	"	"
Thomas Mc Laughlin	21	"	Labourer	"	"
John Murphy	20	"	"	"	"
Joseph Sean	21	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cook	25	"	Miner	England	"
William Keegan	24	"	Labourer	Ireland	"
Jane Small	23	Female	Scot	"	"
John Kavanagh	28	Male	Labourer	"	"
Sarah Dolan	22	Female	Scot	"	"
Catherine Dolan	25	"	"	"	"
Catherine Swolst	20	"	"	"	"
Ellia Walsh	22	"	"	"	"
Mary Waring	32	"	House	England	"
Mary Jane Waring	4	6 Female	"	"	"
Johanna Waring	1	"	"	"	"
Mary Small	22	"	Scot	Ireland	"
Robert Lamb	21	Male	White Smith	"	"
Mary Lamb	26	Female	Scot	"	"



William Moore	24	Male Labourer	Ireland	United States
Mary Moore	15	Female Servant	"	"
Patrick Mc Gormey	20	Male Labourer	"	"
Mark Kearney	20	"	"	"
Mary Cairns	18	Female Servant	"	"
Mary Brown	19	"	"	"
Mary Coffey	15	"	"	"
Michael Haney	20	Male Labourer	"	"
Patrick Lynch	18	"	"	"
Mary Mc Kustian	19	Female Servant	"	"
Mary Casey	28	"	"	"
John Casey	"	Male Labourer	"	"
Hannah Mc Kune	18	Female Servant	"	"
Mary Grampbell	10	"	"	"
George Moffatt	22	Male Labourer	"	"
Mary Ann Moffatt	14	Female Servant	"	"
Ann Grampbell	14	"	"	"
Catherine Mallon	18	"	"	"
Barny Mc Troy	22	Male Labourer	"	"
Robert Doran	21	"	"	"
Patrick Maghan	18	" Saylor	"	"
Robert Ryan	18	Female Servant	"	"

Edward Dolan	29	Male Saylor	"	"
Lawrence O'Brien	21	" Thowmaka	"	"
William V Burke	28	" Labourer	"	"
Ann V Burke	30	Female Servant	"	"
Mary V Burke	"	"	"	"
Matthew Galligan	21	Male Labourer	"	"
Ann Galligan	19	Female Servant	"	"
Catherine Mc Intee	20	" Servant	"	"
Hugh Mc Kenna	20	Male Labourer	"	"
John Shaney	22	"	"	"
John Aiken	18	" Cook	"	"
John Braddy	17	" Servant	"	"
Catherine Glavin	38	Female Servant	"	"
William Williams	27	Male Quilt	England	} Cabin Boy
Harriet Williams	21	Female Quilt	"	
George Fisher	42	Male Quilt	"	



Miss Diadine

Aug 12/40

London

717



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Edwin M. Manton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the district of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Caudron whereof I am Master, from London Sum to the 12th of August 1861 Before me E. M. Manton

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Caudron whereof E. M. Manton is Master, from London burthen Eighty Eight tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Remarks
		Years	Months					
	<u>John D. Rolle (Captain)</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Editor</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>3 ply</u>
<u>1</u>	<u>Joseph Roberts</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Smelter</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>See Package</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>Hannah Louisa Anderson</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>Richard John Anderson</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>John Willard</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Great Britain</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>See Package</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>William Willard</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>Felice Willard</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>Sam Willard</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>William Powell</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>9</u>	<u>Mary Clavelle</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>10</u>	<u>Julius Hecht</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Professor</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>11</u>	<u>Maurice Fuchs</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>12</u>	<u>Francis Rice</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>13</u>	<u>Elizabeth Rice</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Milliner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>14</u>	<u>Elizabeth Rice</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>15</u>	<u>Elizabeth Rice</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>16</u>	<u>Rebecca Rice</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>17</u>	<u>Charles Rice</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>18</u>	<u>Edward Rice</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>19</u>	<u>Emily Rice</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>20</u>	<u>Stephen Rice</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>21</u>	<u>Joseph Rice</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>22</u>	<u>Theresa Rice</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>23</u>	<u>Caroline Rice</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>24</u>	<u>Anthony Johnson</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Carpenter</u>	<u>U. States</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>25</u>	<u>Maria Johnson</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>26</u>	<u>John Johnson</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>27</u>	<u>Richard Johnson</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>28</u>	<u>Francis Johnson</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>29</u>	<u>Mary Johnson</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>30</u>	<u>John Johnson</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>31</u>	<u>Francis John</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>32</u>	<u>Eva Augustine John</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>33</u>	<u>John John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>34</u>	<u>John John</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>35</u>	<u>John John</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>36</u>	<u>Elizabeth John</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>37</u>	<u>Guillaume Mertie</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Carler</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>38</u>	<u>Anna Maria (Mertie)</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>39</u>	<u>Esther (Mertie)</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>40</u>	<u>John Peter (Mertie)</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>41</u>	<u>Joseph (Mertie)</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>42</u>	<u>John (Mertie)</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>43</u>	<u>Anna Maria (Mertie)</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>44</u>	<u>Anna Maria (Mertie)</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>45</u>	<u>John (Mertie)</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>



41	John Peter (Mertis)	14	Male			
42	Joseph (Mertis)	10				
43	Jacob (Mertis)	7				
44	Anna Maria (Mertis 1.)	5	Female			2
45	Anna Maria (Mertis)	3				
46	John Becker	37	Male	Miller	Bavaria	
47	Margaret	44	Female			2
48	Katharina Becker	14				
49	Margaretta Becker	9				
50	Philip Spideburg	50	Male	Farmer	Prussia	
51	Anna Maria Spideburg	50	Female			
52	Philip Spideburg	17	Male			5
53	Anna Spideburg	10	Female			
54	Margaretta Spideburg	13				
55	John Beckman	56	Male	Farmer	Bavaria	
56	Christina Beckman	46	Female			
57	Michael Beckman	20	Male			
58	Anna Maria Beckman	30	Female			3
59	Madeline Beckman	17				
60	Valentine Beckman	11	Male			
61	Katharina Beckman	5	Female			
62	John Beckman	0	Male			
63	Peter Martin Smith	27		Farmer	Prussia	
64	Katharina Smith	30	Female			
65	Martin Joseph Smith	6	Male			4
66	John Peter Smith	4				
67	Robert Smith	1				
68	John Peter Fette	49		Farmer	Prussia	
69	Anna Maria Fette	45	Female			
70	Margaretta Fette	20	Female			
71	Anna Catharina Fette	18	Female			
72	John Peter Fette	14				5
73	Margaretta Fette	14				
74	John Peter Fette	12	Male			
75	John Martin Fette	10				
76	Maria Catharina Fette	7	Female			
77	John Joseph Fette	3	Male			
78	Anna Maria Chobald	36	Female			
79	Antoine Snyder	46	Male	Blacksmith		
80	Gertrude Snyder	48	Female			
81	John Snyder	19	Male			
82	Margaret Snyder	17	Female			
83	Martin Snyder	15	Male			4
84	Katharina Snyder	13	Female			
85	Anna Maria Snyder	10				
86	George Snyder	8	Male			
87	Peter Joseph Snyder	4				
88	Anna Snyder	1	Female			
89	Jacob Shoemaker	40	Male	Mechanic	Prussia	
90	John Shoemaker	40	Female			
91	Joseph Shoemaker	15	Male			
92	Jacob Shoemaker	13				
93	Michael Shoemaker	11				
94	John Shoemaker	8				
95	Christina Shoemaker	2	Female			
96	John D. Shoemaker	1				
97	Jacob Shoemaker	13				

97 Jacob Shoemaker 13



91	Jacob Shoemaker	13	-					
92	Michael Shoemaker	11	-	"				
93	John Shoemaker	8	-	"				
94	Elizabeth Shoemaker	2	-	female				
95	Christian Dight	44	-	male	Farmer	Prussia		
96	Catharine Dight	45	-	female	"	"		
97	John Dight	19	-	male	"	"		
98	Anna Catharine Dight	17	-	female	"	"		
99	Peter Dight	11	-	male	"	"		
100	Christina Dight	7	-	"	"	"		
101	Jacob Dight	14	-	"	"	"		
102	Maria Catharine Dight	0	- 9	female	"	"		
103	Maria Catharine Dight	25	-	"	"	"		
104	John Jacob Spittler	46	-	male	Farmer	Prussia		
105	Anna Maria Spittler	41	-	female	"	"		
106	Anna Gertrude Spittler	23	-	"	"	"		
107	Catharine Spittler	18	-	"	"	"		
108	Anna Maria Spittler	14	-	"	"	"		
109	Michael Spittler	11	-	male	"	"		
110	Anthony Spittler	8	-	"	"	"		
111	Mary Spittler	4	-	female	"	"		
112	John Spittler (standing)	23	-	male	Farmer	Prussia	See next page	
113	John Spittler	25	-	"	"	Prussia		
114	Mark Smith	18	-	"	Prussia	Prussia		
115	John Hecht	43	-	"	Prussia	Prussia		
116	Eve Hecht	41	-	female	"	Prussia		
117	John Hecht	17	-	male	"	"		
118	Lewis Hecht	11	-	"	"	"		
119	Michael Hecht	8	-	"	"	"		
120	Joseph Hecht	7	-	"	"	"		
121	Francis Hecht	11	-	"	"	"		
122	John Joseph Shaffer	26	-	"	Farmer	Prussia		
123	Catharine Shaffer	32	-	female	"	"		
124	Elizabeth Shaffer	6	-	"	"	"		
125	John Shaffer	0	- 6	male	"	"		
126	John Shaffer Jr	53	-	"	Farmer	"		
127	Mary Catharine Shaffer	50	-	female	"	"		
128	Catharine Shaffer	24	-	"	"	"		
129	Nicholas Shaffer	26	-	male	"	"		
130	Eve Miller	50	-	female	"	Prussia		
131	John Miller	60	-	male	"	"		
132	Theodore Kline	42	-	"	Farmer	Prussia		
133	Anna Kline	39	-	female	"	"		
134	Anna Kline	18	-	"	"	"		
135	Mary Kline	10	-	"	"	"		
136	Anna Maria Kline	2	-	"	"	"		
137	Suzanne Kline	12	-	male	"	"		
138	Philip Gerbertz	31	-	"	Sailor	Prussia		
139	Anna Maria Gerbertz	20	-	female	"	"		
140	Mathias Gerbertz	0	-	male	"	"		
141	Gertrude Gerbertz	4	-	female	"	"		
142	John Gerbertz	1	-	male	"	"		
143	Mathias Feinen	40	-	"	Farmer	Prussia		
144	Catharine Feinen	36	-	female	"	"		
145	Barbara Feinen	12	-	"	"	"		
146	Philip Feinen	0	-	male	"	"		
147	Peter Martin Feinen	2	-	"	"	"		
148	Michael Buski	42	-	"	Farmer	Prussia		







202	Margaret Baiken	33	Female	Widow	Prussia		1
203	Valdelyn Keller	37	Male	Wearer	Prussia		1
204	Anthony Puske	37	"	Farmer	Prussia		1
205	John Meigs	30	"	Tailor	Prussia		1
206	Mary Meigs	32	Female	"	"		"
207	Joseph Meigs	0	Male	"	"		"
208	Wesant Meigs	0	Female	"	"		"
209	Robert Meigs	4	Male	"	"		"
210	Christina Schupfer	22	Female	"	"		"
211	Casper Fisher	26	Male	Sailor	"		"
212	John Nicker	36	"	"	"		"
213	Peter Bencher	24	"	"	"		"
214	Mary Smith	24	Female	"	"		"
215	Francis Schreman	45	Male	Farmer	Prussia		"
216	Elizabeth Schreman	40	Female	"	"		"
217	Francis Schreman	0	Male	"	"		"
218	Margaret Schreman	5	Female	"	"		"
219	Anna Schreman	2	"	"	"		"
220	Francis Greifenhandel	39	Male	Farmer	Prussia	Ad. at a page	"
221	Matthias Greifenhandel	40	"	"	"		"
222	Maria Catharina do	37	Female	"	"		"
223	Francis Greifenhandel	130	Male	Carpenter	"		"
224	Anna Maria do	26	Female	"	"		"
225	John Peter Jung	26	Male	Farmer	Prussia		"
226	Mitway Kunsmaeker	48	Female	Servant	Prussia		"
227	Maria Kunsmaeker	23	"	"	"		"
228	Clara Kunsmaeker	22	"	"	"		"
229	Royd Kunsmaeker	15	"	"	"		"
230	William Schwaffert	27	Male	Shoemaker	Prussia		"
231	William Meckler	34	"	Farmer	Prussia		"
232	Elizabeth Meckler	33	Female	"	"		"
233	Casper Meckler	16	Male	"	"		"
234	Francis J. Schner	24	"	Locksmith	Prussia		"
235	Theresa Schner	26	Female	"	"		"
236	Francis Kemper	59	Male	Painter	Prussia		"
237	Mary Ann Kemper	53	Female	"	"		"
238	Regina Kemper	21	"	"	"		"
239	Bernard Kemper	15	Male	"	"		"
240	Joseph Spmicud	34	"	Locksmith	Prussia		"
241	Catharine Spmicud	25	Female	"	"		"
242	Francis Spmicud	1	Male	"	"		"
243	Alwayda Klein	28	"	Shoemaker	Prussia		"
244	Elizabeth Klein	20	"	"	"		"
245	Senata Steinmetz	27	"	Locksmith	Prussia		"
246	George Rapp	26	"	Confectioner	Saxony		"
247	Nicholas Risher	32	"	Shoemaker	Prussia		"
248	Maria Elizabeth Risher	31	Female	"	"		"
249	Joseph Gansgohl	29	Male	Shoemaker	"		"
250	Joseph Risher No. 1	5	"	"	"	Ad. at a page	"
251	Joseph Risher No. 2	0	"	"	"	"	"
252	Conrad Tetts	30	"	"	"	"	"
253	Coert Derickson	30	"	Carpenter	Holland		"
254	Joseph Myerson	40	"	Butcher	Prussia		"
255	Mary Myerson	32	Female	"	"		"
256	Reyna Myerson	5	"	"	"		"
257	Catharine Myerson	4	"	"	"		"
258	Maria Catharine Myerson	"	"	"	"	Ad. at a page	"
259	Carl Fortmann	26	Male	Farmer	Prussia		"
260	Francis Fortmann	23	Female	"	"		"
261	Joseph Fortmann	0	Male	"	"		"
262	Francis Louis Immann	25	"	"	"		"
	Juditha Zaku	25	"	Carpenter blacksmith	Prussia Prussia		one "
	263 do						
	25 of Passengers						

97M...



R. C.

Dr. Chester

Aug 12/40

Trinidad, Cuba

718



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*John Watson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Saque Chester* whereof I am Master, from *Trinidad de Cuba*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this *12 Aug* 184*6* *G. W. Greaves*  
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Saque Chester* whereof *John Watson* is Master, from *Trinidad de Cuba* burthen *Two Hundred and one* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Samuel S. Boyes</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>None</i>
<i>David P. Suzzi</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	



Ship P. of Wash

Aug. 12/46

Spore

719

Spore

<p>10-23-46</p> <p>10-24-46</p> <p>10-25-46</p> <p>10-26-46</p> <p>10-27-46</p> <p>10-28-46</p> <p>10-29-46</p> <p>10-30-46</p> <p>10-31-46</p>	<p>10-23-46</p> <p>10-24-46</p> <p>10-25-46</p> <p>10-26-46</p> <p>10-27-46</p> <p>10-28-46</p> <p>10-29-46</p> <p>10-30-46</p> <p>10-31-46</p>
---	---



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*J. Philip Woodhoun* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Queen of the West* whereof I am Master, from *Spain* So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*12<sup>th</sup> July* 184*6*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Queen of the West* whereof *Woodhoun* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1160* tons.

*J. P. Woodhoun*

NAMES. AGE. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the Voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Charles Milber</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>John Jackson</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Jane do</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine "</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John "</i>		<i>9 months</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Hannah Leahill</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Hanna do</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Thomas Baldwin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Wm Thorndyke</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada</i>	

<i>Jane Thorndyke</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Michael do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Habella "</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Wm "</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James "</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry Dunadan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>J Bagnan</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>	
<i>Mary do Frost</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Saml Turner</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>John Dunn</i>	<i>46</i>			<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>N York</i>	
<i>Joseph do</i>	<i>16</i>			<i> Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John "</i>	<i>13</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mary Beatty</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Higgins</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Bridget do</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Maryt McBreety</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Bridget Foy</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Edward Jennings</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>James Ninley</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Edward Byrne</i>	<i>48</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>N York</i>	

*Wm Marshall* *30* *male* *do* *do* *do*



Wm Marshall	20	male	Carpenter	Ireland	New York
Mary Ann Brooks	15	female		"	"
Pat Munn	20	male	Shoemaker	"	"
James Edwards	24		Butcher	"	"
Bridget do	17	female		"	"
Maria "		7 months		"	"
Dennis O'Brien	36	male	Carpenter	"	Albany
Edward Honan	22		Butcher	"	New York
John Morgan	35		Miner	"	Maryland
Margaret do	30	female		"	"
Wm		5m	male	"	"
Ezekiel Birt	28			"	New York
Mannah do	25	female		"	"
Michael Walker	20	male	Plaster	"	New Orleans
Jane Monahan	18	female		"	New York
John Roode	45	male	Plaster	England	"
Thomas Beiden	13			do	"
Ann Gill	18	female		Ireland	"
John Taylor	36	male	Miner	England	Ohio
Thomas Mullaney	30		Laborer	Ireland	Illinois
Kugh Moker	20		Farmer	"	"
Margaret do	30	female		"	"

Maria Moker	28			"	"
Eleanor do	24			"	"
Nancy "	30			"	"
Mary Mackey	25			"	"
Wm Maynard	18	male	Jeweller	England	New Orleans
John Young	57		Ditto	do	New York
Jane do	57	female		"	Pottsville
Dorothea	3			"	"
Saml Musgrove	30	male	Miner	"	"
Wm Middleton	25		do	"	"
Mannah do	25	female		"	"
Alice do		3m		"	"
Olga "		"		"	"
George Potts	27	male	Miner	"	"
Isabella do	24	female		"	"
<del>Thomas</del>		3 months	male	"	"
Thomas Howard	25			"	Pottsville
Margt	26	female		"	do
Margaret Outy	56			"	"
Henry do	20	male		"	"
Becca "	17			"	"

Died 17th July



Isabella Clark	26	female	England	N York
Thomas do		4 m male	"	"
Ralph Chapman	28	Engineer	"	"
Mary do	26	female	"	"
Dora do	3		"	"
Eliza do		6 m	"	"
Sarah do		" "	"	"
Wm Thornwell	30	male Miner	"	N Y
John Halen	20	"	"	"
Foster Charlton	28	Miner	England	Pottsville
Eliza do	28	female	"	"
Isabella Vaughan	27		Scotland	Plattsburg
John do	3	male	"	"
Eliza Fitzgerald	30	female	Ireland	N York
Hanna do		7 m	"	"
Catharine do	30		"	"
Philip Lute	20	male Laborer	"	"
Willie Robson	30	Shoe maker	England	Canada
James do	29	"	"	"
John do	31	"	"	"
Wm do	35	"	"	"

Mary Robson	13	female	"	"
John Jones	34	male	"	"
Wm do	28	"	"	"
Saml do	15	"	"	"
David do	24	"	"	"
Susanna do	24	female	"	"
John Morris	25	male Weaver	"	"
Ann do	30	female	"	Wisconsin
Jane do		9 m	"	"
John Dooley	40	male Farmer	Ireland	Fall river
Mary do	40	female	"	"
Pat do	15	male	"	"
Peggy do	12	female	"	"
Catharine do	9	"	"	"
Ann do	7	"	"	"
Mary do	9	"	"	"
Mary do	20	"	"	"
Andrew Gorry	20	male Bricklayer	"	"
Timothy Fox	18	male Laborer	"	N York
Mary Hardy	29	female	England	Pottsville
Ann do	3	"	do	"



Die 7<sup>th</sup> August

<del>Mary</del>		4m female	England		
Ann Moore	35		do	Thomsonville	
George Moore	16	male	"	do	
Thomas do	13		"	do	
Martha "	11	female	"	"	
Ann "	5		"	"	
Mary "	3		"	"	
John "		3m female	"	"	
Simon Baskett	48	Farmer	Ireland	Virginia	
Mary do	48	female	"	"	
Hetty "	20	"	"	"	
Bridget "	19	"	"	"	
Thomas "	25	male Taylor	"	N York	
James Cook	22	Carpenter	England	New Jersey	
John Bay	26	Collier	do	Pottsville	
Matthew Clarendon	23	Farmer	Ireland	Toronto	
Peter do	23	do	"	do	
Thomas "	20	do	"	do	
Thomas Gony	26	Labourer	"	Ph <sup>a</sup>	
George Jackson	17	Clerk	"	N Y	

George Maycock	18	male	Clerk	England	Jersey City
Martha Markin	30	female		do	Boston
Eliza "	9			"	"
Hannah "	7			"	"
Mary "	5			"	"
Mary Hall	30			"	"
James Pickett	24	male	Farmer	"	Clinton
Wm Walsh	26		Clerk	Ireland	N York
Mary Pickett	23	female		England	"
John Eltingham	30	male	Miner	do	Pottsville
Charlotte Vaughan	16			Ireland	New York
Arthur "	12			do	do
Margaret Baily	17	female		do	Brocklyn
John Hannon	53	male	Joiner	do	Newark
Ralph do	19		do	do	do
Sam Suffer	20		grocer	"	N York
James Cairn	30		"	"	do
Abraham Cole	50		Farmer	England	Canada
Edwin "	30		do	do	do
Margaret "	20	female	"	"	"
Ellen	2	"	"	"	"
John Batchelor	19	male	Printer	"	N York
Catharine Bradby	18	female		Ireland	Bridgport
Margaret Lennese	18			"	"
Margaret Muffy	20			"	"
Wm Donohue	20	male	Labourer	"	N York
John Simpson	33		Stone Cutter	"	"
Ann do	22	female		"	"
Eliza "	18			"	"
Patt Campbell	40	male	Carrier	"	Canada
Ann Corner	30	female		"	N York
John do	3	male		"	"



Dennis Bonner		8 m <sup>ts</sup>	male		Ireland	N York
Wm Bradley	30			Miner	England	Pulasky
Peter Harrington	25			Labourer	Ireland	Fall River
Catharine Boylin	20		female		do	Brooklyn
James Brady	3		male		"	"
Freemah Crowley	40			Labourer	Ireland	New York
Nelly do	40		female		do	"
Mary "	15				"	"
John "	9		male		"	"
Ann Thompson	23		female		"	"
Wm Gurney	26		male	Farmer	England	Marion County Pennsylvania
Moses do	22			"	"	" do
Wm Blevit	20			Blacksmith	"	" do
Eliza do	46		female		"	"
Mary "	5				"	"
Margaret Allen	22				"	"
Catharine McCarty	31				Ireland	N York
Owen do	12		male		do	Charleston S.C.
Catharine do	9		female		"	"
Eliza "	7				"	"
Dennis Harrington	36		male	Labourer	"	Pennsylvania
Honora do	32		female		"	do
Michael "	9		male		"	do
John Harrington	6				"	do
Mary do	2		female		"	do
Ellen Green	25				do	"
Wm Herbert	20		male	Servant	do	N York
Kenny Mulholland	23			Farmer	do	Lexington Kentucky
Joseph Durham	18			"	"	New York
John Brown	33			Taylor	Scotland	Pittsburg
Wm Mallon	27			do	Ireland	North Adams N.Y.
Catharine do	25			"	"	"
John McDonald	12		male	"	"	"

Richard ... 13 ... N York



Bridget McDonald	13		female		"	New York
Michael Divine	23		male		"	"
Alice Henry	18		female		"	"
George Major	25		male	Farmer	"	"
Eliza Parker	29		female		England	Pittsburg
Thomas do		4 m	male		"	Pittsburg
Wm Roberts	23			Physician	Scotland	Montreal Canada
Edward Hodges	20			Mariner	England	N York
Cornel Donovan	25			Carpenter	do	"
Robert Walker	37			Farmer	do	Ohio
Eliza do	36		female	"	"	do
John Robins	72		male	"	"	"
Mary Devin	10		female		"	New York
Henry Byrne	20		male	Miner	Ireland	"
Thomas Cooper	45			Miner	England	Pittsburg
John Murry	32			Blacksmith	"	Pennsylvania
George Stephens	22			Miner	"	Boston
Jane Cooper	34		female		"	"
Harriet Humphrey	30				"	Pennsylvania
Fanny Cooper	13				"	Boston
Fanny do	4				"	"
Catharine "		10 m			"	"
John H. Humphrey					"	Pennsylvania
Davis Humphrey					"	do
James Parker	50		male	Farmer	England	Waterford
Francis Myers	50			do	do	do
John Gray	13				Ireland	Charleston
James McClusky	20			grocer	do	Connecticut
Mary Ann King	60		female		England	Paterson N Jersey
Mary " do	25				"	"
James "	4	10 m	male		"	"
James Egan	26			Farmer	"	Virginia



Ann Walsh	22	female		Ireland	New York
Ester Furlong	13			do	do
Patt Carlin	22	male	Labourer	"	"
John Donnell	19		do	"	"
Richard Goldsbury	25		"	"	"
Mary Langan	18	female		"	Brooklyn
Margaret Shelden	18			"	"
Michael Darcy	20	male	Labourer	"	New York
John Maloy	20		grocer	"	Providence
James Stone	25		stone keeper	"	Canada
James Dwyer	30		Labourer	"	New York
Pat Butler	26		Coachman	"	Alamogordo
Catharine do	24	female		"	New York
John Walsh	25	male	Labourer	"	"
James Cornwall	25	"	Traveller	"	"
Mary Moran	18	female	Labourer	"	"
Dan McCarty	22	male	do	"	"
Elyza Murphy	12	female		"	"
Sarah Wilson	25			"	"
Henry Mayland	11	male		"	do
Joseph do	9			"	"
Jane Russell	26	female		"	"
Mark Meginniss	20	male	Labourer	"	"
James McKenna	25		Taylor	"	"
Isabella do	20	female		"	"
<del>John</del>					
Mary Sullivan	28				
John Higgins	30	male	Labourer		
Peter Sullivan	3		do		
John "					
John Black	20		Servant		Brooklyn
Peter Newlan	7				
Priget do	11	female			

Bound July 26

P. M.



Pat Hogan	21		male	Carpenter	Ireland	New York	
Michael Good	7				"	"	
Bridget do	4		female		"	"	
Susan "		5m			"	"	
James Haverly	18	15	male	Carpenter	do	do	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Balentine	30			Merchant	United States	Pennsylvania	4
Sarah do.	33		female		"	"	
Mary "	10				"	"	
David "	9		male		"	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> "		10m			"	"	
Bridget Rieley	21		female		Ireland	New York	
Henry Mc Manus	21		male	Labourer	"	do	
Mary Linn	21		female		do	"	
Mary Ganley	21				"	Brooklyn	
Catharine Gunn	20				"	New York	
Thomas Luite	16		male	Clerk	"	"	
Jane Gordon	18		female		"	"	
Eliza do	16				"	"	
Mary Ann Tobin	18				"	"	
Edward do	9		male		"	"	
Mary Lombard	13		female		"	"	
Danl Garry	30		male	Labourer	"	Bridgport	
Ann do	30		female		"	do	
Ellen do	10				"	"	
Samond "	8		male		"	"	
David "	6				"	"	
Catharine "	4	4m	female		"	"	
Ann "		9m	"		"	"	
Mary McDonald	50		"		"	New York	
Honora do	18		"		"	"	
Mary Fitzsimmons	50		"		"	"	
John Fitzsimmons	25		male	Labourer	"	"	

John ...	60		male	Farmer	Prob.		
----------	----	--	------	--------	-------	--	--



John Sherer	69	male	Farmer	Prussia	Ohio
Maria do	60	female	S	do	do
Michael	16	male	Farmer	"	"
Chr Zimmer	50			"	"
Maria do	48	female		"	"
Louisa "	20			"	"
Anna Maria "	19			"	"
Christ <sup>m</sup>	17			"	"
John Jacob do	15	male		"	"
Nichol <sup>s</sup> do	13			"	"
Elij <sup>m</sup> do	11	female		"	"
John George do	7	male		"	"
Conrad do	25			"	"
Mm Schwunder	28			"	"
George Hennig	24			"	"
Frederick New	45		Shoe maker	"	"
Elizabeth do	40	female		"	"
Catharine "	15			"	"
Frederick "	14	male		"	"
Valentine "	10			"	"
Louis "	6			"	"
Peter	4			"	"
Jacob Sherer	30		Farmer	"	"
Elizabeth do	26	female		"	"
Maria "	8			"	"
Jacob "	6	male		"	"
Catharine "	4	female		"	"
Elizabeth "				"	"
Valentine Keefe	40	male	Miner	"	"
Maria Cath do	36	female		"	"
Valentine "	15	male		"	"
Nicholas "	10			"	"
Ludwig "	8			"	"

Michael " 3



Michael	"	2			"	"	
Jacob	"	3			"	"	
J O Schneider		29		Farmer	"	"	
Maria Cath	do	27	female		"	"	
Elizabeth	"	34			"	"	
Valentine	"	9	male		"	"	
Peter	"	4			"	"	
<del>Elizabeth</del>			7m female		"	"	Died August 5/16
Nicholas Spohn		44	male	Farmer	"	"	
Maria	do	38	female		"	"	
Maria	do	13			"	"	
Elizabeth	"	11			"	"	
Peter	"	7	male		"	"	
Peter Theobald		49			"	"	
Maria	do	43	female		"	"	
Jacob	"	20	male	Taylor	"	"	
Peter	"	18		Farmer	"	"	
Angela	"	16			"	"	
Michael	"	14			"	"	
Margaret	"	10	female		"	"	
Stephen	"	9	male		"	"	
Nicholas	"	7			"	"	
Catharine	"	5	female		"	"	
Jacob Wotter		36	male	Farmer	"	"	
Catharine	do	33	female		"	"	
Jacob	do	20	male		"	"	
Elizabeth	"	10	female		"	"	
Mathias	"	8			"	"	
Catharine		4			"	"	
Jacob Teiger		28	male		"	"	
Elizabeth	do	24	female		"	"	
Ann Maria	do	4			"	"	
Peter	do		7m male		"	"	

Joseph do 20 male Farmer " "



Jacob Schmitt	38		male	Farmer	<del>Prussia</del>	Ohio
Helena do	32		female		Prussia	Ohio
Elizabeth "	24				"	"
<del>Anna</del> Margar "	19				"	"
Margareth "	10				"	"
Peter do	8		male		"	"
Michael "	2				"	"
Johan		30m			"	"
Wendelin Theobald		7m		Farmer	"	"
Johan Gross	49				"	"
Maria do	45		female		"	"
Peter do	18		male		"	"
Michael "	16				"	"
Elizabeth "	14		female		"	"
Maria "	6				"	"
Jacob "	4		male		"	"
Anna Maria		6m	female		"	"
John Wild	60		male	Farmer	"	"
Maria do	59		female		"	"
Michael "	28		male		"	"
Barbara	28		female		"	"
Anna Maria	25				"	"
Peter do	24		male		"	"
Peter	4				"	"
Lorens		4m			"	"
Jacob Gerber	38			Miner	"	"
Catharine Gerber	34		female		"	"
Catharine do	7				"	"
Ferdinand "	8		male		"	"
Jacob "	5				"	"
Magdalena		30m	male		"	"
Nicholas Kesper	60				"	"
Maria Klein	60		female		"	"

Hans G...
24
"
"



Maria Locher	20		"	"
Margaret do	18		"	"
Johan Lehman	24	male Farmer	"	"
Peter do	30		"	"
Clara	20	female	"	"
Anna Maria Meyer	14		"	"
Jacob Diehl	51	male Farmer	"	"
Johannes Weber	34	female	"	"
Elizabeth	25		"	"
Anna Maria Diehl	53		"	"
Maria Catharine do	23		"	"
Elizabeth do	20		"	"
Catharine	18		"	"
Conrad Hill	30	male	"	"
Wilhelm do	21	female	"	"
Heinrich do	17	male	"	"
Carl "	16		"	"
Elizabeth "	15	female	"	"
Dan Leipenfeld	28	male	"	"
Anton Schmidt	48		"	"
Elizabeth do	45	female	"	"
Christ Diehl	12	male	"	"
George Lamboy	29		"	"
Helena do	26	female	"	"
Johanna "	24		"	"
Anton "	17	male	"	"
Philip "	23		"	"
Sebastian Neff	16		"	"
Peter Zimmer	40		"	"
Christina Shell	42		"	"
Margaret do	38	female	"	"
Dan do	16	male	"	"

Farmer

Mason







*M. Menard*

*Aug. 12/46*

*Antwerp*

720



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from So help me God. to the 11th August 1848

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Master, from burthen 446 1/2 tons whereof 15

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for August Lense, Hermann Jos Schreiner, Anna Maria, Catharina, Peter, Susanna, Christian Haunt, Barbara Jacobs, Christian Haunt, Catharina, Susanna, Johann Adam Hees, Barbara Heesch, Catharina Hees, Johann, Joseph, Bernhard Heesch, Catharina Schumacher, Maria Magd. Heesch, Traculaz, Peter Scharding, Barbara Zopp, Anne Magd. Scharding, Franz, Nicolas, Gertrude, Carl Joseph, Agnes, Peter Joseph, Leopold Heesch.



Agnes de	19 female		
Peter Joseph de	11 male		
Leopold Ritter	27 do	Palet	do
Johann Simonis	28 do	Labourer	do
Therese Simonis	24 female		
Jacob Simonis	4 male		do
Joseph de	3 do		
Mathias de	36 do	Labourer	do
Margaretha de	27 female		
Katharina de	11 do		

Johann Klunker	27 male	Farmer	
Anna Barbara Steffes	30 female		Coblentz
Nicolas Klunker	1 male		
Nicolas Wagner	33 male	Labourer	
Katharina Lutz	27 female		
Peter Wagner	79 male		do
Johanna de	48 do		
Joh. Jos. de	21 do		
Peter Lutz	72 do		
Johann Haerig	73 do	Labourer	
Peter de	20 do		
Mathias de	13 do		do
Anna Mary de	11 female		
Stephan de	9 do		
Hubert Weber	24 male	Labourer	do
Johann Heber	42 do		
Anna Barbara Jung	42 female		
Peter Heber	9 male		
Nicolas de	63 do		do
Johann Nicolas de	4 do		
Anna Maria de	34 female		
Bernhard Hohnen	37 male	Labourer	Trier
Theodor Schont	30 do	do	do
Mathias Weber	29 do	do	
Katharina Jaeger	23 female		Coblentz
Maria Weber	32 do		
Jacob Kramer	38 male		
Anna Maria Peters	26 female		
Margaretha Kramer	10 do		do
Anna Maria de	8 do		
Christina de	2 do		
Michael de	72 male		
Christof Pesch	30 do	farmer	
Sophia Lorenz	30 female		Trier
Theres Pesch	2 do		
Barbara de	1 do		

Nicolas Brachtendorf	49 male	farmer	
Anna Barbara Wirtz	45 female		Coblentz
Christoph Brachtendorf	19 do		
Anna Maria de	15 do		
Josef de	12 male		
Hubert Schaller	57 do	Labourer	
Anna Maria Schaller	57 female		
Anna Maria Schaller	30 do		
Elisabeth de	26 do		Trier
Carl de	23 male		
Margaretha de	20 female		
Anna Elisabeth de	15 do		
Johann B. Hoff	28 male	Labourer	Trier



Magdalena Klupp	27	do	Labourer	
Anna Maria Schaller	30	female		
Elisabeth	26	do		Trier
Carl Margaretha	23	male		
Anna Elisabeth	21	female		
Johann B. Hoff	15	do		
Henrich Wilhelm Guor	28	male	Labourer	Trier
Johann Peter Kiel	25	do	do	Crusberg
Fabian Backes	21	do	do	Trier
Anna	28	do	Sailor	Dadenburg
Johann Adam Schmid	25	female		
Catharina Stadfeld	46	female	Labourer	
Anna Maria Schend	45	female		
Christina	17	do		Trier
Christian Brune	13	do		
Georg	49	male	Labourer	do
Wilhelm Marie	18	do		
Carl Jos. Jolly	35	do	Carpenter	Coblenz
Wilhelm Lindemann	20	do	Labourer	do
Peter Hoffes	22	do	do	Lasseldorf
Catharina	54	do	do	
Anna	26	female		
Johann	20	do		
Catharina Jos. do	19	male		Coblenz
Peter Jos. do	15	do		
Henrich Wälldorf	12	do		
Anna Maria Piffer	39	do	Labourer	
Margaretha	35	female		
Wilhelm	12	do		do
Nicolaus Sagison	11	do		
Nicolaus Lenartz	23	male	Labourer	Trier
Catharina Sax	34	do	Carpenter	
Margaretha Lenartz	33	female		
Anna Barbara	67	do		
Peter	57	do		Coblenz
Johann Stadfeld	1	male		
Anna Maria Piff	29	male	Labourer	
Christoph Stadfeld	29	female		
Catharina	24	male		Trier
Anna	21	female		
Susanna Schmitz	57	do		
Peter Lapp	18	male		
Johann Peter	12	do		
Simon	10	do		
Nicolaus	8	do		Trier
Frederik Wilhelm	5	do		
Christoph	2	do		
Margaretha	25	female		

Johann Valerius	31	male	Labourer	
Catharina Weber	30	female		
Margaretha Valerius	4	do		Coblenz
Carl	3	male		
Fabian	1	do		
Johann Schmitz	26	do	Labourer	Trier
Nicolaus Altmeyer	29	male	do	
Anna Maria Klansch	25	female		
Johann Klankner	4	male		
Johann Jos. do	5	do		Coblenz
Elisabeth	9	female		
Anna Catharina Franke	67	do		
Peter Widhagen	21	male	Labourer	Trier
Carl Jos. Rieder	47	do	do	
Anna Maria Michels	58	female		
Catharina Bieder	17	do		Coblenz
Hubert	15	male		
Gertrude	10	female		
Johann Jos. Ant	38	male	Labourer	do
Anna Peter Kirber	62	do	do	
Bartholomäus Jungels	56	female		
Johann Lirbes	37	male		
Margaretha	35	female		
Anna Elisabeth	29	do		
Peter	21	male		Trier
Elisabeth	16	female		
Barbara	13	do		
Anna Anna	24	male	Valet	
Hubert Springer	33	do	Labourer	
Johann Lirbes	30	female		Trier
Maria Anna Sambors	5	do		
Catharina Lirbes	69	do		
Maria Wagner	28	male	Blacksmith	
Anton Brandt	22	do	Sailor	Trier
Michael Adow	27	do	do	
Nicolaus Schoonen	26	female		
Elisabeth Hannes				



Dr. P. Amos

Aug 12/46

Barbados

721



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK-PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to the 12th August 1840

Before me

Ernoch Chase

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

Brig Samson

Master, from Barbados via St Thomas & Cuba

whereof tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

Mr & Mrs E. Bonney	40		Male	Prof. Dancing	U. States	as	
Master A. B. Bonney	18		Male		"	U.S.	

New York August 12 1840

Ernoch Chase

Committed to Prisons



*W. Adler*

*Aug 12/40*

*Bremen*

722



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *Carl Hohorst* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *ship Adler* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God. *Sveon* to the *12<sup>th</sup> August 1846*, *C. Hohorst*.

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the** *Adler* **whereof** *C. Hohorst* **is**  
**Master, from** *Bremen* **burthen** *516* **tons**

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Charles Henry Tietze	26	m	clergyman			
Harriet	27	f				
Albertina Roller	26	f				
Ellis Harriet Prudent	20	f				
Charles Harpecke	28	m	farmer			
Solphus J. Suchsberg	24	m	merchant			
Augustus Windelmann	37	m	joiner			
Mary	27	f				
Charles	7	m				
Fronce Gudenoge	63	m	farmer			
Albert Gudenoge	20	m	uppersmith			
Frederic Throns	25	m	farmer			
Catharine Brummer	24	f				
John Dienstbach	27	m	farmer			
Frederic Chre	21	m	weaver			
Lazarus Meyer	19	m	shoemaker			
Tahra Hohmann	28	f				
Betty Lutz	23	f				
Carolina Frank	25	f				
Jacob Kraumann	18	m	skinner			
John Gehring	23	m	joiner			
Amelia	22	f				
Henry Krauss	40	m	farmer			
Ann Elizabeth	35	f				
Henry	12	m				
Dorothy	9	f				
Caspar Krack	25	m	millor			
Ernest Denni	19	m	mason			
Francis Conrad Poppe	30	m	farmer			
John Schmeist	52	m	farmer			
Harriet	48	f				
Wilhelmina	23	f				
Frances	18	f				
Francis	18	m				
Babett	15	f				
Henry	6	m				
Sam Happing	31	m	armourer			
Lewis Katzung	31	m	weaver			
Catherine	32	f				
Margaret Schaffeloh	31	f				
Ellis Gottlob	25	m				
Francis Kalk	18	m	locksmith			
Scander Kerkue	33	m				
Charles	28	m	farmer			
William	31	m				
William Ottenjohn	29	m				
Harriet Speen	25	f				
Wilhelmina Wehrh	20	f				
John Hille	21	m	soap boiler			
Freund Leser	28	m	shoemaker			
Caspar Reich	39	m	butcher			
Laregund	43	f				
Barbara Benckh	33	f				

Freund Leser 28 m shoemaker



Freund Leser	28	m	shoe maker
Laspar Reich	39	m	butcher
Lunegund v.	43	f	
Barbara Chenhuch	33	f	
Peter Herbst	32	m	baker
Carolina v.	26	f	
John v.	4	m	
Walburg v.	12	f	
Joseph Resc	42	m	cloth maker
Margaret Müller	32	f	
Charles Huhnert	24	m	merchant
William Hüllberg	31	f	button maker
Louis Hartmann	23	m	baker
John Lehinger	31	m	butler
Philip Ebel	24	m	baker
George Knuthburg	36	m	peasler
Christus Hiding	56	m	farmer
Ann Ellis v.	54	f	
Martin v.	23	m	
Herman v.	18	m	
Elizabeth v.	12	f	
Catherine Schmitt	53	f	
Catherine v.	25	f	
Ann Catherine v.	22	f	
Ann Catherine v.	18	f	
George Seist	26	m	weaver
Elphie v.	25	f	
John Horneckel	20	m	smith
Henry Rohrbach	18	m	sailor
Henry Klaas	43	m	farmer
Helene v.	41	f	
Manna v.	18	f	
Nanny v.	17	f	
Augusta v.	11	f	
Dolphus v.	9	m	
Alfred v.	6	m	
William Triebel	29	m	farmer
Charles Witzler	25	m	tailor
John Braun	36	m	smith
Margareth v.	36	f	
Barbara v.	6	f	
Dorothy v.	4	f	
Simon v.	1	m	
Michael Sturm	12	m	
Lorenz Burkas	21	m	weaver
Lorenz Bahr	63	m	farmer
Mary Barbara v.	63	f	
John v.	34	m	
Dorothy v.	22	f	
Max Sachs	17	m	locksmith
Harriet v.	19	f	
Fanny Hamburger	24	f	
Frederica Rosenblatt	20	f	
Laspar Hess	38	m	farmer
Barbara Weiss	21	f	
Margareth Neun	31	f	
Rosina Wolff	28	f	
Charles Neun	22	m	shoe maker
Laspar Schubert	32	m	stone cutter
Martin Hinderstund	22	m	v.
John Victor	48	m	weaver
Ann Catherine v.	50	f	
Lucas v.	6	m	
Louis Schalk	36	m	farmer

SSS

John Victor 48 m weaver



John Victor	48	m	weaver
Jan Catherine v.	50	f	
Lucas v.	6	m	
Lorenz Schalte	36	m	farmer
Leonard Alles	26	m	v.
Dorothy v.	24	f	
Bernhard Strauss	25	m	painter
John Barchard	29	m	farmer
John Lohr	30	m	v.
Andrew Pabst	39	m	farmer
Amelia Strauss	26	f	
Carolina Schiefelbusch	24	f	
Ernst Schiefelbusch	30	f	
Barbara v.	8	f	
Henry Rudroff	24	m	farmer
Ann v.	24	f	
Dorothy v.	2	f	
Peter Strauss	30	m	miller
Ann v.	28	f	
Leonard Lobenstein	21	m	taylor
Frederic Theo Kohlmeier	33	m	carpenter
John Henschel	19	m	miller
Leonard Tintel	37	m	joiner
Dorothy v.	35	f	
Theodore Hartwig	25	m	physician
Leonard Schärke	41	m	brewer
Catherine Teufel	32	f	
John Prielke	34	m	shoe maker
George Sam Post	36	m	farmer
Mary v.	22	f	v.
John Gerard Wartenberg	33	m	cloth weaver
Marianna v.	24	f	
Christiana v.	35	f	
Theresa v.	21	f	
John Gubbelit	35	m	taylor
Margaret v.	30	f	
Christiana v.	6	f	
Lunegund Hoek	18	m	
Catherine v.	20	f	
John Treuss	17	m	weaver
Barbara v.	19	f	
Leonard Erdress	23	m	taylor
John Paul Stuer	28	m	joiner
Carolina Hopf	29	f	
Matilda v.	12	f	
Herman Marcus	28	m	taylor
Joseph Hickenhauer	27	m	weaver
Melchior Kiebel	28	m	farmer
Anton Volk	23	m	shoe maker
Elizabeth v.	22	f	
Nicolaus Doebner	54	m	mason
Barbara v.	28	f	
Margaret v.	22	f	
Abel	6	m	
Veronica Schlecht	21	f	
Leonard Terweck	17	m	baker
John Gosfrey Hess	22	m	farmer
Lewis Thorge	28	m	v.
Christian Godfrey Kaiser	21	m	saddler
Christian Winkelman	24	m	deer
Frederic Hagemann	30	m	joiner
Lewis v.	25	m	v.
Jane Humphreys	27	f	



Lewis George	28	m	jo
Christian Godfrey Kaiser	21	m	saddler
Christian Winkelmann	24	m	deer
Frederic Hayemans	30	m	joiner
Lewis J. o.	25	m	jo
Jane Humlehor	27	f	
William Fricor	18	m	segar maker
Henry Engelhardt	34	m	joiner
Peter Voltmann	24	m	jo
Christian J. o.	25	m	farmer
John Diebich Fiese	23	m	saddler
Henry Meyer	24	m	farmer
George Adams	25	m	tinman
William J. o.	32	m	merchant
Charles Bonatz	21	m	joiner
Heinr. Pizge	20	m	farmer
Mary Fonges	26	f	
Ann Müller	19	f	
William Lauer	21	m	farmer
Diederik Rosenburg	21	m	jo
John Helle	24	m	jo
Gerard Scharde	23	m	musician
John Tellner	38	m	baker
Ann Kroos	27	f	
Diederik Luthers	25	m	farmer
Helena Köpcke	32	f	
Mary J. o.	11	f	
Frederic J. o.	9	m	
Eleanor J. o.	7	f	
Henry Frederic Meyer	26	m	farmer
Nick Ramm	26	m	farmer
John Henry Klauke	46	m	sheepman
Nick Meyer	33	m	farmer
John Frederic Fiese	34	m	distiller
Lewis Hinne	28	m	farmer



St. Martin

Aug. 12/40

Bremen

723



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J. H. Manning do solemnly, sincerely, and truly... that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from before me, So help me God. to the 184 J. H. Manning

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Master, from Bremen burthen 307 tons whereof 307 tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for J. Margenthaler, J. Leuburger, Bertin, Babette, Adolf Muir, Elise Doll, Sigurd Leuburger, F. W. Behren, J. J., W. Manning, B., R. Stein, G., E., M. Wolf, B. Schimmer, Christ. Dieckrichs, J. G. Albers, W. Windinger, J. Baumgarten, J. Straup, M., J., C. Dehne, W. Kohler, L., J. Hofacker, G., H. Gumpisch, C. Werner, J. Hauring, J. G. Kind, Fanny Schulhofer, Abrah., Helene, Ch. Hafekost, B., Carl Lang, Carol Lang, Jacob Kain, Hanns Blum, Char. Kopelbusch, Sara, Louis, Elise Dittmer, Val. Wilhelm, Hans Backhaus, Math. Gold.

46 male weaver



Louis	46	male	weaver
Elisab Dittmer	24	♀	Baker
Val. Wilhelm	23	♂	
Hans Backhaus	21	male	Baker
March Gott.	25	female	
March Brem	18	female	
Janni Goldschmidt	22	♀	
Carl Spielmann	24	male	baker
Joh. Hutzler	17	♂	♂
Clara Knuth	36	female	
Chari Lovenstein	22	♀	
Dorota Pfab	59	♀	
Cath. Meißner	26	♀	
Dorota Pfab	27	♀	
Herr	35	male	
Mich. Giber	18	male	farmer
Anna Lorenz	61	female	
Marger	31	♀	
Franz Demerling	36	male	shoemaker
Andr.	34	♂	labourer
Cunig.	25	female	
Barb.	3	♀	
Cunig.	1/2	♀	
Andreas Hagel	26	male	farmer
Ch. Lorenz Fiedler	41	male	farmer

Margaretha	41	female	
Martin	16	male	
Elise	14	female	
Dorothea	9	♀	
Margaretha	5	♀	
Const.	1/2	male	
Gebr. Scherber	41	male	♂
Maria	44	female	
Balzer	9	male	
Anna	16	female	
Georg	14	male	
David	11	♂	
Valent.	6	♂	
Vilip	3/4	♂	
Michel Meing	30	♂	mason
Cath. Guck	23	female	
Bruck. Hock	23	male	bookbinder
Max Ebenor	26	♂	carpenter
Joh. Hartung	23	♂	weaver
Adam Wenderota	26	♂	♂
Victus	13	♂	
G. H. Heisopling	18	♂	farmer
Mich. Seiger	23	♂	shoemaker
Fried. Bicker	34	♂	tailor
Joh. Baumann	30	♂	carpenter
Maria	22	female	
Joh. Zopf	21	male	farmer
Cath. Papp	19	female	
Joh. Koerber	27	male	farmer
Maria Renner	26	female	
Adam Leopold	25	male	farmer
W. Hauser	22	♂	
Barb. Schuster	36	female	



Maria Reuner	26	female	
Waim Geopner	25	male	farmer
W. Kasper	22	♂	
Barb. Schuster	36	female	
Mich. Hoesekamp	36	male	farmer
G. F. Graff	22	♂	♂
Conrad Rappert	34	♂	♂
Karwig Feist	28	female	
Karwig Rappert	28	♂	
Mary Reimerin	25	♂	
G. A. Heber	25	male	butcher
Barb. Keiper	24	female	
J. F. Wust	18	male	
E. A. Eidel	24	♂	
Kern Epstein	21	♂	merchant
Wronitz	14	♂	♂
May Stieglitz	23	♂	♂
Simon	15	♂	♂
Regina Mandelbaum	23	female	
Miriam Speier	20	♂	
Leopold Goldstein	34	male	teacher
Heller	29	female	

H. Surr	27	male	weaver
Bernhd Klein	38	male	farmer
Maria	28	female	
Cathar	22	♂	
Andrew	15	male	
John	13	♂	
Heinr. Zart	37	♂	♂
Cathar	31	female	
Johs	9	male	
Heinr	8	♂	
Elise	6	female	
Conrad	3	male	
Julius	1	♂	
Heinr. Nicolaus	50	♂	♂
Cathar	54	female	
Cathar	18	♂	
Anna	24	♂	
Heinr	12	male	
Cathar	1	female	
Joh. Baumburger	31	male	♂
Joh. Schaubach	25	♂	shoemaker
Heinr. Handstein	31	♂	tailor
Heinr. Brenof	28	♂	mason
Martin Bertner	35	♂	carpenter
A. V. Wroth	50	♂	♂
Joh. Prents	17	♂	labourer
Ernest. Pape	16	♂	♂

G. L. Samsony



2 1/2 Ch. Books.

Aug. 12/40

Have

724



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Silas A. Houghton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Charlotte Reed whereof I am Master, from Havre

Sworn to, this 17th day of Aug. 1846

Before me, Wm. H. Wood

So help me God.

Silas A. Houghton is Master, from Havre Ship Charlotte Reed Burthen 471 7/8 whereof Tons.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Jean Wolffert	36		Male	Farmer	Germany	United States	
Suzanne do	40		Female		"	"	
Henricus do	10		Male		"	"	
Adams Beck	24			"	"	"	
Wilhelmine Scherer	20		Female		"	"	
Adams Buchholts	36		Male		"	"	
Margarete do	33		Female		"	"	
Jacob do	9		Male		"	"	
Elizabeth do	7		Female		"	"	
Chryslus do	5		Male		"	"	
Susanna do		6	Female		"	"	
Margarete Mengis	24			"	"	"	
Elizabeth Rethel	24			"	"	"	
Theobald Hart	113		Male		"	"	
Catharine do	42		Female		"	"	
Theobald do	19		Male		"	"	
Catharine do	16		Female		"	"	
Elizabeth do	14				"	"	
Jacob do	12		Male		"	"	
Daniel do	10				"	"	
Margarete do	7		Female		"	"	
Leonora do	4				"	"	
Louis do	1		Male		"	"	
Henry Pich	29				"	"	
Philippus	24		Female		"	"	
Jacob	17		Male		"	"	
Schneiders	34				"	"	
Catharine do	36		Female		"	"	
Catharine do	9				"	"	
Elizabeth do	6				"	"	
Jacob Rhein	28		Male		"	"	
Elizabeth Schauer	25		Female		"	"	
Louis Schneider	27				"	"	
Abraham Pich	40		Male		"	"	
Elizabeth do	32		Female		"	"	
Jacob do	8		Male		"	"	
Elizabeth do	6		Female		"	"	
Caroline do	1				"	"	
Johann Jung	48				"	"	
Elizabeth do	48				"	"	
Catharine do	25				"	"	
Johann do	22				"	"	
Charlotte do	18				"	"	
Theobald do	16		Male		"	"	
Margarete do	13		Female		"	"	
Philippus do	10				"	"	
do Ogilvie	24				"	"	
do do	20				"	"	
Fran Beckert	29		Male		"	"	
Catharine	25		Female		"	"	
Philippus do	10				"	"	
do Ogilvie	24				"	"	



Henriette	do	10	—						
do	Ogden	24	—						
do	do	20	—						
Fran	Beckert	29	Male						
Catharine	—	25	Female						
Abraham	Eckel	40	Male						
Catharine	do	37	Female						
Jacob	do	10	Male						
Abraham	do	8	—						
Peter	do	6	—						
Catharine	do	4	—						
Charles	do	1	—						
Daniel	Theobald	21	—						
Elizabeth	—	29	Female						
do	do	8	—						
Catharine	do	5	—						
Daniel	do	3	Male						
do	do	50	—						
Caroline	do	25	Female						
Jacob	do	22	Male						
Elizabeth	do	12	Female						
Adam	Prill	25	Male						
Philip	do	22	Female						
Henry	Nutz	22	Male						
Catharine	Comrad	20	Female						
Adam	Haas	22	Male						
Charles	Premur	21	—						
Adam	Schneider	24	—						
Caroline	Theobald	24	Female						
Johann	Becker	21	Male						
Marguerite	do	26	Female						
Jacob	do	16	Male						
Theobald	do	14	—						
Elizabeth	do	12	Female						
Christian	do	9	Male						
Daniel	do	7	—						
Fredrick	do	5	—						
Charles	do	1	—						
do	Opfizen	27	—						
Andru	Sommer	22	—						
Joseph	Terry	40	—						
Catharine	do	40	Female						
Joseph	do	12	Male						
Jacob	do	9	—						
Catharine	do	6	Female						
Johann	do	1	—						
Elizabeth	Beckey	70	—						
Jacob	Wagner	48	Male						
Marguerite	do	37	Female						
Jacob	do	16	Male						
Catharine	do	13	Female						
Fredrick	do	8	Male						
Caroline	do	2	Female						
Jacob	Reibel	18	Male						
Johann	Schmidt	38	—						
Catharine	do	35	Female						
Martha	do	14	—						
Barbara	do	12	—						
Catharine	do	6	—						
Marguerite	do	3	—						
Johann	do	1	—						



Barbara	do	12							
Catharina	do	6							
Marquinte	do	3							
Johann	do	1							
Jacob	Fraun	28			Male				
do	Henig	55							
Maria	do	44			Female				
Eva	do	22							
Adam	do	17			Male				
Timmer	Michel	46							
Marynsich	do	42			Female				
Jacob	do	16			Male				
Colbe	do	9							
Daniel	do	2							
Herr	Pier	38							
Elisabeth	do	70			Female				
Charlotte	do	13							
Jacob	Allback	28			Male				
Adam	Timmer	20							
Daniel	Schant	18							
Jacob	Wentz	18							
Phillipus	Tony	20							
Peter	Appel	18							
Stefania	Sinn	35							
Catharina	do	38			Female				
Louise	do	7							
Elisabeth	do	5							
Catharina	do	2							
Caroline	Frausman	26							
Louise	do	3							
Catharina	do		9						
Friedric	Mayer	29			Male				
Maria	do	24			Female				
Martin	do		6		Male				
Maria	do	33			Female				
Charles	do	22			Male				
Catharina	do	20			Female				
Andrus	Elger	23			Male				
Elisabeth	Dusich	29			Female				
Guillon	Went	22							
Henry	Schmidt	37			Male				
Elisabeth	do	29			Female				
Henry	do	14			Male				
Johann	do	12							
Friedrich	do	9			Male				
Christian	do	16							
Jacob	do	4							
Henry	do	1	3						
Marquet	Gelhard	20			Female				
William	George	38			Male				
Helena	Schmeyer	16			Female				
Rosina	Rohd	17							
Henry	Franklin	38			Male				
Elisabeth	do	22			Female				
do	do	10							
Sophia	do	7							
Johann	do	5							
George	do	1			Male				
Henrich	Wendorn	47							



Johann	do	5	—				
George	do	1	Male				
Heinrich	Windorn	47	—				
Sophie	—	43	—				
Henry	—	30	—				
Catharina	—	18	Females				
Johann	—	16	—				
Phillip	—	11	Male				
Jacob	—	9	—				
George	—	2	—				
Christian	Wolk	32	—				
Wilhelm	do	7	—				
Paul	do	4	Female				
Caroline	do	2 6	—				
Jacob	Singlin	27	Male				
Theresa	Schut	35	Females				
Susel	Silbathon	33	—				
Israel	Hind	19	Male				
do	Schnagz	21	—				
Nashall	Flach	21	—				
Guion	Stern	24	—				
Michel	do	27	—				
Phillip	Posa	30	—				
J.	Jugb	22	—				
Jean	Wyer	36	—				
Elizabeth	do	31	Female				
Johann	do	10	—				
Sammul	do	7	Male				
Nicolas	do	5	—				
Jacob	do	2	—				
Solomon	Serald	28	—				

Sheet Houghton



4/1/18  
C. 12/40

Bremen

725



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, Maanning do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Louise Sophie whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 5 Aug 1846. So help me God.

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Louise Sophie whereof Maanning is Master, from Bremen to Bremen**

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Lordmann Kemp	26	male	Physician	Hungary	United States	
David Julius Kopf	23	male	Missionary	Germany	do	
Julius Spiro	26	male	minister			
Milie Spiro	20	female				
Fanny Spiro	5	female				
Rosetta Weinberg	30	female				
Friederike Witzburg	25	female				
Arnold & Eckhardt	30	male	merchant			
Friedr. Scheffer	22	male				
Christian Stahl	23	male	brewer			
Joh. Hein. Kuffe	25	male	farmer			
Johannis Eifer	27	male	tailor			
Anna Cath. Eifer	25	female				
Martin Bestmann	20	male	mechanician			
Johann Gell	30	male	shoemaker			
Friedr. Schmidt	48	male	farmer			
Erich Lange	19	male	merchant			
Elias Rothschild	68	male				
Hette Rothschild	64	female				
Meob Rothschild	36	male				
Meyer Rosenblatt	28	male	butcher			
Franz Bohden	24	male	glasser			
Anton Meyer	42	male	vinegar brewer			
Matthias Cohen	18	male	farmer			
Georg Scherger	30	male	forester			
Christian Weymann	37	male	brewer			
Johannes Haase	22	male	wheelwright			
Joh. Friedr. Wilke	25	male	farmer			
Adam Weine	26	male	shoemaker			
Meob Friedrich	53	male	farmer			
Margarete Friedrich	52	female				
Johann Friedrich	21	male				
Edward Friedrich	17	male				
Georg Friedrich	14	male				
Friedr. Fischer	41	male	farmer			
Wilhelm Fischer	40	female				
Anna Fischer	10	female				
Adolph Fischer	8	male				
Wolfgang Fischer	4	male				
Joh. Schmirwitz	31	male	farmer			
Margare Schmirwitz	21	female				
Minna Potzfelder	46	female	cook			
Kasper Potzfelder	18	male				
Kase Potzfelder	15	male				
Bernd Potzfelder	12	male				
Babet Potzfelder	8	female				
Marianne Braun	16	female				
Regina Kewitzmann	18	female	cook			

Residual list: 14 male







Joseph Hückel	3	male	
Else Hückel	30	female	cook
Joh. Hein. Fruchner	28	male	farmer
Joh. Kibbe	25	male	turner
Joh. Gerh. Kibbe	23	male	turner
Anna Kibbe	45	female	
Anna Cath. Kibbe	10	female	
Friederike Kibbe	6	female	
Johann Poppenheim	28	male	joiner
Johann Pannemann	24	male	weaver
Melchior Widerholt	24	male	shoemaker
Herrn im. Pflumm	21	male	joiner
Carl Hein. Pflumm	17	male	
Gerth. Hein. Grover	25	male	farmer
Friedr. Krupf	30	male	joiner
Christian Kork	33	female	farmer
Sophie Krupf	22	female	cook
Joh. Kotzgerell	21	male	farmer
Anna Cath. Kerbaum	18	female	cook
Christa Engelmann	25	male	shepherd
Anton Bause	25	male	farmer
Dorchen Klammann	18	female	cook
Georg Külle	22	male	shoemaker
Joh. Stöhr	28	male	brewer
Hein. Krupf	24	male	clerk
Georg Pohlmann	21	male	joiner
Elisabeth Klapp	24	female	seamstress
Andr. Rupp	27	male	coachman
Georg Klacker	24	male	farmer
Conrad Ward	24	male	brewer
Justus Maiward	24	male	farmer
Joh. Wagner	22	male	miller
Elisabeth Wagner	20	female	
Matth. Schaper	20	male	joiner
Anna El. Kichmann	22	female	
Rebecca Kurendorf	26	female	cook
Guine. Wriners	50	female	
Anna Wriners	49	female	
Sophie Wriners	14	female	
Martin Wriners	10	male	miller
Heinrich Pübe	26	female	
Martha Kack	22	female	
Peter Frank	55	female	
Robert Frank	19	female	cook
Genevieve Rehm	22	female	
Sophie Tangemann	22	female	
Anna Hartmann	30	female	tailor
Rolf Gortel	30	female	tailor
Gotfried Bone	22	male	farmer
Anna Bone	37	female	
Heinrich Bone	19	male	
Friedrich Bone	2	male	
Prof. Feldheim	32	male	clerk
Samuel Popplato	18	male	

Dr. Inaaring



	34	35
	1	1
	2	2
	3	3
	4	4
	5	5
	6	6
	7	7
	8	8
	9	9
	10	10
	11	11
	12	12
	13	13
	14	14
	15	15
	16	16
	17	17
	18	18
	19	19
	20	20
	21	21
	22	22
	23	23
	24	24
	25	25
	26	26
	27	27
	28	28
	29	29
	30	30
	31	31
	32	32
	33	33
	34	34
	35	35

[Faint handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly including a name or title.]

726

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.]



## DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Lewis Bolton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Br Baquis Ward Chipman whereof I am Master, from Liverpool.

Sworn to, this

12 August 1848

J. W. Davis

So help me God.

Lewis Bolton

Before me,

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the Br Baquis Ward Chipman whereof Lewis Bolton is Master, from Liverpool Burthen 740 Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Mary Sullivan</u>	<u>43</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>-</u>	} <u>Britain</u>	} <u>U States</u>	
<u>Cathy</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Edy</u>	<u>11</u>		<u>male</u>				
<u>Wm Davis</u>	<u>31</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Ann Daly</u>	<u>56</u>		<u>fe</u>				
<u>Benny Hayes</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>labr</u>			
<u>Francis Sean</u>	<u>19</u>		<u>fe</u>	<u>scr</u>			
<u>Rick</u>	<u>48</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Maria Coffey</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>male</u>				
<u>John Barnett</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>-</u>	<u>farmer</u>			
<u>Mich</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Tim</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Mary</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>fe</u>				
<u>Lacy</u>	<u>68</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Maria Kelly</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>-</u>				
<u>Bryan Aldenuff</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>scr</u>			
<u>Thos Barnett</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>fe</u>				



Mary Sullivan	45	Female	Woman	Gr. Britain	U. States
Dave Do	6	Male	"		
Elizabeth Ketchum	50	Female	"		
John Sullivan	18	Male	Labourer		
Annie Lynch	30	Female	Servant		
John Delany	50	Male	Labourer		
Cathie Do	40	Female	Woman		
Mary Tierney	30	"	Woman		
Mildie	5	Male	"		
Mary	2	Female	"		
Biddy	Infant	"	"		
Annie Barron	23	"	Servant		
Edw. Pickett	20	Male	Mechanic		
Mary	40	Female	"		
Mary Fitzgerald	25	"	Servant		
Bridget Coyne	20	"	"		
Bridget McCormick	25	"	"		
Honor Conway	13	"	"		
Pat Spring	20	Male	Labourer		



Thomas O'Brien	20	Male	Lancaster	Great Britain	U.S. States
Pat <sup>r</sup> Gavan	20	"	"		
Margt. Holly	22	Female	Swanwick		
James M <sup>r</sup> Hugh	15	"	Worcester		
Pat <sup>r</sup> "	19	Male	Lancaster		
Rose Ann "	12	Female			
Bridget "	8	"			
Ellen "	5	"			
Mary "	3	"			
Frank Hayward	40	Male	Manchester		
Maria "	38	Female	Worcester		
James "	19	"			
Maria "	11	"			
Ann "	9	"			
John "	11	Male			
James "	15	"			
Maria Boyd	70	Female			
John Corbett	25	Male	Worcester		
Thomas "	50	"	"		
Ann Delany	40	Female	Worcester		
James "	7	Male			
William "	11	"			
Ann Buckley					
John Mortal					
Pat <sup>r</sup> McCann					
Maria "					
Rose O'Shal					
James Little					
Maria "					
Christy "					
Jacob "					
Mary "					
Elizabeth "					
Rachel "					
James "					
Margaret "					
John Lawrence					
Nicholas Carroll					



				W. P. L. A.	U. S. A.
George Giles	20	male	labor		
Biddy Burt	25	fe			
Cath. Lawler	20	-			
Martin Phillips	26	male			
Mul. Mavery	19	-			
Ellen McManus	22	fe	evl		
Mary Phillips	20	-			
Margt. Fitzpatrick	26	-			
Nancy Phillips	20	-			
Margt. Kelly	20	-			
Pat Connor	50	male	labor		
Rose	40	fe			
Bridget	12	-			
Cath. Miller	20	-			
Wm. Blackburn	22	male			
John	46	-			
Samuel	26	-			
John Casey	20	-			
Biddy Cohen	23	fe			
John Ward	21	male			
Peggy Lane	20	fe			
Mary Casey	22	-			
Patrick Boyd	26	male			
Mary Delaney	20	fe			
Kevin Gayle	60	male			
Dennis	20	-			
Nancy	58	fe			
Rose	13	-			
Mary Walsh	20	-			
James Moran	22	male			
Thomas Moran	23	-			
John McManus	20	-			
Thomas Fagan	20	-			
Mrs. I.	20	fe			
Mul. Wall	22	male			
Mrs.	22	fe			
Erwin Doyle	21	male			
Ann Moffatt	11	fe			



Margaret M. Guine	19	Female	Servant
James M. Laughlin	28	Male	Labourer
Cath <sup>e</sup> Ryan	20	Female	Servant
Sarah D <sup>e</sup>	18	"	"
Marg <sup>t</sup> Jennings	20	"	"
Eliza Shaw	30	"	"
Matt <sup>h</sup> Ennis	27	"	"
Mary	12	"	"
Agnes	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	Nov <sup>e</sup>
Rose Mullin	40	"	Servant
Pat <sup>h</sup> D <sup>e</sup>	11	Male	Nov <sup>e</sup>
Peter	9	"	"
Mary	7	Female	"
Rose	3	"	"
James McCabe	20	Male	Labourer
Bridget Green	18	Female	Servant
Mary Brogan	20	"	"
Mary Ewing	18	"	"
John Reilly	17	Male	Labourer
Bridget Gullen	16	Female	Servant
Anne Dolan	30	"	"
Pat <sup>h</sup> Farrell	30	Male	Farmer
Mary D <sup>e</sup>	27	Female	Servant
Peter Dolan	17	Male	Nov <sup>e</sup>
Cath <sup>e</sup>	5	Female	"
John	5	Male	"
Bridget	2	Female	"
Bridget Farrell	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
James Mitchell	53	Male	Farmer
M <sup>r</sup> D <sup>e</sup>	50	Female	Nov <sup>e</sup>
Pat <sup>h</sup>	17	Male	"
Marg <sup>t</sup>	13	Female	"
Mary	17	"	"
James	12	Male	"
Thomas	12	"	"
Michael	11	"	"
John	3	"	"
James	4 <sup>th</sup>	"	"
Anne	8	Female	"

Great Britain

U. States



Peter Mitchell	11	Male	House
James Cullen	19	"	Labourer
Cathie Gayle	20	Female	Servant
James	20	Male	"
Peter	20	"	Labourer
Thomas	9	"	"
Mary Cullen	20	Female	Servant
Hugh Mitchell	33	Male	Farmer
Hugh R.	13	"	"
Bridget	10	Female	"
Cathie	9	"	"
Pat. Cusack	30	Male	Farmer
Killy	25	Female	Servant
Killy	13	"	"
Charles Basso	40	Male	Mechanic
Mary	37	Female	House
Anne	20	"	Servant
Wm	15	Male	House
Roberts	10	"	"
Peter	5	"	"
Bell	7	Female	"
Charles	5	Male	"
Christopher	3	"	"
Ma. Wilkin	17	Female	Servant
B. R. Kierman	20	Male	Mechanic
John New	30	"	House
John Carran	45	"	"
Alie	45	Female	House
James	17	Male	"
Charles	13	"	"
Anne	11	"	"
Margaret	9	Female	"
Ellen	7	"	"
Eliza	7	"	"
Mary Bransfield	23	"	Servant
Bridget	21	"	"
Pat. Staligan	20	Male	Labourer
Theresa Maury	16	Female	Servant
Cathie Mack	16	"	"
Carroll	10	Male	"
Anne	12	Female	"

W. Butler

W. Stales





Mary Walpole	11	female
Hyam Harris	27	male
Hyam Joz	25	-
Morris Fredlyle	22	-
Bettul Burton	20	-
James Blawp	30	-
Thomas Carroll	25	-
Richard Grady	25	-
Martha	25	f-
Emily Walter	16	-
Martha Carroll	24	-
Charles Key	29	male
Jan	27	f-
Robert	4	male
Thomas Lyons	24	-
David Russell	30	-
Sabrina	30	female
Thomas	4	male
Wm	4	-
Mary	3	f-
Christopher Clarke	40	male
Judy	38	f-
Cath	5	-
Mary	27	-
Betsy Clarke	38	-
Ann Craun	8	-
Isabel Murray	20	male
Lewis Cochran	25	-
Bernard Lynch	22	-
Frank Henry	37	-
Mary Franty	21	f-
Cath Mouchan	35	-
James M. Dermott	27	male
Biddy Reynolds	20	f-
Mary Anderson	20	-
Matthew Murphy	24	male
John Ward	30	-
Biddy D	30	f-

Labon

W. D. B. L.

M. State

158



Buddy Farrell	20	female	W
Bailliey Mulroy	28	male	Libm
Bridget	28	fe	
Muel	20	male	
Maryt Doyle	20	fe	
Laura Conlan	25	male	
Mrs	30	fe	
Muel	27	male	
Billy	4	fe	
Ag Landa	25	male	
Walter Byrne	26	fe	
Calh	20	fe	
Muel Egan	20	male	
Mrs Mountford	27	-	
Ala Mearney	27	-	
Fann	26	fe	
Muel	20	-	
Mary	20	male	
Mary Mc Bride	32	fe	
John B. H.	17	male	
Mary Reynolds	20	fe	
Mrs Mc Lennan	26	male	
Pat O'Brien	24	-	
Dorothy Dolan	25	-	
Ala Wilson	44	-	

W. D. Linn  
M. L. Linn

Mrs	34	fe	
Mrs	17	-	
Muel	8	male	
Philip	7	-	
Pat	7	-	
Mary Mc Army	21	-	
Mary	20	fe	
Maryt Finlay	20	-	
Edy Griffith	6	-	
Edy	17	-	
Thos Harris	24	male	
Maryt Muthollan	23	fe	
Billy	21	-	
Ala Byrne	19	-	
Mary Mc Cade	21	-	
Paul Tammy	20	male	
Ala	6	-	
Ellen	6	fe	

Ward Chipman

Aug. 12/40

Spool 726

Lewis Bitter



*Pl. Leadum*

*Aug 12/40*

*1 foot*

727



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, John Lubela do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Port Burh Deaden whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

So help me God.

Sworn to, this 12th day of August 1846  
 Before me, [Signature]

**LIST OF MANIFEST** of all the Passengers taken on board the Port Burh Deaden whereof John Lubela is Master, from Liverpool Burthen 100 Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Thomas Tremaine	40			Spellers	England	England	
Charlotte a	40			Lady	"	"	
Charlotte u	15			"	"	"	
Fanny a	13			"	"	"	
Ann —	11			"	"	"	
Augusta u	7			"	"	"	
Thomas —	3			boy	"	"	
James Smith	25			Seaman	Scotland	Scotland	

John Lubela



*M. Augusta*

*Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> / 46*

*Gothenburg*

728







1  
L. B. Hudson  
Aug 12/46

Glasgow

729



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*Rufus Soule* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Hudson* whereof I am Master, from *Glasgow* So, help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

*17th Aug 1846*  
*Rufus Soule*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Hudson* whereof  
is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *355* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Henry Johnston</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Sudder</i>	<i>G B</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>John Johnston</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>G B</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>William Fowler</i>	<i>24</i>						
<i>Maris Fowler</i>	<i>22</i>						
<i>Elizabeth Dunlop</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>Wm M Miller</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>Thomas Provan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>G B</i>	<i>W S Pittsburg</i>	
<i>Thomas Galt</i>	<i>63</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>G B</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Mrs Robertson de wife</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Hugh Young</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ma</i>	<i>Iron Worker</i>	<i>G Brit</i>	<i>W S Providence</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Stewart</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>John Heattley</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>Ellen Young</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Robert Young</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Fe</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Moffatt</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W S</i>	
<i>Wm Foster</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>W S Pennsylvania</i>	
<i>Mrs Mary Foster wife</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Fe</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Mary Foster</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Charles Porter</i>	<i>98</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do Ohio</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Stacey</i>	<i>99</i>		<i>Ma</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Sarah Stacey wife</i>	<i>99</i>		<i>Fe</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Robert do</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Ma</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Died in passage</i>
<i>Elizabeth Patterson</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do Ohio</i>	
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Ma</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Mrs Mary Ann Fowler</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Fe</i>	<i>Librarian</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Sam do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>James do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Ma</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Mary Ann do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Fe</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Henry do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Ma</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	
<i>Robert do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ma</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do do</i>	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ENTERPRISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1846

NUMBER: 730



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I Leupoldicus do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Suedia brig Enterprise whereof I am Master, from Hamburg So help me God.

Sworn to this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1846

Before me

Phredus H.

N. F. Leupoldicus

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Suedia brig Enterprise whereof Leupoldicus is Master, from Hamburg burthen 321 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.		
	Years.	Months.							
1 Carl L Nelson	25		Male	<u>Mathias</u> <u>Leupoldicus</u>	<u>Hamburg</u>	<u>N. F. of Hamburg</u>			
2 John Johnson	30		J.						
3 Lib Frank	50		J.						
4 Mica ~	49		Female						
5 Diemba ~	24		J.						
6 Ethel ~	20		J.						
7 Nathan ~	18		Male						
8 Wm Krause	46		J.						
9 Friedrika ~	32		Female						
10 Herman ~	18	6	Male						
11 Wilhelmina ~	14		Female						
12 Frederic ~	17		Male						
13 August ~	10		J.						







49 Carl Trause 35  
 50 Christ. Jr 35  
 51 Ernestus Jr 11  
 52 Emilie Jr 1  
 53 Christian Kroun 40  
 54 Caroline ~ 40  
 55 Minn ~ 14  
 56 Carl ~ 9  
 57 Friedrich ~ 0  
 58 August ~ 2  
 59 Julius Kroun 42  
 60 Wilhelm ~ 40  
 61 Carl ~ 11  
 62 Carl Paulow 52  
 63 Elisabeth ~ 62  
 64 Fritz ~ 26

Male  
 Female  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Male  
 Female  
 Jr  
 Male  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Female  
 Male  
 Jr  
 Female  
 Male

W. P. M.

W. P. M.

W. P. M.

Deaf

611 Friedrich ~ 27  
 66 Caroline ~ 20  
 67 Maria Fricke 18  
 68 Caroline 18  
 69 Carl Hafemunter 27  
 70 Fritz Nietzel 22  
 71 Carl Ducklind 34  
 72 Cathie Poesche 32  
 73 Wilhelm Jr 24  
 74 Hermann Jr 1  
 75 Joh. Ronenberg 42  
 76 Charlotte ~ 39  
 77 Fritz ~ 7  
 78 Haucus ~ 10  
 79 Emilie ~ 5  
 80 Gatholf ~ 2

Female  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Male  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Jr  
 Female  
 Male  
 Jr  
 Female  
 Male  
 Female  
 Jr  
 Male

W. P. M.

W. P. M.

W. P. M.

Deaf



81	Fredrika Ericss	33		Female
82	Caroline	37		♀
83	Herman	33		♂
84	Herman	22		Male
85	Ernestine	11		Female
86	Bertin	8		♂
87	Jordmund	31		Male
88	Augusta	12	6	Female
89	Ernest	1	6	Male
90	John Groves	24		♂
91	Hanna	22		Female
92	Augusta	9		♂
93	Walter Hansen	46		Male
94	Charlotte	44		Female
95	Herman	21		Male
96	August	18		Male

97	Luisa	12		Female
98	Elisabeth	7		♂
99	Maria	15		♂
100	Lydin	2		♂
101	von Naustad	27		Male
102	Ernestine Puckmon	27		Female
103	Bonard	5		Male
104	Caroline Apelt	10		Female
105	August Kruse	19		Male
106	Georg Forbitz	20		♂
107	Wilhelm	23		Female
108	Wilhelm	20		Male
109	Yolanda	19		♂
110	Charlotte	18		Female
111	Ernestine	10		♂
112	Emilia	2		♂
113	John Smole	46		Male
114	Dorothea	41		Female

Mathias

Georg

W. J. of

Mathias

Lucas

Amorice

Deaf  
Deaf

Deaf  
Deaf



115	Wilhelmus	Knoll	42		Female
116	Caroline	Jr	8		Jr
117	Bertha	Jr	6		Jr
118	Emilie	Jr	5		Jr
119	John	Jr	2		Male
120	Rosalie	Jr	0	2 mts	Female
121	Charlotte	Ters	18		Jr
122	Michael	Lachs	28	Q	Male
123	Christen	Schmid	48		Jr
124	Wilhelmus		28		Female
125	Christen	Dupke	60		Male
126	Albertus	Schmid	10		Female
127	Carl		8		Male
128	Christen	Joosman	90		Jr

115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128

115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128

115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128

Dead  
 Dead  
 Dead  
 Dead  
 Dead

In all 14 cases.  
 Aug. 17/46  
 Berg Brothers

N. F. Laubstadius



*Bp Pilgrimage*

*Aug. 13/40*

*Antwerp*

731



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J. B. Mitchell do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship S. S. ... whereof I am Master, from before me.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship S. S. ... whereof Master, from ... burthen 298. 90/95 tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Matthias Schmitz, Maria Schmitz, etc.



Muel	15	male	
Margaretha	3	female	
Jean	12	male	
Jean Zimet	44	male	farmer Luxembourg
Marg. Limbach	48	female	
Nicolas Zimet	29	male	
Peter	15	do	
Catharina	12	female	
Margaretha	10	do	
Anna	4	do	
Theresa	3	do	
Catharina	2	do	
Theodore	1	male	
Jaques Maillart	44	do	officer
Margaretha Schuster	42	female	
Anna Maillart	17	do	
Peter	15	male	
Margaretha	10	female	
Catharina	6	do	
Jean Pierre	1	male	
Michel Grand	38	do	Labourer Barchent
Andre Beck	30	do	
Henri Brix	40	do	do Luxembourg
Pierre Lieber	21	do	farmer Gellin
Wendelinus Lolley	26	Male	Labourer Darmstadt
Johann Gerhard Leis	20	do	Gutenthal
Hubert Meines	26	do	Trier
Maria Meinert	31	female	
Joas Feiss	21	male	farmer Birkensfeld
Christoph Heukroth	32	do	Eschwege
Eugene Casparyer	30	Male	Brussel
his wife	20	female	
Johann Kneip	35	male	Carpenter Coblenz
Nicolas Kausch	44	Male	farmer Trier
Anna Maria De Wald	36	female	
Mathias Kausch	17	male	
Hansich do	15	do	
Anna Maria do	13	female	
Peter do	12	male	
Nicolas do	10	do	
Bernard do	8	do	
Jaques do	5	do	
Andreas Borsch	53	do	farmer
Peter Joseph do	21	do	
Elisabeth do	17	female	
Barbara do	15	do	
Jaques do	13	male	
Hansich do	10	do	
Jean Baptiste Tolland	24	do	farmer Besancon



Jacob	15	male	
Henrich	10	do	
Jean Baptiste Solland	24	do	farmer Besançon
Beatrix Munchet	32	female	Ysoul
Francois Louis Samarra	2	male	
do do	1	do	
Charles Albert Arnillis	39	do	Carpentier Gand
Marie Christ. Van der Stauber	41	female	
Jean Arnillis	9	male	
Peter	7	do	
Alphonse	1	do	
Caroline Thieris	12	female	
Virginia Gromopres	31	female	
Johan Cassner	31	male	Labaru Parsburg
Joseph	28	do	
Casper Grotzsch	25	do	Spinner Kitzinger
Regina Erhardt	34	female	
Carl Rieter	45	male	Saarbrucker
Elise Romlinger	43	female	
Sophie Rieter	17	do	
Louise	15	do	
Carl	13	male	
Sophie	10	female	
Henrich	8	male	
August	4	do	
Ala	1	female	
Charles Lehman	26	male	farmer
Buffelle Steyer	24	female	
Herman Lehmann	14	male	
Lisette Block	25	female	
Jos. Pettig	26	male	
A. Wagner	27	febr	
Margaretha Pettig	1	female	
Frederick Kiesel	6	male	

w



13<sup>th</sup> March

1848

Paris France

732



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Burr Scott* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark Hecla* whereof I am Master, from *Port au Prince*

So help me God.

*Burr Scott*

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> Aug* 184*4*  
Before me *Hyden D.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board, the

*Burr Scott*

is Master, from

*Port au Prince*

*Bark*

*Hecla*

burthen

*154*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>William Freudenthal</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Male Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>U. States</i>	
<i>Charles Wood</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>U. States</i>	
<i>Gilbert Smith</i>	<i>33</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	

*Burr Scott*



P. P. Müller

Aug. 10<sup>ter</sup> 181

Bremen

733

7



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *H. Baller* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear*, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *bark Matador* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* before me, *Prudenz* So help me God. *Sworn* to the *13th August* 184 *6*

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the bark Matador whereof H. Baller is Master, from Bremen burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons**

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>H. Lehmann</i>	25	m	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>J. H. Fuldman</i>	36	f				
<i>J. "</i>	16	f				
<i>J. Selow</i>	24	m	<i>merchant</i>			
<i>H. J. Braubel</i>	28	m				
<i>Miss "</i>	28	f				
<i>Baby</i>	1	f				
<i>J. Mollstedt</i>	22	m	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>E. Dieckrich</i>	12	f				
<i>A. Stuberger</i>	23	m				
<i>C. Heunberg</i>	32	f				
<i>J. do</i>	24	f				
<i>C. do</i>	22	f				
<i>C. Haas</i>	18	f				
<i>J. Hausel</i>	50	m		<i>Burlington, Iowa</i>		
<i>H. Snapp</i>	23	m				
<i>H. Meyer</i>	24	m	<i>merchant</i>			
<i>G. Hebelrick</i>	31	f	<i>apothecary</i>			
<i>C. do</i>	27	f	<i>Dyer</i>			
<i>E. Spennig</i>	37	f	<i>millers</i>			
<i>M. "</i>	30	f				
<i>J. "</i>	39	f				
<i>A. "</i>	14	f				
<i>J. Schiller</i>	26	m	<i>smith</i>			
<i>G. C. Abicht</i>	55	m	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>H. "</i>	53	m				
<i>A. "</i>	10	f				
<i>E. "</i>	16	f				
<i>C. Schneider</i>	22	m	<i>do</i>			
<i>J. W. Wimmer</i>	23	f	<i>do</i>			
<i>A. Fehlis</i>	28	f	<i>do</i>			
<i>L. Lempfeld</i>	28	f	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>M. Lehmann</i>	26	f				
<i>M. Buehl</i>	24	f				
<i>J. S. Knack</i>	47	m	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>C. "</i>	47	f				
<i>E. "</i>	24	f				
<i>M. "</i>	21	f				
<i>J. "</i>	19	m				
<i>J. "</i>	17	m				
<i>J. "</i>	14	m				
<i>J. "</i>	12	m				
<i>E. "</i>	5	f				
<i>H. Kratz</i>	63	m	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>M. "</i>	38	m				
<i>C. "</i>	36	f				
<i>C. "</i>	12	f				
<i>C. "</i>	10	f				
<i>E. "</i>	6	f				
<i>L. Steinweg</i>	13	m				
<i>J. Bierhoff</i>	17	f				
<i>J. "</i>	25	f				
<i>C. "</i>	10	f				
<i>E. "</i>	6	f				
<i>L. Steinweg</i>	13	m				
<i>J. Bierhoff</i>	17	f				
<i>J. "</i>	25	f				
<i>J. Rosenbaum</i>	19	f				
<i>J. Schwachheim</i>	18	m	<i>cartman</i>			
<i>H. C. Probst</i>	41	f	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>H. C. Probst</i>	41	f				

<i>C. "</i>	10	f				
<i>E. "</i>	6	f				
<i>L. Steinweg</i>	13	m				
<i>J. Bierhoff</i>	17	f				
<i>J. "</i>	25	f				
<i>J. Rosenbaum</i>	19	f				
<i>J. Schwachheim</i>	18	m	<i>cartman</i>			
<i>H. C. Probst</i>	41	f	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>H. C. Probst</i>	41	f				



C	10	f	
E	6	f	
L Steinweg	13	m	
J Bierhoff	17	f	
	25	f	
J Rosenbaum	19	f	
J Schwachheim	18	m	cartman
H. C. Probst	41	;	farmer
V. C. Buchhagen	42	;	weaver
W Fischer	-	;	farmer
C. Bittner	35	;	shoemaker
Get Fuchs	22	;	Taylor
G. Stab	28	;	american citizen
	-	f	
H. Heuser	40	f	
m	12	f	
J	7	m	

J. Robert	-	m	milller
G. Rumpff	-	;	wheelwright
J. Ruckhardt	28	;	joiner
W. Schroeder	24	;	shoemaker
G. Prohman	35	;	hatter
H	35	f	
L	54	f	
m	3	m	
C	3	m	
J. Ochs	40	m	farmer
m	38	f	
J	12	f	
C	7	f	
C	4	m	
H	2	m	
m	20	m	
C. W. Frohwitter	50	m	miner
J	22	f	
C. Leifermann	26	m	carpenter
	26	f	
	22	f	
	2	m	
A. H. Fries	35	m	farmer

J	f	30	f	
J.	m	12	m	
B	f	11	f	
C	m	9	m	
C. H. Helmman	m	34	m	Tobaccoist
W. Kupferschmid	40	m	farmer	
	20	f		
W. Krebs	30	m	farmer	
L	25	f		
G. H.	3	m		
	1	f		
L	50	f		
W. Korf	25	m	farmer	
L	24	f		
B.	5	m		
C.	4	m		
A.	3	f		
W.	2	f		
W. Pieper	26	m	farmer	
	21			

Hermann  
 Schmidt



W. Piper	26	f	farmer
W. Meyer	26	f	"
J. Kümmler	38	f	farmer
J. Krane	16	f	joiner
J. Hugo	17	f	farmer
J. Lange	18	f	"
A. Beck	20	f	"
W. Lolar	22	f	wheelwright
J. F. Freiling	32	f	carpenter
E. Naumann	20	f	"
D. Batti	20	m	farmer
J. J. Janges	25	f	farmer
D. Kleemann	19	f	"
C. Henkel	23	f	Smith
C. Drescher	23	f	farmer
J. Müller	21	f	"
B. Heermann	23	f	miscelant
H. Dutting	28	f	bakery

C. H.	32	m	clothing
C. W. Hillbrand	38	<del>f</del>	farmer
B	14	f	"
A	12	f	"
C	8	f	"
M	1	f	"

187



Ship Constitution

Aug. 13/46

Spool

734



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Robert Neil do solemnly swear, and truly believe that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Constitution whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God. to the New York Aug 7 1846

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Constitution whereof Robert Neil is Master, from Liverpool burthen 501 tons

NAMES. AGE. SEX. OCCUPATION. The Country to which they severally belong. The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage.

Wm. Hill	28	Male	Fabrics	Great Britain	United States	
John do	23	Female				
Edw. Mc Intyre	40	Male				
Peter Haney	20					
Julia	21	Female				
Charles Gleason	40	Male				
John Davis	32					
John Barber	23					
John Hayward	32					
John Henry	30					
John Gannon	25					
Pat Dooley	25					
John do	20	Female				
Julia Pennington	20					
Honora Moran	40					
Allice	15					
Pat	12	Male				
Mary	4	Female				
John	Infant	Male	Fabrics			
Thomas Connor	30					
Mary	20	Female	Domestic			
John Dempsey	22	Male	Fabrics			
John do	25	Female	Domestic			
Brother Gaffney	13					
Ellin do	25					
Grace Hamilton	14					

John Papp	14					
Will New	30	Male	Fabrics			
John do	20	Female				
Judy Whelan	30					
Stopera do	3					
Edward M. Gough	28	Male				
James Mc Cluskey	22	Female				
John Galy	30	Male				
John do	25	Female				
John Bonnel	23	Male				
Cath do	13	Female				
John Blake	20	Male				
Mr Madell	46					
Mr do	28					
Mr do	22					
Will Collins	30					
Wynne do	25					
John do	3					
Cath do	Infant	Female				
John Mc Gee	19					
John Mc Neil	20					
Mary Caperty	23					
Mary Brimble	17					
John Ryan	15	Male				
John do	14	Female	Domestic			
John do	19					
John do	30	Male				



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
Will O'Brien	20	Male	Servant	United States
Gary Henry	30			
Mary Mc	22	Female		
Mary Kevell	17			
John Smith	17			
John Keough	32	Male		Ireland
Rose Martin	28	Female		
Cath do	7			
John do	15			
Will do	Infant	Male		
Mary Smith	33	Female		
Betty do	11			
John do	7			
Anthony do	12	Male		
John Mc Smith	38			
Will Fields	38			
John Farley	26			
John do	20	Female		
John do	Infant	Male	Mechanick	
James Lunn	36	"		
Will Ward	30	"		
John Lunn	26	"		
Anthony do	25	"		
Mary do	6			
Paddy do	1	Female	Infant	
Ellen do	2			
John do	12	Male		
Isabella do	16	"		
Pat do	Infant	Male	Labour	
Paddy Malachy	17	Female		
Ellen	14			
Richard Finnean	24	Male		
Hanna do	22	Female		
John King	19			
Mary	17			
John Mc Bonaghy	15	Male		
John	12	Female		
Elizabeth	7			
Mary	7			
Ann Kelly	20			
Susan Lunn	20			
Mary Hughes	22			
Mary McQuaid	20			
Mary do	18			
Buttget Finnan	20			
Michael Sheehy	21	Male		
John Lamb	22			
John Dimple	22			
John McKinnis	20			
Robert Stewart	27			
Mrs	40	Female		
Margaret Neil	23			
John do	14			
John Byrne	22	Male		
John Hutchinson	19			



Mary	21	Female	Stewart
Margaret	20		
John	30		
Cath	18		
Patrick	35	Male	
Pat	19		
John	19		
Margaret	24	Female	
Ellen	7		
Amy	24		
John	44	Male	
Priscilla	42	Female	
John	16	Male	
John	13		
John	12	Female	
John	10		
John	37	Male	
John	8	Female	
John	2	Male	Galbraith
John	20	Female	
John	25	Male	
Mary	36	Female	
Mary	24		
Richard	42	Male	
Pat	18		
John	16	Female	
John	21	Male	
John	22		
Mary	24	Female	
John	22	Male	
Christy	37		
Mary	11	Female	
John	9	Male	
Mary	12	Female	
Mary	23	"	
John	14	"	
Jane	20	"	
Martin	22	Male	
John	23	"	
Mrs	20	Female	
John	20	Male	
John	30	"	
Mrs	3	"	
Will	30	"	
John	32	Female	
John	13		
Kenny	11	Male	
Charles	7		
John	2		
Maria	5	Female	
Margaret	19	Male	
John	26	Female	



Jas Courtney	20	Male	Labour
Moses Seckinder	50		
Jas Ganayan	21		
John do	19	Female	
Jas Mullen	11	Male	
Owen do	6		
Ann Smith	12	Female	
Alex Mc Gough	20		
Peter Mc Kilty	21	Male	
Jas Gaffey	17		
Thomas Bratton	18	Female	
Cathy Linn	11		
Thos do	8	Male	
Ann Miller	18	Female	
Benjamin Daley	24	Male	
John Kelly	35		
George Willson	22		
Phil Glanber	23		
John Andriks	25		
Susan Jones	20	Female	
Mike Gumpky	20	Male	
Johna Hughes	13	Female	
Henry Henry	20		
John Miller	43	Male	
John do	11	Female	

Martha do	5	Female	
Ann do	4	Female	
Alex do	18	Male	
George do	18	Male	
Richard do	18	Male	
Ann Mc Nally	35	Female	
Cath do	18	"	
Scabella Thompson	13	"	
Marion do	12	"	
Jas Gaffey	20	Male	
Frederick Crawford	24	Female	
Charles Linn	6	Male	

New York August 13th 1846

" " " " "



St. Helena.

Aug. 13/46

Hamburg

735

Franklin  
St.

19  
32



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *Jürgen C. Röper* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Hambg Bark Johanna* whereof I am Master, from *Hamburg* So help me God.

Sworn to this *13th Aug 1846*

Before me *Moduk De.*

*J. C. Röper* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *Johanna* whereof tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Johan Parth</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Johanna do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Perru do 13</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Friedr do 11</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Mary do 8</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Salth do 6</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Skinner do 2</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ernst Payer</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Johan Schaller</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Anna W. do</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Johan do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Johan Linnest</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			



J. H. Sommer	30	Male Carpenter	Germany United States
Quatas Werlich	20	do Farmer	
Franky Meyer	25	do do	
Rudolph do	24	do do	
Georg Stang	26	do Soapboiler	
H. Fichenscher	40	do Farmer	
Mary do	30	female	
Barbara do	10	do	
Catharina do	7	do	
Johan do	—	5 Male	
Wartin Bauer	44	do Weaver	
Catharina do	49	female	
Charlotte do	21	do	
Barbara do	13	do	
Margaretha do	10	do	
Augusta do	7	do	
Catharina do	4	do	
George Roepf.	40	Male Tinmith	

Sophie do	36	female	
Johan do	11	male	
Georg do	10	do	
Johan do	6	do	
Georg Miller	31	do Farmer	
Sophie do	31	female	
Mary do	4	do	
W. Keff Moller	41	Male Carpenter	
Mary do	42	female	
Johan do	9	male	
Mary do	6	female	
Johan Roepf	29	Male Blacksmith	
Cath do	27	female	
Cath do	2	do	
Johan Feitler	23	do Farmer	
Johan Nagler	25	Male do	
Mary do	30	female	
Catharina do	1	do	
Barbara do			

Die mthellogaz



Andreas Schoeffel	19	Male	farmer
Johan Lang	49	do	do
Marg	51	female	
Adam	15	Male	
Barbara	11	female	
Michel & Wöllen	26	Male	do
Marg. B. Lang	29	female	Servant
Laffer	4	Male	
Anna Spätling	22	female	do
Elisabeth Rotherberg	35	do	—
Marg	13	do	
Andreas	9	Male	
Leonard	5	do	
Johan	—	2 days	do
Anna M. Bauer	27	female	Servant
Matth	10	Male	
Barbara	2	female	
Anna Bauer	20	do	do

Born out of wedg  
+ died J P

Carl Strumpfingel	20	Male	Merchant
Johan Kammerl	40	do	Farmer
Magdalena	24	female	
Michael Oederer	33	Male	clothing
Marg	24	female	
Johan	2	Male	—
Georg Drescher	29	do	Farmer
Georg Leitner	25	do	Tailor
Alwin Schwan	29	do	Smith
Johan Schwartz	24	do	Butcher
Anna	25	female	
Georg Bickler	53	Male	Farmer
Marbunna	39	female	
Joseph	20	Male	
Michael	18	do	
Franz	16	do	
Theresa	15	female	
Marg	6	do	
Maria	9	do	



Heinrich Stark	32	Male	Farmer
Abraham Stern	22	do	Farmer
J. G. Strohmier	33	do	Whaler
Synatz Köhler	40	do	Smith
Friedr. Bruchner	31	do	Honeygetter
Mary do	36	female	
Sabette do	6	do	
Ernest Werner	28	Male	Soapboiler
J. Prach	24	do	Shoemaker
J. P. Thoma	40	do	Watchman
Elizabeth do	33	female	
Mary do	4	do	
Johann do	1	Male	
Susette do	11	female	
Catharina do	8	do	
Heinrich do	5	Male	
Albrecht Vogel	25	do	Miller
Casper Busch	23	do	Baker

Friedr. Haumann	30	do	Shoemaker
Levi Vogt	25	do	Miller
Herrmann	30	do	Mason
H. W. Fernan	36	do	Baker
Cath. Heimig	30	female	Servant
Heinr. Wolfson	30	Male	Smith
Sara Simon	32	female	
do	7	do	
Johann Stöps	66	Male	Trimmer
Mary do	24	female	Servant
Mary Schotter	22	do	do
Anton Heidenreich	26	Male	Tailor
Anna Lang	23	female	Servant
Anna Lang	21	do	do
Johann Kowitz	21	Male	Smith
Adam Kremer	17	do	do



Catharina Schaperin 32  
Catharina Glaser 19

frucht des roths  
do do

735

Hamburg

Aug. 13/16

Abt. Schma.



13  
C. Hill  
1.3/1000

Paran

736



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thomas A. Higgins* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Orbit* — whereof I am Master, from

*So help me God.*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*13 Aug 1846*  
*Godwin & G.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship Higgins*

is Master, from

*Prusa*

*325 B. 1/2*  
burthen *17 22*  
*95*

*Thos A Higgins*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Francis Moran</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>to Prusa</i>	
<i>George Fredricks</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>		

*Thos A Higgins*



R  
Sp. Regular

Aug. 13/46

Matanzas

737



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John G. Joyce* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Regulus* whereof I am Master, from *Matanzas*

Sworn to this *13 Aug* 184*6*  
Before me *Godwin de*

So help me God.

*John G. Joyce*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Regulus* whereof  
*Joyce* is Master, from *Matanzas* burthen *387 9/165* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Ephes. W. Sargent</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	
<i>Mr. N. Johnson</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>an Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U. States</i>	



*Sp. Osceola*

*Aug. 13/46*

*Horn*

738



District of New York — Port of New York

I, *Ambrose Childs* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *France*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Oceola* whereof I am Master, from *France*

Sworn to the *13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1846* before me, *Roderick C. Ambrose Childs* whereof *Ambrose Childs* is Master, from *France* burthen *579* tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
<i>Jean Guillet</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Belgia</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Jacques</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Henri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Marie</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Antoine Besonier</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Holland</i>			
<i>Jacob Berger</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Holland</i>			
<i>Maria</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Ferdinand</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Marie</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Jacob Nicolas</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Hilbert</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Suzanne</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Marquise</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Marie</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Henri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Philippine</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Sibilla</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Henri</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Marquise</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Isaac</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Jean</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>France</i>			
<i>Antoine</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Antoine</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Polian</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>France</i>			
<i>Abel</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Frederic</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>				

*36*  
*Aug 13 1846*  
*218*



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Pierre	Chenevix	18	m	Bavaria	N Y	Farmer	
Marguerite	"	15	f	"	"	"	
Johann	Weyer	33	m	"	"	"	
Marguerite	"	28	f	"	"	"	
Jean	Maanen	30	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Heinz	20	m	"	"	"	
Martin	Witt	23	m	"	"	"	
Johannes	Hinder	22	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Bolte	41	m	"	"	"	
Caroline	"	36	f	"	"	"	
Adam	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Jean	"	6	m	"	"	"	
Marie	"	5/4	f	"	"	"	
Amann	Laguntius	21	m	France	"	"	
Javier	Lacour	46	m	"	"	"	
Claude	"	23	m	"	"	"	
Jouis	"	14	m	"	"	"	
Guillaume	Stein	28	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Milthunius	Schmidt	22	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Weyer	31	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	26	m	"	"	"	
Justinus	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	Weyer	33	m	"	"	"	
August	Bollacker	21	m	"	"	"	
Johann	Gebert	53	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Jacques	Gauche	24	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Amalie	"	24	f	"	"	"	
Esmerald	Prinny	32	m	France	"	"	
Francois	Prinny	28	m	"	"	"	
Jouis	Bancas	29	m	"	"	"	
Abraham	Weyer	34	m	"	"	"	
Michel	Gillany	38	m	"	"	"	
Francois	Baiche	28	m	"	"	"	
Ermete	Jussant	29	m	"	"	"	
Mathurise	Galar	20	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Weyer	23	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	Paillot	34	f	"	"	"	
Louise	Weyer	37	f	"	"	"	
Therese	Jussant	25	f	"	"	"	
Marie	Potard	24	m	"	"	"	
Marie	Couillard	32	f	"	"	"	
Marie	Marillon	40	f	"	"	"	
William	Belon	11	m	"	"	"	
James	"	9	m	"	"	"	



NAME		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they belong	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Joseph	Hanner	22	m	Bavaria	USA	Family	
Jean	Schneidach	24	m	"	"	"	
Matthias	Lambert	58	m	Swiss	"	"	
Matthias	"	21	m	"	"	"	
Esch	Mayer	38	m	France	"	"	
Johann	Collado	38	m	Spain	"	"	
Caroline	"	31	f	"	"	"	
Nicolas	Lore	54	m	Prussia	"	"	
Marcus	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Johann	Abel	30	m	Prussia	"	"	
Michael	Muller	27	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Schneidach	40	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	14	f	"	"	"	
Johann	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	7	f	"	"	"	
Caroline	"	4	m	"	"	"	
John Jacob	"	74	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Bell	44	m	"	"	"	
Isabella	"	42	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Maria	"	14	f	"	"	"	
Christian	"	17	m	"	"	"	
Milant	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	10	f	"	"	"	
Charlotta	"	9	f	"	"	"	
Conrad	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Johann	"	8	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Just	Kraemer	23	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	24	f	"	"	"	
Conrad	"	21	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Braun	44	m	"	"	"	
Isabell	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	20	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	"	11	m	"	"	"	
Carolina	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Christian	Neubauer	30	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	42	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	29	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	19	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	18	m	"	"	"	
Carl	Flischer	3	m	"	"	"	

44



NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they naturally belong	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DEED ON THE VOYAGE
Caroline	Stüschhaver	20	f	Prussia	Alg	Farmer	
Caroline	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Catherine	"	1	f	"	"	"	
Louise	"	3	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Bonkatal	23	m	Hann	"	"	
Maria	"	24	f	"	"	"	
Johann	"	3	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	1	f	"	"	"	
Christoph	Poly	38	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Franz	"	14	m	"	"	"	
Johannes	"	13	f	"	"	"	
Maria	"	11	f	"	"	"	
Maria	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	6	f	"	"	"	
Adel's	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	"	3	f	"	"	"	
Sylvia	"	2	f	"	"	"	
Eugene	"	4/2	f	"	"	"	
Johann	Schneider	26	m	"	"	"	
Henry	Duck	51	m	"	"	"	
Luis	"	51	f	"	"	"	
Michael	Scheffer	19	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Bueg	24	m	"	"	"	
Fred	Kerber	24	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Trocken	45	m	"	"	"	
Jean	"	18	m	"	"	"	
Prinz	Lefebvre	32	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	gerchmann	22	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	Schmitt	22	m	Hann	"	"	
Jean	Poehly	50	m	Prussia	"	"	
Cath	"	12	f	"	"	"	
Matthias	"	28	m	"	"	"	
Henry	"	29	m	"	"	"	
Gertrude	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Jean	"	18	m	"	"	"	
Nicolas	"	16	m	"	"	"	
Anna	"	8	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Tenger	42	m	"	"	"	
Matthias	"	42	f	"	"	"	
Patric	"	16	m	"	"	"	
John	"	14	f	"	"	"	
Anna	"	12	f	"	"	"	
Jean	"	10	m	"	"	"	



NAME		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY to which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Joseph	Tengier	8	m	France	WV	Farmer	
Louis	"	6	m	"	"	"	
Anton	"	4	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Schamburger	26	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Louis	"	23	f	"	"	"	
Antoine	Rohr	33	m	France	"	"	
Nicolas	Grabel	42	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Elizabeth	"	38	f	"	"	"	
Christian	"	24	m	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	"	11	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Henrich	"	7	m	"	"	"	
Peter	"	4	m	"	"	"	
Caroline	"	1	f	"	"	"	
Magdalena	Schmitt	34	f	Bad	"	"	
Magdalena	"	9	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	Garnier	32	m	France	"	"	
Henri	Nicolet	36	m	"	"	"	
Angelina	"	35	f	"	"	"	
Valentin	Schmitt	40	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Joseph	Duchamp	33	m	France	"	"	
Marguerite	"	25	f	"	"	"	
Marie	"	6	f	"	"	"	
Gabriel	Grosnier	30	m	"	"	"	
Fredrick	Lamont	21	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Henry	Karster	36	m	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	32	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	7	f	"	"	"	
Caroline	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Fredrick	"	2	m	"	"	"	
Fredrick	Plesant	30	m	"	"	"	
Anna	"	35	f	"	"	"	
Charles	"	18	m	"	"	"	
John	Paris	30	m	"	"	"	
Caroline	"	26	f	"	"	"	
Jacques	"	24	m	"	"	"	
Vincent	Bullet	32	m	France	"	"	
Fredrick	Percival	21	m	"	"	"	
Salomon	Weidenrich	20	m	Bad	"	"	
Max	Comad	24	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Andreas	Muntz	26	m	France	"	"	
Jacob	Seyman	18	m	France	"	"	
Edwary	"	24	m	"	"	"	
Valentin	Perdeshuit	23	m	Bavaria	"	"	

138

144



NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Barto Lemis - Kungzi	24	m	Italy	U S	Farmer	
Hubert Schieffer	29	m	Bav	"	"	
Wm. M. Mucking	41	m	France	"	"	
Antoine J. J. J.	28	m	"	"	"	
Francis J. J.	28	m	"	"	"	
Michel Sorbain	36	m	"	"	"	

1-18  
2200

taken aboard

218 Herrine Pomroy  
2 children born on Pomroy

Amberfield

Sp Osceola  
Aug. 13/46

Haver

738

Anna  
Jung



Ship C. Whitney

Aug. <sup>[13]</sup> 46

Harve

739



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Benjamin Dyer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship E. Whitney* whereof I am Master, from *Haver* So help me God.

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> Aug* 184*6* Before me *[Signature]* is Master, from *[Signature]* burthen *532* tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship E. Whitney* whereof *Dyer* is Master, from *[Signature]* burthen *532* tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	<i>Furtel George</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
2	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>38</i>						
3	<i>George</i>	<i>9</i>						
4	<i>Andrus</i>	<i>7</i>						
5	<i>Johann</i>	<i>4</i>						
6	<i>Marguerite</i>	<i>2</i>						
7	<i>Bursch Anton</i>	<i>26</i>						
8	<i>Thunberger</i>	<i>25</i>						
9	<i>Satharini</i>	<i>9</i>						
10	<i>George</i>	<i>44</i>						
1	<i>Simon Johann</i>	<i>40</i>						
2	<i>Wolfgang</i>	<i>6</i>						
3	<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>35</i>						
4	<i>Schaps George</i>	<i>28</i>						
5	<i>Marguerite</i>	<i>25</i>						
6	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>14</i>						
7	<i>Young Joseph</i>	<i>26</i>						
8	<i>Anna</i>	<i>25</i>						
9	<i>Catharina</i>	<i>5</i>						
10	<i>Mecheldt</i>	<i>3</i>						
1	<i>Embs Henry</i>	<i>43</i>						
2	<i>Appel Jacob</i>	<i>23</i>						
3	<i>Perru</i>	<i>9</i>						
4	<i>Chassener John</i>	<i>30</i>						
5	<i>Philippine</i>	<i>25</i>						
6	<i>Simon Philipp</i>	<i>24</i>						
7	<i>Mauber Jacob</i>	<i>25</i>						
8	<i>Appel Philipp</i>	<i>34</i>						
9	<i>March Jacob</i>	<i>20</i>						
10	<i>Young Charles</i>	<i>27</i>						
1	<i>Johann Catharina</i>	<i>25</i>						
2	<i>Gilcher Adam</i>	<i>25</i>						
3	<i>Wermann Perru</i>	<i>41</i>						
4	<i>Barbara</i>	<i>41</i>						
5	<i>Catharina</i>	<i>11</i>						
6	<i>George</i>	<i>9</i>						
7	<i>Joy</i>	<i>7</i>						
8	<i>Leon</i>	<i>3/4</i>						
9	<i>Hahn Michel</i>	<i>23</i>						



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
40	Appel Daniel	53	Germany	Ohio	Germany	Farming	
1	Reis Anton	32	"	"		"	
2	Maria	22	"	"		"	
3	Boering Margarete	22	"	"		"	
4	Eung Elisabeth	24	"	"		"	
5	Russcher Johann	39	"	"		"	
6	Margarete	33	"	"		"	
7	Catharina	42	"	"		"	
8	Schnothig Michel	27	"	"		"	
9	Barbara	30	"	"		"	
10	Knopp Johann	21	"	"		"	
1	Thornblach Charles	22	"	"		"	
2	Wahl Peter	26	"	"		"	
3	Boos Johann	15	"	"		"	
4	Sauer George	66	"	"		"	
5	Madalaine	60	"	"		"	
6	Elisabeth	40	"	"		"	
7	Johann	19	"	"		"	
9	Fredoni	14	"	"		"	
10	Louis	20	"	"		"	
1	Joh Philippson	42	"	"		"	
2	Jacob	9	"	"		"	
3	Thlen Wilhelm	11	"	"		"	
4	Mengus George	31	"	"		"	
5	Margarete	26	"	"		"	
6	Mathis	7	"	"		"	
7	Adam	4	"	"		"	
8	Johann	2	"	"		"	
9	Mengus Michel	41	"	"		"	
10	Susanna	38	"	"		"	
1	Jacobs	12	"	"		"	
2	Isidore	9	"	"		"	
3	Mayer Jacob	27	"	"		"	
4	Wolf George	27	"	"		"	
5	Platz F. Maria	21	"	"		"	
6	Johann	16	"	"		"	
7	Ruck Barbara	22	"	"		"	
8	Reyer Michel	21	"	"		"	
9	Ludwig Margarete	16	"	"		"	
10	Mathis F. Michel	21	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
81	Hoffmann Elias	44	Germany	Ohio	German	Farmer	
2	Christian	34	"	"	"	"	
3	Levy	5	"	"	"	"	
4	Adolph	3	"	"	"	"	
5	Geidel Abraham	42	"	"	"	"	
6	Spring Abraham	15	"	"	"	"	
7	Rosenfeld Ping	20	"	"	"	"	
8	Hunshamer Saloma	37	"	"	"	"	
9	Edenhamer Adam	23	"	"	"	"	
90	Rosin	19	"	"	"	"	
1	Arnholtz Henry	21	"	"	"	"	
2	Mannheim Roman	23	"	"	"	"	
3	Martins Rosin	19	"	"	"	"	
4	Fleury Joseph	26	"	"	"	"	
5	Mayer Michel	20	"	"	"	"	
6	Zimmer Hanschen	22	"	"	"	"	
7	Muller Gustel	21	"	"	"	"	
8	Muller Johann	19	"	"	"	"	
9	Hilingshin Georg	44	"	"	"	"	
100	Therius	42	"	"	"	"	
1	Johann	9	"	"	"	"	
2	Ann	18	"	"	"	"	
3	Michel	5	"	"	"	"	
4	Christmann	17	"	"	"	"	
5	Esch Joseph	32	"	"	"	"	
6	Yunbaum Guy	26	"	"	"	"	
7	Speard Thomsen	21	"	"	"	"	
8	Heider Joseph	39	"	"	"	"	
9	Therius	36	"	"	"	"	
110	Marguis	16	"	"	"	"	
1	Johann	10	"	"	"	"	
2	Georg	5	"	"	"	"	
3	Fingrub Philipp	34	"	"	"	"	
4	Thum Franz	21	"	"	"	"	
5	Bulger Christian	18	"	"	"	"	
6	Walz Faerls	42	"	"	"	"	
7	Ann	33	"	"	"	"	
8	Michel	13	"	"	"	"	
9	Sarah	9	"	"	"	"	
120	Ann	8	"	"	"	"	
1	Christian	6	"	"	"	"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
122	Waly Agatha	5	Germany	Ohio	German	Servant	
3	Catharina	3	"	"	"	"	
4	Barbara	16	"	"	"	"	
8	Holzli George	26	"	"	"	"	
6	Wittu Christian	26	"	"	"	"	
7	Hochrim Caspar	26	"	"	"	"	
8	Mühling Masalam	26	"	"	"	"	
9	Schmir Caspar	32	"	"	"	"	
130	Catharina	20	"	"	"	"	
1	Masalam	14	"	"	"	"	
2	Gebratz J. George	27	"	"	"	"	
3	Maru	27	"	"	"	"	
4	Porcum Engli	25	"	"	"	"	
5	Weis Theresa	24	"	"	"	"	
6	Guler Patten	19	"	"	"	"	
7	Grubbain Andrus	22	"	"	"	"	
8	Barbara	20	"	"	"	"	
9	March Theresa	18	"	"	"	"	
140	Grubbain Fern	22	"	"	"	"	
1	Annish Ann	25	"	"	"	"	
2	Andrus	16	"	"	"	"	
3	Boob Casimir	24	"	"	"	"	
4	Masalam	20	"	"	"	"	
5	Dr	16	"	"	"	"	
6	Maria	14	"	"	"	"	
7	Hoch Barbara	16	"	"	"	"	
8	Boob Michael	20	"	"	"	"	
9	Shingel Bernhardt	34	"	"	"	"	
140	Hoch Felix	23	"	"	"	"	
1	Waly Masalam	23	"	"	"	"	
2	Hutmam Gottlieb	23	"	"	"	"	
3	Beckel Tensel	23	"	"	"	"	
4	Boog Caroline	26	"	"	"	"	
5	Waly Henry	25	"	"	"	"	
6	Hoch Maria	20	"	"	"	"	
7	Boob Angus	22	"	"	"	"	
8	Beckel Hermann	21	"	"	"	"	
9	Waly Anton	20	"	"	"	"	
140	Waly Juri	45	"	"	"	"	
1	Ann	39	"	"	"	"	
2	Mary	10	"	"	"	"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
163	Tehsen Anne	7	Germany	Ohio	Germany	Farmer	
4	Therese	5	"	"	"	"	
5	Andres	16	"	"	"	"	
6	Bauer Joseph	46	"	"	"	"	
7	Wapalaim	50	"	"	"	"	
8	Paulus	21	"	"	"	"	
9	Joseph	16	"	"	"	"	
170	Wesule	15	"	"	"	"	
1	Wayne George	23	"	"	"	"	
2	Buehl Anne	21	"	"	"	"	
3	Melchner Joseph	22	"	"	"	"	
4	Gulden Louis	26	"	"	"	"	
5	Yuba George	20	"	"	"	"	
6	Georgie Michael	20	"	"	"	"	
7	Summer John	20	"	"	"	"	
8	Greiffen James	40	"	"	"	"	
9	Hellmer Hermann	26	"	"	"	"	
180	Barbara	26	"	"	"	"	
1	Joseph	8	"	"	"	"	
2	Dorthea	6	"	"	"	"	
3	Ignace	3/4	"	"	"	"	
4	Hess Martin	26	"	"	"	"	
5	Saul	76	"	"	"	"	
6	Saerbe	25	"	"	"	"	
7	Hunimdy Jrs	37	"	"	"	"	
8	Elisabeth	42	"	"	"	"	
9	Joseph	9	"	"	"	"	
190	George	7	"	"	"	"	
1	Elisabeth	5	"	"	"	"	
2	Hunigunde	1	"	"	"	"	
3	Hill Anselm	25	"	"	"	"	
4	Fairer Alexander	40	"	"	"	"	
5	das	18	"	"	"	"	
6	Eugene	13	"	"	"	"	
7	Vanger Edward	22	"	"	"	"	
8	Movin Louis	16	"	"	"	"	
9	Jaeger Anton	40	"	"	"	"	
200	May or Adam	24	"	"	"	"	
1	Geitz Wilhelm	22	"	"	"	"	
2	Lazarus Jacob	39	"	"	"	"	
3	Rosa	39	"	"	"	"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
204	Lazarus Rosa	16	Germany	Ohio	Swiss	Farmen	
5	Scharf Jacob	22	"	"		"	
6	Thring Brunar	32	"	"		"	
7	Hirsch Logmann	21	"	"		"	
8	Ruecher, Jans	20	"	"		"	
9	Wahl Thomas	30	"	"		"	
210	Hellner, Edward	23	"	"		"	
1	Luser Johann	26	"	"		"	
2	Bruner, August	21	"	"		"	
3	Jacoby Rosa	39	"	"		"	

*Benjamin Dyer*



By Emma

Aug. 13/46.

Hamburg

740

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *L. Bonke* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Emma* whereof I am Master, from *Baltimore*

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> August* 184*6*

So help me God.  
*L. Bonke*

Before me *Godwin D. G.*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Brig Emma* whereof *L. Bonke* is Master, from *Baltimore* burthen *200* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Saml. P. Rensch</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>W. Williams</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Fredrick</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>James</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Charlotte Barber</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Chr. Metzger</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Taylor</i>			
<i>Sophie</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Johan</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Gottlieb</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>August</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>"</i>				



Frederick Julius Frobenius	48	f	weaver
Hermann F. Do	22	m	
Pauline Do	18	f	
Johann S. F. Do	41	m	taylor
Dothea W. Do	28	f	
Wilhelmine Do	8	"	
Ernestine Do	3 1/2	"	
Joseph Krumminger	42	m	
Wm. Neuer	37	"	farmer
Louise Do	31	f	
Sophie Do	7	"	
Abraham Sans	24	m	glazier
Abraham Fuschel	21	"	clerk
Julie Fuschel	23	f	
Salomon Do	26	m	glazier
David Manheim	22	"	clerk
Fanny Do	34	f	
Anna Do	25	"	

Germany

Prussia

Maria Kreis	25	"	
Rosa Do	26	"	
Carl Schwabe	23	m	doctor
Nathan Nalbayer	28	"	taylor
Leffe Brand Do	30	f	
Sara Do Do	29	"	
Kutzbach	23	m	farmer
St. Charles	26	"	wholesale grocer
Johann Brand	58	"	barber
Margarithe Do	57	f	
Andreas Do	18	m	
Gery Do	12	"	
Joseph Do	9	"	
Catharine Brand	18	f	
Franz Metzler	25	m	maron
Andreas Bickel	28	"	chairmaker
Anton Schaefer	20	"	maron
Johann Brauer	21	"	barber

Germany

France

Germany

Prussia



Louis Saufie	24	m	dothemaker
C. Lindberg	44	"	farmer Denmark
Anna do	12	f	}
Catherine do	10	"	
Melis do	8	m	
M. Schornstein	30	"	merchant
Frederik Schult	20	"	aylor
Christen Nartog	43	"	}
Ans do	12	"	
Andrus Carson	26	"	
Henrick Ede	44	"	}
Barbar. Miller	38	"	
Elizabeth do	29	f	
Anna do	28	"	}
Margaret do	12	"	
Johan do	7	m	
Thor Conrad	29	"	shoemaker
Anna do	27	f	}
Michael do	4	m	
Justav Mathias	32	"	
Joseph Salz	35	"	aylor
Fanny do	24	f	}
Therese do	16	"	
Abraham do	12	m	
Susanne Maria Bruin	46	f	}
Carl Bolm	16	m	
Frans Johannes	25	"	
Larive do	22	f	}
Johan Herg	23	CAF	
Abelone do	30	f	
Christen Both	28	m	

Germany

Denmark



*S/p Albert*

*Aug 14/40*

*Haven*

- 741



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Fortin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Havre* before me, *Gordon* So help me God. *Ship Albert* to the *14th day of June* 1856

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Albert* whereof *Fortin* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *tons*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Jean Joseph Coyouge</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Plumber</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Antoine</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Christian Schemite</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Alexandre Duftus</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Abraham Schlowe</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Baden</i>	"	
<i>Katharine</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Hermanne</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Abraham</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Sulimann</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Michael</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Annette</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Pierre</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Luis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Joseph Boutaux</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Anna</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Louis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Fronheim Baber</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Joseph Bruckheim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Jacob Baer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Barana</i>	"	
<i>Hermann Fried</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Hermann</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Shawn Anderson</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Lat</i>	"	
<i>Pierre Young</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>George Dobe</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Joseph Faltay</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Christian Siebere</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Amble Wugarten</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Christian</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>W. Wetmann</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Frederic Mass</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Katharine</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>			"	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Marguerite</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Louisa</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>			"	
<i>Nicolas Kerif</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>m</i>			"	



Catherine	16	f	"
Marguerite	8	f	"
Caroline	6	f	"
Louise	1	f	"
Nicolas Kerif	53	m	"
Marguerite	55	f	"
Jean	24	m	"
Godfred	17	"	"
Louis	14	"	"
Madeline	10	f	"
Christine	8	m	"
Henry	6	m	"
Catherine	3	f	"

Michel Cabot	44	m	"
Eva	42	f	"
Anna Marie	36	"	"
Michel	10	m	"
Madeline	9	f	"
Therese	6	"	"
Eva	4	"	"
George	3	m	"
Joseph Batach	46	"	France
Anne	46	f	"
Therese	7	"	"
Jean	4	m	"
Joseph	2	"	"
Andre Wick	29	"	"
Marie Suzanne	24	f	"
Elisabeth Sauluon	40	f	Barbara
Elisabeth	13	f	"
Catherine	8	f	"
Madeline	26	f	Francis

*J. J. Poirier*



Philip Guttman

Aug. 14 / 46

Harbor

742



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Jean B. Purser do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from before me, to the 14 days 1846 So help me God.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Sultan whereof Bourne is Master, from Hanc, burthen 248 tons for Hanc

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Entries include Gunder Feyensen, Martha Feyensen, etc.



45 Jack Hoer	6	Male
46 Sus Boy	26	"
47 Anne Boy	27	Female
48 Small Boy	33	"
49 Andrew Halvor	31	Male
50 Hans Halvor	26	Female
51 Else Halvor	14	"

52 Jacob Maas	33	Male
53 Angelohn Madson	30	Female
54 Ellen Madson	6	"
55 Zesthede Madson	4 1/2	"
56 Anne Madson	2	"
57 Angelohn Madson	2 Male	"
58 Simon Sorenstoye	45	Male
59 Anne Sorenstoye	50	Female
60 Hester Sorenstoye	20	"
61 Hestham Sorenstoye	17	"
62 Jacob Sorenstoye	23	Male
63 Michel Madson	35	Male
64 Zesthede Madson	35	Female
65 Ellen Madson	11	"
66 Hester Madson	8	Male
67 Anders Gjermi	57	"
68 Anne Gjermi	55	Female
69 Hester Gjermi	20	Male
70 Christian Gjermi	17	Female
71 Maren Aslak	59	"
72 Maren Aslak	29	Male
73 Jack Aslak	34	"
74 Hester Aslak	25	"
75 Anne Aslak	21	Female
<del>76 Elias Halvors Rogv</del>	<del>25</del>	
76 Maren Halvors	22	"
77 Maren Halvors	29	"
78 Hester Halvors	34	"
79 Soren S. J. J. J. J. J.	26	Male
80 Inger M. Anders	28	Female
81 Soren Ote	27	Male
82 Hans S. Bronsted	39	"

Madson  
Soren

Adam Lorenstjold Charge des Affaires of his Majesty the King of Sweden & Schumack, with his family & servants



*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

743



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *Barnard Collins* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Madrus* whereof I am Master, from *Sweden*

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> August* 1816  
Before me

*Barnard Collins*

*So help me God.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Barnard Collins* is Master, from *Sweden* *Ship Madrus* burthen *587 3/4* tons. whereof

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they sojourn.	The country in which they intend to reside.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.				
Nicholas Grames	53		Male Miller	Germany	United States	
Margaret Grames	54		Female	"	"	
Andrew Grames	24		Male	"	"	
Anna Maria Grames	21		Female	"	"	
Catharine Grames	19		do	"	"	
Elijah Grames	14		do	"	"	
John Grames	10		Male	"	"	
Adam Grames	16		do	"	"	
Philip Grames	11		do	"	"	
Sabbath Wyle	23		un known	"	"	
Christopher Grames	58		Male Farmer	"	"	
Elizabeth Grames	32		Female	"	"	
Anna Maria Grames	8		do	"	"	
Catharine Grames	6		do	"	"	
John Sletten	28		Male Farmer	"	"	
Christopher Sletten	26		do	"	"	
Francis Sletten	31		do	"	"	
David Best	26		Male Farmer	"	"	
Barbara Best	50		Female	"	"	
Elijah Best	27		do	"	"	
Elizabeth Best	70		do	"	"	
George Dragsman	72		Male Farmer	"	"	
Adam Dragsman	29		do	"	"	
Nicholas Ramed	33		do Tinner	"	"	
Catharine Ramed	24		Female	"	"	
Fredrick Mason	28		Male Farmer	"	"	
Sophia Mason	23		Female	"	"	
Almond Hafman	49		Male Farmer	"	"	
Francis Hafman	36		do	"	"	
Mary Ann Hafman	25		Female	"	"	
John Hafman	18		Male	"	"	
Anna Maria Hafman	17		Female	"	"	
Salden Hafman	15		do	"	"	
Francis Hafman	9		do	"	"	
Almond Hafman	5		Male	"	"	
Philip Mesheromit	45		do Farmer	"	"	
Margaret Mesheromit	41		Female	"	"	
Elyz Mesheromit	19		do	"	"	
Barbara Mesheromit	17		do	"	"	
Salden Mesheromit	15		Male	"	"	
Mary Ann Mesheromit	13		Female	"	"	
Salden Mesheromit	12		do	"	"	
John Mesheromit	9		Male	"	"	
George Mesheromit	6		do	"	"	
Michael Mesheromit	4		do	"	"	
Nicholas Smith	50		do un known	"	"	
Peter Knoppe	37		do Farmer	"	"	
Anna Maria Knoppe	31		Female	"	"	



Isabell Mesterson		female	
John Mesterson	4	Male	
George Mesterson	6	do	
Michael Mesterson	4	do	
Nicholas Smith	30	do	em. Mesterson
Peter Knopf	37	do	Farmer
Margaret Knopf	31	female	
Catharine Knopf	11	do	
Em Knopf	9	do	
Margaret Knopf	7	do	
Subert Knopf	4		
Laura Knopf	2	female	
Philip Caspov. P	26	Male	Farmer
Maria Caspov	27	female	
Henry Caspov	14	Male	
Golden Henderett	27		Farmer
Catharine Henderett	28	female	
Melchior Elliot	41		Farmer
Catharine Elliot	39	female	
Peter Elliot	18	Male	
John Elliot	16	do	
Elizabeth Elliot	8	female	
Jacob Elliot	14	Male	
Jacob Stennid	16	do	Farmer
Catharine Stennid	58	female	
John Stennid	15	Male	
Catharine Stennid	11	female	
Barbara Stennid	6	do	
Jacob Creson	33	Male	Farmer
Barbara Creson	22	female	
Andrew Creson	15	Male	
Madison Creson	10		
William Pinder	38	Male	Farmer
Eliza Pinder	29	female	
Philip Pinder	20	Male	
Jacob Pinder	10	do	
William Pinder	9	do	
Margaret Pinder	6	female	
John Pinder	4	Male	
Martin Wolf	30	do	Farmer
Maria Wolf	32	female	
Catharine Wolf	6	do	
Jacob Shilling	35	Male	Farmer
Anna Maria Shilling	34	female	
John Shilling	5	Male	
Jacob Runnig	36	do	Farmer
Margaret Runnig	29	female	
John Runnig	9	Male	
Maria Runnig	8	female	
Catharine Runnig	4	do	
Hendrick Heine	25	Male	Farmer
Stephen Rivad	27	do	do
Eliza Rivad	21	female	
Jacob Wench	21	Male	Farmer
Catharine Wench	19	female	
Philip Wench	14	Male	Farmer
John Wench	31	Male	Farmer

Ear



<del>Benck</del> 21	Male Farmer	"	"
Catharina Benck 19	female	"	"
Philips Prietman 66	Male Farmer	"	"
Eliza Prietman 55	female	"	"
Philips Prietman 21	Male	"	"
Johannes Prietman 19	do	"	"
Eliza Prietman 16	female	"	"
Michael Prietman 14	Male	"	"
Christopher Prietman 11	do	"	"
Jacob Swered 21	do Farmer	"	"
Jacob Swered 24	do do	"	"
Catharina Swered 24	female	"	"
Adam Willibrant 26	Male Farmer	"	"
Eleone Willibrant 27	"	"	"
<del>Anna Willibrant 26</del>	"	"	"
John Staver 34	Male Farmer	"	"
Margdalena Staver 19	female	"	"
Abelard Staver 35	"	"	"
Elizabeth Staver 9	female	"	"
Bonicht Staver 7	Male	"	"
Elizabeth Staver 6	female	"	"
Ambrose Grames 27	Male Farmer	"	"
Contra Staver 11	do	"	"
Philips Lute 35	do Farmer	"	"
Catharina Lute 35	female	"	"
John Hermas 30	Male Farmer	"	"
Maryaret Hermas 20	female	"	"
Wille Gidde 32	Male Farmer	"	"
Sophia Gidde 22	female	"	"
Peter Repant 30	Male Farmer	"	"
Anna Maria Repant 28	female	"	"
Philips Rice 29	Male	"	"
Wm West 33	do Farmer	"	"
George Goode 33	do unknown	"	"
Philips Goode 31	do	"	"
Catharina Goode 22	female	"	"
Eliza Muck 20	do	"	"
Catharina Lina 19	do	"	"
Eve Cool 22	do	"	"
Eve Melvin 29	do	"	"
Jacob Simbae 27	Male Farmer	"	"
Maryaret Simbae 67	female	"	"
George Shallow 40	Male Farmer	"	"
Anna Maria Shallow 35	female	"	"
Catharina Shallow 16	do	"	"
Philips Shallow 13	Male	"	"
Eliza Shallow 10	female	"	"
Christin Shallow 8	"	"	"
Maria Shallow 5	female	"	"
Peter Mungsted 25	Male Farmer	"	"
Contra Herman 37	do do	"	"
Maria Herman 31	female	"	"
Walden Herman 7	Male	"	"
Philips Herman 6	do	"	"
Catrina Herman 70	female	"	"
Adam Parish 21	Male unknown	"	"



Philip Herman 6	do			
Catrina Herman 70	female			
Adam Parish 21	male	unknown		
Margaret Dunstilla 24	female	Spinster		
Barbara Dunstilla 26	do	"		
Barbara Gay 25	do	"		
Eliza Remond 19	do	"		
Christian Remond 24	do	"		
Elizabeth Swin 22	do	"		
Peter Matkevat 44	male	Farmer		
Catharine Matkevat 43	female			
Philip Matkevat 18	male			
Peter Matkevat 16	do			
John Matkevat 15	do			
John Matkevat 11	do			

George Matkevat 5	do			
Catharine Matkevat 3	female			
Christian Neep 29	do			
Elizabeth Neep 30	do			
Peter Neep 3	male			
Leopold Healy 30	do			
Fanny Healy 28	female			
Louisa Hank 25	do			
Louisa Hinckins 26	do			
Johannes Roskinto 24	male	Farmer		
Fanny Roskinto 23	female			
Sarah Kissinger 26	do			
Catharine Stupperin 29	do			
Morat Meyer 22	do			
Emmanuel Kunt 24	male	Farmer		
Ersmont Cone 18	do			
Hendrick Hinckins 21	do			
Joseph Somers 26	do			
Handron Palehard 28	do			
Knute Picketlow 24	do			
John Galder 24	do			
Joseph Stiphaller 23	do			
Koark Heald 24	do			
Radmar Hancock 24	do			
Isaac Stiphaller 16	do			
Catharine Dunstilla 1	female			
Peter Herman 1/2	male			
Catharine Shallow 1	female			
John Miliy 1	male			
Mancy Lute 1	female			
Francis Willinkant 1	male			
Philip Wolf 1	do			
Catharine Creow 1	female			
Spatica Stenned 1	do			
Philip Casper 1 month	male			
Nicholas Knopf 1/4	do			
Mary Ann Hoffman 1/2	female			
John Russel 41	male	Farmer	West Britain	
Mary Russel 28	female		"	
William Foster 24	male	Farmer	"	
Adam Carrot 20	do		"	
William Holderness 50	do		"	
Richard Patterson 20	do		"	
Francis Foster 20	do		"	
Christian Neep 70th	male		Germany	Wed on the voyage
Francis Neep 39	do		"	Little
Mary Ann Neep 19	female		"	Little
Catharine Neep 27	do		"	Little

Three boxes on the voyage



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP ATLAS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 14, 1846

**NUMBER:** 744

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK

I, *H. C. Gärden*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Atlas* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

Sworn to this *14 Aug* 184*6* So help me God.  
 Before me *H. C. Gärden*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Atlas* whereof *Gärden* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *tons.*

<i>Margaretha Sechel</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Lampf</i>	<i>Mickensin</i>
<i>Margaretha Müller</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Schickenhoff</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Sabine Lehner</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Waltenbrunn</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joh. Heinr. Bauer</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Reichheim</i>	<i>Audalo</i>
<i>Nick. Meisch</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>peasant</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Anna Fischer</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Worb</i>	<i>Newyork</i>
<i>Henrich Fischer</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Michael Fischer</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>Mainsch</i>
<i>Joseph Hoffmann</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>clothes</i>	<i>Heisau</i>
<i>Benedict Maria</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>peasant</i>	<i>Marlein</i>
<i>Marg. Knorr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Heisau</i>	<i>Mausro</i>
<i>Jos. Seppi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>musician</i>	<i>Mainschais</i>
<i>Joh. Fleck</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Eliab. Herle</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>
<i>Maria Herle</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Carst. Krüner</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>tanner</i>	<i>Calmbach</i>
<i>Maria Ther. Endes</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Hilsbron</i>	<i>Newyork</i>
<i>Joh. Heinlein</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>tanner</i>	<i>Hain</i>
<i>Peter Heinlein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Heinr. Eckhardt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>peasant</i>	<i>Hella</i>
<i>Joh. Flüger</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Capalus</i>
<i>Rolph Rimloch</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>brewer</i>	<i>Hessen</i>
<i>Georg Mars</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>bookbinder</i>	<i>Dietenboden</i>
<i>David Huse</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>taylor</i>	<i>Sindorf</i>
<i>Theresa Huse</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Newyork</i>
<i>Peter Dietrich</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Nieder-ula</i>
<i>Anna Dietrich</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fitzburg</i>
<i>Heob. Dietrich</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ernst Dietrich</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Eliab. Riebling</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Heinr. Möller</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>cropper</i>	<i>Mainschais</i>
<i>Elisabetha Möller</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Newyork</i>
				<i>St. Louis</i>



3 Carl Quasi	26	Male joiner	Weckhold	Stuyart
Theresa Rottenach	26	female		
Joh. Weiffenbach	37	Male peasant	Kura-Mula	Ohio
Catharina Weiffenbach	32	female	"	"
Christine Weiffenbach	17	Male	"	"
Anna-Gela Weiffenbach	5	female	"	"
Conrad Weiffenbach	5	Male	"	"
Catharina Weiffenbach	1	female	"	"
Joseph Hill	38	Male tailor	Schamersdorf	Stuyart
Anna Rottenich	24	female	Obernburg	"
Michel Geyer	25	Male weaver	Schornwipack	"
Georg Gebert	22	dr joiner	"	"
Michel Hartmann	26	dr smith	"	"
Friedr. Schlegel	23	dr peasant	"	"
Joh. Ehringer	18	dr smith	"	Stuyart
Barbara Geyer	18	female	"	"
Johann Pöps	35	Male peasant	Kaltenbrunn	Milwaukee
Anna Pöps	38	female	"	"
Johann Pöps	11	Male	"	"
Margaretha Pöps	3	female	"	"
Catharina Pöps	6	dr	"	"
Johann Pöps	4	Male	"	"
Johann Geyer	20	dr peasant	"	"
Andr. Lehner	42	dr peasant	"	"
Barbara Lehner	48	female	"	"
Andr. Lehner	18	Male tin-man	"	"
Barbara Lehner	17	female	"	"
Fabine Lehner	15	female	"	"
Fab. Marg. Lehner	11	Male	"	"
Joh. Gottfr. Lehner	9	dr	"	"
Christoph Lehner	7	Male	"	"
Johann Auekner	34	dr peasant	"	"
Catharina Auekner	34	female	"	"
Johann Auekner	8	Male	"	"
Margaretha Auekner	5	female	"	"
Leonhr. Auekner	1	Male	"	"



4	Walter's Aretiner	42	dr			
	Nick Kaufmann	28	dr	weaver	Hattenrod	New York
	Conrad Coer	21	dr		Putersck	Albany
	Conrad Paegel	26	dr		Schwarz	Wilmuth
	Conrad Micker	29	dr			New York
	Joh. Hch. Heun	42	dr	mason	Fiegelkutte	
	Hch. Gerhardt	22	dr	peasant	Wenings	
	Conrad Heilson	24	dr	smith		
	Elisabeth Heilson	22	female			
	Marg. Woff	16	dr			
	Joh. Faerle	24	male	butcher	Neunkof	
	Cathar. Dietz	22	female		Wenings	
	Hch. Heilson	30	male	peasant		
	Joseph Lotner	33	dr		Auch	
	Barbara Dutscher	28	female		Neuburg	
	Conrad Erstein	35	male	weaver	Storndorf	Boston
	Catharina Erstein	38	female			
	Joh. Erstein	14	male			
	Hch. Erstein	2	dr			
	Elisabeth Müller	36	female			
	Lorenz Müller	14	male		Mittelsemer	New York
	Joh. Müller	17	dr			
	Margaretha Müller	11	female			
	Georg Tups	26	male	hammersmith	Fronberg	
	Anna Tups	28	female			
	Andr. Tups	14	male			
	Eva Tups	2	female			
	Joseph Tups	18	male	sailor		
	Eva Ardin	18	female			
	Marg. Fetsmann	20	female		Rieth	
	Marg. Koppert	24	dr		Gersfeld	
	Adam Wetlaufer	28	male	peasant	Langenschwar	Wilmuth
	Karl Wetlaufer	16	female		Hattenrod	Overcanada



5	Jacob Kahn	21	male peasant	Hainrod	New York
	Basel Faulhagen	51	do peasant	Aichen	Wilmuth
	Joh. Faulhagen	24	do	"	"
	Katharine Faulhagen	51	a	"	"
	Maria Faulhagen	18	female	"	"
	Joh. Faulhagen	14	male	"	"
	Margar. Faulhagen	11	female	"	"
	Conrad. Faulhagen	21	male peasant	"	"
	Joh. Lippert	37	do peasant	Lingelbach	Neu Berlin
	Heinr. Lippert	10	do	"	"
	Catharina Lippert	4	female	"	"
	Kunigunda Lippert	32	do	"	"
	Käthe Lippert	7	do	"	"
	Wilhelm Lippert	1/2	male	"	"
	Anna Elisb. Lippert	12	female	"	"
	Conrad. Lippert	6	male	"	"
	Dorothe. Elisb. Schacht	18	female	Hattenrod	Oberanada
	Elisab. Ruffer	21	female	Eulsdorf	"
	Joh. Gemmer	24	male peasant	Lingelbach	Kotlitz
	Elisb. Lippert	22	female	"	Neu Berlin
	Ernestine Argmann	21	female	Langeneum	New York
	Magnus Gies	30	male peasant	Aichtenbach	Oberanada
	Elisb. Gies	26	female	"	"
	Marg. Gies	21	do	"	"
	Joh. Gies	27 1/2	male	"	"
	Conrad. Gies	18	do mason	"	"
	Maria Ebel	24	female	Waltersdorf	Rochester
	Heinr. Köhler	22 1/2	male peasant	Wohausen	Rochester
	Georg Koch	21	do weaver	Waltersdorf	Hannover
	Anna Maria Hilling	21	female	Hattenrod	New York
	Heinr. Ruppel	22	weaver	Schwarz	Waterloo
	Georg Eipellach	22	male weaver	Griebenau	Rochester
	Marg. Kalbfleisch	28	female	Aichen	Oberanada

6	Joh. Wöcker	25	male mason	Schiffelbach	Oberanada
	Anna Kath. Ruffer	24	female	Airfa	"
	Elisb. Argmann	24	do	Hainbach	"
	Conrad. Rosa	26	male peasant	Schiffelbach	New York
	Jacob Ott	24	do peasant	"	Oberanada
	Joh. Anse	35	do peasant	"	"
	Barbara Wollmar	21	female	"	"



6	Johs Wöcker	25	Male mason	Schiffelbach	Obercanada
	Anna Cathr. Auffer	24	female	Airfa	"
	Elisb. Aormann	24	a	Hainbach	"
	Conrd. Rosa	26	Male peasant	Schiffelbach	Newyork
	Jacob Otto	24	de peasant	"	Obercanada
	Joh. Aunse	35	de peasant	"	"
	Barbara Wollmar	21	female	Langenbof	Newyork
	Jacob Otto	21	Male joiner	Schiffelbach	Obercanada
	Joh. Schmidt	23	a peasant	Langendorf	"
	Anna Cathr. Ludwig	22	female	Katzbach	"
	Elisb. Emmel	21	d	Mara	"
	Man. Ritterbusch	30	Male peasant	Abshausen	Newyork
	Jacob Klois	24	de sapper	Neukirchen	Lat. Est.
	Elisb. Klois	24	female	"	"
	Barbara Kloss	17	d	"	"
	Niel. Lippert	22	Male joiner	Lingelbach	Obercanada
	Anna Marg. Lippert	14	female	"	"
	Anna Elie Lippert	18	a	"	"
	Joh. Lippert	10	Male	"	"
	Christ. Lippert	8	a	"	"
	Hch. Lippert	4	a	"	"
	Joh. Lichert	32	a peasant	"	"
	Barbara Fries	25	female	Raffersbach	Newyork
	Joh. Coetz	23	Mrur musician	Blinshof	"
	Mariamne Gottschalk	22	female	Siedlitzborden	"
	Joseph Leykan	42	Male peasant	Reminguid	"
	Mariane Leykan	41	female	Schwarach	"
	Joh. Leykan	12	Male	"	"
	Anna Maria Leykan	8	female	"	"
	Mariane Leykan <small>dead</small>	3/4	a	"	"
	Joh. Kee	25	peasant	"	"
	Catten Purjind	20	Male peasant	Altstedt	"
				Kutenhold	Buffalo



B. S. Leitner

Aug. 15/46

Hamburg

745



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, Wm. W. Hubborn do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Hamburg Bark Leibnitz whereof I am Master, from Hamburg

Sworn to this 15<sup>th</sup> August 1846.

So help me God.  
W. W. Hubborn.

Before me Plymouth N. H.

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the Hamburg Bark Leibnitz whereof W. W. Hubborn is Master, from Hamburg burthen        tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Trangott Gabsch</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>United States</u>	
<u>Friedr. Proschold</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>Mechanics</u>			
<u>Sophie Mutter</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>female</u>				
<u>Nicolaus do</u>	<u>5</u>		<u>Male</u>				
<u>Sophanna Smit</u>	<u>39</u>		<u>female</u>				
<u>Emilie Smit</u>	<u>5</u>		<u>female</u>				
<u>Wilhelmine Griesz</u>	<u>26</u>		<u>do</u>				
<u>Adelheid Reitz</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>do</u>		<u>Prussia</u>		
<u>Sophie do</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>do</u>				
<u>Friedr. Strambel</u>	<u>46</u>		<u>Male</u>		<u>Germany</u>		
<u>Caroline do</u>	<u>46</u>		<u>female</u>				
<u>Carotten do</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>do</u>				



Name	Age	Sex	Origin
Wilhelmine Strambel	17	female	Hannover Germany United States
Carl do	13	male	Mechanics
Ernst do	10	do	
August do	5	do	
Adolph do	2	do	
Sabine Ritter	46	female	
Henriette Friedman	30	do	
Baby Sachs	30	male	
Fanny do	26	female	
Caroline Friedman	27	do	
David Adler	25	male	
Isaac Brill	24	do	
Barbara Janis	21	female	
David Eckstein	20	male	
Dora Herzfelder	23	female	
Leibach Friedman	17	male	
Ernestine Tichner	18	female	
Josua Amberg	22	male	

Caroline Frankenburg	21	female	
Simon Goldmann	22	male	
Christian Müller	22	do	
Ludwig Schwark	21	do	<del>Mechanics</del> Mecklenburg
Isaac Engel	43	do	
Henni Krieger	38	do	<del>Dennmark</del> Denmark
Elias Müller	40	do	Germany Germany
Christiane do	40	female	
Ernest do	3	male	
Edward do	1	do	
Andreas Schuster	38	do	
Andreas Scheppach	47	do	
Johan Schmidt	30	do	
Wilhelm Linke	70	do	
Nicolaus Gutheil	36	do	
Christine do	34	female	
Ferdinand do	12	male	
Auguste do	10	female	



Richard Gutheil	6.	male	Farmer	Germany	United States
Louis do	4	do	Mechanic		
Johanna Grobmann	23	female			
Edward Winckler	33	male			
Friedrich do	34	female			
Carl Rudolph	30	male			
Franzott Vetter	35	do			
Agnes Normann	39	do			
Johanna do	41	female			
Johanna do	8	do			
Maria do	5	do			
Theodor do	2	male			
Wilhelm Sprötje	30	do			
Friedrich Linke	35	female			
Christian Deger	48	male			
Christiane do	49	female			
Wilhelm do	26	male			
Carl do	24	do			

Theresa do	20	female			
Wilhelmine do	18	do			
Marie do	9	do			
Blarn do	7	do			
Herrmann do	5	male			
Andreas Lange	63	do		Prussia	
Johanne do	60	female			
Christiane do	33	female			
Carl do	29	do			
Friedrich do	24	female			
Louise do	18	do			
Franziska Schuster	11	do		Germany	
Gottlieb Seifert	37	male			
Augusta do	31	female			
August do	8	male			
Julius do	6	do			
Lobegott do	2	do			
Henrich do	35	do			



Amalie Seifert	34	female	Farmers	Germany	United States
Wilhelmine do	12	do	mechanic		
Emilie do	9	do			
Guotar do	7	male			
Therese Keller	50	female			
Barbara Mehner	26	do			
Barbara Schmidt	16	do			
Elic Weibler	40	do			
Johann do	36	male			
Johann do	18	do			
Felix Dolmeier	24	do			
Marg. Alward	40	female			
Kathr. do	20	do			
Joseph Bernier	35	male			
Michel Alward	18	do			
Josephine Bernier	23	female			
Georg Klebel	18	male			
Johann Grom	35	do			

Johanna do	33	female			
Barbara do	3	do			
Georg Wittgens	40	male			
Eva do	38	female			
Anna do	11	do			
Michel do	9	male			
Maria do	7	female			
Joseph do	4	male			
Baptiste Futter	50	do			
Margaleen Bernier	1-6	female			
Friedrich Spickmann	18	male			
Christoph Krumbe	35	do			
Gottlieb Watter	27	do			
Melena Amberg	26	female			
Henriet Schunberg	46	do			
Wilhelmine do	52	female			



Frederick Mahn	24	female	Hannover Germany	United States
Heinrich	do	9	male	Mecklenburg
Aulda	do	16	female	
Louis	do	1	male	
Charlotte Evers	17	do		
Gustav	do	21	female	
Wilhelmine Wittke	25	do		
Fanny Wensch	22	do		
Betty Adler	25	do		
Lazar Lobl	29	male		
Rosa	do	20	female	
Sophie Oppen	21	do		
Fanny Ahyles	24	do		
Seligman	do	36	male	
<u>Robert Pass.</u>				

Deptina Mabile	30	do	female	
Amelie	do	26	female	

136, passings

June 326 1/95

1304

327  
1500



*J. P. Resnikoff*

*Aug. 13/46*

*Havre*

746

*Chicago*



I, *Russell Clarke*

Master or Commander of the

*Ship Chesapeake*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said *Ship* — — — — at the Port of Havre, or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn before me, this

day of

COLLECTOR.

1846

*Russell Clarke*



*Royal Clarke* DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Chesapeake* whereof I am Master, from *Havre*

Sworn to this *15<sup>th</sup> August 1846*  
 Before me *Rodney D. G.*

So help me God.  
*Royal Clarke*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Chesapeake* whereof *Clark* is Master, from *Havre* burthen, *847 1/2* tons.

N <sup>o</sup>	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	NUMBER THAT HAVE DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	<i>Herrig Adam</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
2	<i>Wierse Charles</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
3	<i>Lanook F. Much</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
4	<i>Gampel H. Jaque</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
5	<i>Fanner Johann</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
6	<i>Stamm Johann</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
7	<i>Wenz Joseph</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
8	<i>Opelin Alois</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
9	<i>Wilmann Jaque</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
10	<i>Witz Jaque</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Wyer Benedic</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
2	<i>Kohmann Jacob</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
3	<i>Bruckebacher Adam</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
4	<i>Bruckebacher Mich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
5	<i>Witt Johann</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
6	<i>Hajdel Henry</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
7	<i>Kohant Ferri</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Halldel Michael</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
9	<i>Witzer Marie</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
20	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Wenz</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
2	<i>Wenzelsohn Joh</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
3	<i>Wenzel</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
4	<i>Johann</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
8	<i>Witz</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
9	<i>Wenzel</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
7	<i>Wenzelke</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
9	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
35	<i>Huber Benedic</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Mustauer Michl</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
2	<i>Johann</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
8	<i>Benedic</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
4	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
6	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
16	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
7	<i>Wanz Johann</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Wanz Adam</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
9	<i>Wanz Gottlieb</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
10	<i>Wanz Michael</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Huber Johann</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
2	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
3	<i>Wanz Blasius</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
4	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
5	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
6	<i>Huber Johann</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
7	<i>Wanz Verena</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
8	<i>Wanz Jacob</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
9	<i>Wanz Louis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
58	<i>Wanz</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	
1	<i>Johann</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
2	<i>Wanz Georg</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
3	<i>Wanz Joseph</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	"	"	"	
4	<i>Wanz Maria</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	"	"	"	



					Farmer	Germany	Ohio
55	Carl	Johann	21	Febr	M		
6	Grey	Ben	42		M		
7		Elisabeth	20		H		
8		Mathis	19		M		
9		Mirabelle	15		M		
60		Julie	12		H		
1		Ben	8		M		
2		Margaret	3		H		
3	Juch	George	42		M		
4		Yva	42		H		
5		Margaret	13		H		
6		Sam	9		M		
7		Mathis	7		M		
8	Specht	Adam	25		M		
9		Margaret	24		H		
10		Sebastian	12		M		
1		John	1		M		
2		Leonard	1/2		M		
3	Brosenbaum	Barb	24		H		
4	Albat	Philip	27		M		
5		Barbara	36		H		
6	Medemaya	Caroline	30		H		
7	Schulz	Johann	34		M		
8		Ann	33		H		
9		Caroline	13		H		
10		Frank	10		M		
1		Carl	9		M		
2		Wag	4		H		
3		Barbara	1/2		M		
4	Schubert	Anton	26		M		
5	Muller	George	32		M		
6	Fischer	August	25		M		
7	Smith	Christine	28		H		
8		Leonard	7		M		
9	Mary	Paris	29		M		
10		Caroline	30		H		
1		Andrew	1		M		
2		Barth	24		M		
3	Schaat	Neelad	42		M		
4		Alma	38		H		
5		Appelonia	10		M		
6		Henry	8		M		
7		Maria	6		H		
8		Lucy	3		H		
9	Mayer	Adam	24		M		
100	Geppert	George	40		M		
1		Joe	42		H		
2		Philip	30		M		
3	Meyer	George	37		M		
4		Thomas	27		M		
5	Hausman	Simon	22		M		
6	Scopelt	Joseph	26		H		
7		Adrian	21		M		
8	Brand	Joas	17		M		



	Psch	Jaest	39 Jan	M	Farmer	Germany	China
100		Jaest	39 Jan	M			
101		Marie	40	F			
1		Anne	9	F			
2		Jaest	3	M			
3		Spiering	11	M			
4	Enn	Joseph	34	M			
5		Anne	26	F			
6		Caroline	5	F			
7		Albantine	2	F			
8	Emman	Theresa	50 v	F			
9	Goebli	Caspar	43	M			
100	Heule	Henry	48	M			
1	Heule	Dorothea	42	F			
2		Henry	16	M			
3		Caspar	14	M			
4		Anne	10	F			
5		Melchor	7	M			
6	Heule	Theresa	35	F			
7		John	7	M			
8	Yogstacher	Jaest	32	M			
9	Heule	Theresa	16 v	F			
100		Henrich	22 v	M			
1	Goeb	Caro	26	M			
2		Caroline	20	F			
3	Kurows	Casimir	26	M			
4	Goeb	George	34	M			
5		Margaret	24	F			
6		Elisabeth	5	F			
7		Caroline	16	F			
8	Goeb	Nicola	43	M			
9		Melchior	48	M			
100		Dorothea	8	F			
1		Melchior	3	M			
2	Heule	Louis	37	M			
3		Matthias	33	M			
4		Louis	12	M			
5		Matthias	7	M			
6		Henry	2	M			
7	French	Federic	37	M			
8		Elisabeth	45	F			
9		Elisabeth	10	F			
100		Federic	1	M			
1		Louis	6	M			
2		Joseph	4	M			
3		Charles	3	M			
4	Heule	John	20	M			
5	Boiler	Barbara	37	F			
6		Adam	2	M			
7	Rauer	Andres	31	M			
8		Adam	24	M			
9		Andres	3	M			
100		Jaest	34	M			
1	Goeb	Marie	46	F			
2		Jaest	15	M			

Died at Sea July 31 1848



				Farmen	Germany	Prussia
168	Ludy Martin	10 Year	M			
4	Hansen Adam	26	M	"	"	"
5	Christman	25	M	"	"	"
6	Ad-	16	M	"	"	"
7	Bauer F. Yagu	23	M	"	"	"
8	Bauer Markin	33	M	"	"	"
9	Mari	24	M	"	"	"
170	Johann	6	M	"	"	"
1	Marguerite	3	M	"	"	"
2	Catharine	14	M	"	"	"
3	Wardelach Goffa	36	M	"	"	"
4	Christman	28	M	"	"	"
5	Michel	8	M	"	"	"
6	Mari	5	M	"	"	"
7	Wilhelmine	2	M	"	"	"
8	Wunze Christman	21	M	"	"	"
9	Frosenud Yagu	23	M	"	"	"
180	Kubler Jany	33	M	"	"	"
1	Yeu	39	M	"	"	"
2	Yeu	19	M	"	"	"
3	Johann	17	M	"	"	"
4	Isaac	14	M	"	"	"
5	Barbara	10	M	"	"	"
6	Yegon	8	M	"	"	"
7	Michel	5	M	"	"	"
8	Anne	1	M	"	"	"
9	Ferdig Marguerite	29	M	"	"	"

190	Francos	22	M	"	"	"
1	Adam	27	M	"	"	"
2	Lerbich Adam	18	M	"	"	"
3	Kuder Trecht	28	M	"	"	"
4	Muller Jany	27	M	"	"	"
5	Nagel Adam	22	M	"	"	"
6	Wiel Jean	23	M	"	"	"
7	Ferdig Joseph	33	M	"	"	"
8	Bahungu Jany	27	M	"	"	"
9	Yim George	33	M	"	"	"
200	Misch David	21	M	"	"	"
1	Muller Andreas	18	M	"	"	"
2	Braun Jany	21	M	"	"	"
3	Brauner Christoph	25	M	"	"	"
4	Yali Benoit	40	M	"	"	"
5	Thom Mackis	33	M	"	"	"
6	Andas	20	M	"	"	"
7	Wardelach Michell	15	M	"	"	"
8	Killy Philipp	23	M	"	"	"
9	Kubler F. J.	28	M	"	"	"
210	Ylisch Jany	32	M	"	"	"
1	Francis	28	M	"	"	"
2	Abel	6	M	"	"	"
3	Yagath	4	M	"	"	"
4	Yannul	2	M	"	"	"
5	Wardelach Michel	33	M	"	"	"



216	Selbster	Johann	28	Leas	M	Farmer	Germany	Ohio
7		Johann	7		M	"	"	"
8		Kaspar	16		M	"	"	"
9		Hosine	4		M	"	"	"
220		Johann	7		M	"	"	"
1		J. Mammel	16		M	"	"	"
2	Fisch	Nicole	26		M	"	"	"
3	Rim	Johann	32		M	"	"	"
4		Marie	26		M	"	"	"
5		Marie	16		M	"	"	"
6		Yasmin	3		M	"	"	"
7		Mascham	1		M	"	"	"
8	Hannet	Marie	22		M	"	"	"
9	Susser	Arnold	18		M	"	"	"
130	Chuster	Emel	27		M	"	"	"
1	Spahn	Kammeter	33		M	"	"	"
2		Ann	10		M	"	"	"
3		Stewart	8		M	"	"	"
4		Frank	7		M	"	"	"
5		Caroline	3		M	"	"	"
6	Wausch	Angus	31		M	"	"	"
7		Ann	13		M	"	"	"
8		Wagner	8		M	"	"	"
9	Wann	Jacob	46		M	"	"	"
240		Barbara	44		M	"	"	"
1		Jacob	22		M	"	"	"
2		Elisabeth	17		M	"	"	"

Did at Sea June 29th 1846

3		Johann	12		M	"	"	"
4		Johann	12		M	"	"	"
5		Ann	11		M	"	"	"
6		Ann	11		M	"	"	"
7		Ann	6		M	"	"	"
8	Ham	Johann	23		M	"	"	"
9		Pierre	31		M	"	"	"
250		Catherine	27		M	"	"	"
1	Kaufmann	Catherine	24		M	"	"	"
2	Engelhorn	Katherine	38		M	"	"	"
3		Catherine	29		M	"	"	"
4	Adams	Nichol	31		M	"	"	"
5	Smith	Constantin	27		M	"	"	"

in Dublin  
 Mr. Fabre  
 Mr. DesAnges  
 Madame Backus  
 Miss L. Backus

Mr. Gentleman Louisiana Louisiana  
 Mr. ~~Guy~~ Pennsylvania Pennsylvania  
 Louisiana Louisiana  
 No  
 Ray M. Hart



Big. Telegraph

Aug. 17/46

Bremen

747



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, M. Scharlau do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 17th August 1854.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship whereof Scharlau is Master, from Bremen burthen 1000 tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes names like Anna Mary Lellhöfer, G. Leonh, Christian Eva, etc.



Wilhelm	30	female	
Wilhelm	30	♂	
Joh	5	male	
Elisabeth	4	female	
Joh. Blum	31	male	farmer
Cath	24	female	
Cath	4	♂	
Jacob	2	male	
Georg Simon	30	male	farmer
Joh. Seil	21	♂	✓
Mars. Plimmer	18	♂	♂
And. Lehner	18	♂	♂
Georg Klöber	28	♂	♂
Gertrud Druschel	28	female	
Fried. Reis	22	male	farmer
Casp. Schäfer	28	♂	♂
Nov. Rosenberger	20	♂	♂
Conrad Heide	23	♂	♂
Joh. Peter Heil	28	♂	♂
Elisabeth Emler	30	female	
Peter Pfeffer	45	male	farmer
Anna	45	female	
Marg.	13	♂	
Elisabeth	8	♂	
Peter	14	male	
Conrad Barst	28	male	farmer
Marg.	22	female	
Cathar	12	♂	
Andreas Pfeffer	50	male	farmer
Margr	20	female	
Helene	24	♀	
Adam Schnoon	21	male	farmer
Medelin Alvinger	22	♀	♂
Michel Böhm	18	male	♂
Jos. Thurnmann	29	male	♂
Marie Cappenberg	24	female	
Marie	12	♀	
Heinr. Westhoff	27	male	♂
Andreas Schäfer	23	♂	♂
Barb. Polin	27	female	
Joh. Schuber	30	male	refugee
Luise Schultze	21	female	
Ado. aus Pomeran	29	male	farmer
Job. Ottmann	27	♂	farmer
Joh. G. Dickew	23	♂	farmer
H. F. Vast	33	♂	farmer
Aug. Weber	29	♂	farmer
Berk. Miemiller	28	♂	♂
Kunig Beckmann	30	female	
J. G. Röder	34	male	farmer
G. W. Wiegand	26	♀	theater
Joh. Leont. Meißner	31	♂	farmer
J. C. Oplig	24	male	merchant

101

died

M. Schaefer



*E. P. Linnæus*

*1746*

*Spont.*

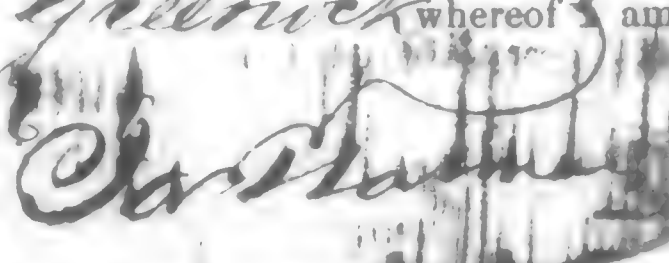
748



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I Thomas Fleck do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Greenock whereof I am Master, from Liverpool to New York.

Sworn to, the 18 day 1846 Before me



So help me God.

Thomas Fleck

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Greenock whereof Thomas Fleck is Master, from Liverpool Burthen of Sixteen Hundred and Seven Tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, DIED ON THE VOYAGE. Rows include passengers like James Gilmour, Peter Lemon, Catharine Lemon, etc.



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Patrick Rooney	60	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York
Mary Owen	17	Female	Servant	"	"
Charles Padden	25	Male	Cooper	"	"
Maria Padden	22	Female	Wife	"	"
Eliza Padden	Infant			"	"
John Dwyer	25	Male	Labourer	"	"
Bridget Dwyer	28	Female	Wife	"	New York
Ann Kilroy	17	"	Servant	"	"
Ann Burt	17	"	"	"	New Orleans
Andrew Doyle	30	Male	Butcher	"	Troy
Ann Osborne	27	Female	Spinster	"	Pottsville
John Doyle	21	"	"	"	New York
Robt Foster	22	Male	Carpenter	England	Boston
John Foster	21	"	Woolcomber	England	New York
William Blackburne	25	"	Weaver	Wales	Pottsville
John Fry	19	"	Miner	Ireland	New York
John Phillips	65	"	Gentleman	"	"
Ann Phillips	60	"	Wife	"	"
Dorothy Ann Phillips	20	Female	Spinster	"	Canada
Elizabeth Heggins	15	Female	Wife	"	"
Ann Jane Heggins	19	Female	Spinster	"	"
Mary Heggins	17	"	"	England	New York
John Townsend	30	Male	Farmer	"	"
William Townsend	45	Male	Wife	"	"
John Townsend	19	Male	Child	"	"
Catherine Townsend	18	Female	"	"	"
Robert Townsend	17	Male	"	"	"
Richard Townsend	15	"	"	"	"
Samuel Townsend	13	"	"	"	"
Sarah Townsend	12	Female	"	"	"
Ann Townsend	10	"	"	"	"
Thomas Townsend	9	Male	"	"	"
William Townsend	15	Male	"	"	"
Mary Townsend	1	Female	"	"	"
Thomas Sheldon	52	Male	Farmer	"	Caldspring
Matilda Sheldon	46	Female	Wife	"	"
Thomas Sheldon	18	Male	Child	"	"
Kate Sheldon	17	Female	"	"	"
Ann Sheldon	14	"	"	"	"
Samuel Sheldon	12	Male	"	"	"
John Sheldon	9	Male	"	"	"
Mary Sheldon	7	Female	"	"	"
Elizabeth Sheldon	5	Female	"	"	"
John Sheldon	2	Male	"	"	"
William Doyle	21	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gilman	21	"	Labourer	Ireland	New York
William Gilman	24	"	Butcher	"	Alleghenburgh
Mary Conroy	20	Female	Spinster	"	New York
Catherine Cunniff	24	"	"	"	"
Ann Cunniff	20	"	"	"	"
Margaret Kelly	18	"	"	"	"
Patrick Laney	9	Male	Boy	"	"
Patrick Connor	20	"	Labourer	"	"
Peter Boyle	19	"	Woolcomber	"	Pennsylvania
Thomas Grey	19	"	Labourer	"	"
Thomas Grey	14	"	"	"	"
John Grey	10	"	"	"	"
Ann Grey	10	Female	"	"	"
Patrick Grey	1	Male	Boy	"	New York
Patrick Downey	12	"	"	"	"
Bernard Downey	10	"	"	"	"
Dixey Smith	24	Female	Spinster	"	"
John Kelly	19	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Donnell	17	"	"	"	"
Mary Grey	11	"	Cook	"	"
Elizabeth Phillips	20	"	Wife	"	Pennsylvania
John Phillips	10	Male	Child	"	"
William Phillips	2	"	"	"	"
Catherine Mitchell	20	Female	Spinster	"	New York
Nicholas Higgins	50	Male	Miner	"	Pottsville
John Heggins	34	"	"	"	"
John Heggins	28	"	Labourer	"	New York
John Haggerty	26	Female	Wife	"	"
John Glanly	11	Male	Child	"	"
John Glanly	8	Male	"	"	"
John Glanly	8	Female	"	"	"
John Glanly	24	Male	Plumber	"	"
John Glanly	17	Female	Spinster	"	"
John Glanly	17	Female	"	"	"
John Glanly	16	"	"	"	"
William Doyle	22	"	Miner	Ireland	Pottsville
John Moore	22	"	Miner	"	"
John Jones	Infant	"	"	"	"

Dead on Voyage

82 In all

84 In all



Name	Age	Profession	Origin	Destination
Catherine Loughlin	19	Spinster	Ireland	New York
Catherine Keighan	19	Spinster	"	"
Isabella Keighan	16	"	"	"
Mary Brennan	16	"	"	"
Mary McBrien	14	"	"	"
James Weston	22	Printer	England	Pittsburgh
William Weston	20	Baker	"	"
Joseph Rainford	21	"	"	"
Richard Leonard	37	Labourer	"	"
Henry Roberts	21	Painter	"	Pennsylvania
Patrick Hennessey	21	"	"	"
Catherine Keating	25	Spinster	"	New York
Rose Cox	19	"	"	"
John Lough	20	Currer	England	"
Rosey O'Brien	16	Spinster	Ireland	"
Morris Williams	45	Miner	Wales	Utica
Catherine Williams	43	Wife	"	"
Margaret Williams	17	Child	"	"
Wan Williams	13	"	"	"
David Williams	7	"	"	"
Alie Williams	7	"	"	"
Mrs Williams	2	"	"	"
John Devine	27	Labourer	Ireland	New York
Bliss Daly	26	Missionary	"	"
Annardine Douling	34	"	"	"
Francis Edwards	38	"	"	"
Erin Vore	15	"	"	"
John Sprout	25	Farmer	Scotland	Illinois
Elizabeth Sprout	21	Wife	"	"
John M. Cullough	22	Spinster	"	"
Benedict Maria	35	Missionary	Ireland	New Orleans
John Gulligan	20	Labourer	Ireland	Canada
Peter Brady	22	Labourer	"	New York
Margaret O'D	50	Spinster	"	"
Mary O'D	24	"	"	"
William Farrell	24	Expersonth	"	"
Henry Isaac	34	Irish Police	Germany	Boston
Charles Isaac	24	Wife	"	"
Catherine Mangon	22	Mariner	Ireland	Pennsylvania
Benjamin Pembleton	24	Engineer	England	New York
Mark Pembleton	24	Wife	"	"
Erin Williams	48	Farmer	Wales	Mississippi
Ellen Williams	46	Wife	"	"
William Williams	11	"	"	"
Mary Jones Williams	30	Maids	"	"
Ellen Williams	6	Child	"	"
John Williams	Infant	"	"	"
Cladius Willigus	66	Mariner	"	Stuber
Alexander Wright	25	Hatchmaker	Ireland	New York
Thomas Dwyer	23	Labourer	England	Upper Canada
George Dwyer	23	Gardener	"	Connecticut
Mary M. Loughlin	23	Spinster	Ireland	New York
Patrick Delaney	21	Roemaker	"	Pottsville
Richard Griffiths	23	Farmer	Wales	Mississippi
W. Griffiths	23	"	"	"
Robert Thomas	26	Miner	"	"
Mary Thomas	16	Spinster	"	"
Edward Williams	45	Miner	"	"
Mrs Williams	45	Wife	"	"
John Edwards	33	"	"	Pennsylvania
W. Edwards	29	"	"	"
Daniel Williams	25	Miner	Wales	"
John Willigus	23	"	"	"
William Thomas	32	Wife	"	Mississippi
W. Thomas	30	"	"	"
Elizabeth Thomas	5	"	"	"
Mrs Thomas	3	"	"	"
John Jones	32	Labourer	"	"
W. Jones	30	Wife	"	"
Hannah Jones	10	Child	"	"
Mary Jones	4	"	"	"
Erin Morris	23	Miner	"	"
Ellen Jones	Inf	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Notes
W Morris	22	Male			New York	
Henry Owen	20	Male			Mississippi	
Mary Jones	30	Female				
Mary Jones	3	Female				
Mary Jones	Infant	Female				
John Williams	40	Male	Miner			
W Williams	40	Female	Wife			
John Williams	45	Male	Child			
Maria Williams	9	Female				
Thomas Roberts	20	Male	Miner			
John Owen	20	Male				
Ann Evans	16	Female	Servant			
Edward Williams	19	Male	Miner			
Ann Williams	2	Female	Wife			
Mary Edwards	7	Female				
Margaret Edwards	5	Female				
Richard Edwards	3	Male				
John Edwards	Infant	Male				
Catherine Kelly	20	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Alexander Simpson	40	Male	Black	Ireland	Ohio	
Mary Ann Simpson	32	Female	Wife			
Ann Maria Simpson	8	Female	Child			
William Alexander Simpson	6	Male				
Francis Henry Simpson	3	Male				
Robert Gordon Simpson	Infant	Male				
Robert Harrison	27	Male	Labourer		New York	
Edwin Newham	55	Male	Wheelwright	England	New Jersey	
W Newham	48	Female	Wife			
Maria Newham	20	Female				
Catherine Newham	18	Female				Died on Voyage
Thomas Newham	16	Male				
John Newham	12	Male				
Elizabeth Newham	10	Female				
Louisa Newham	4	Female				
Fredrick Bennett	17	Male	Shoemaker	England		
Mary Dixon	17	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Richard Kane	30	Male	Gardener			
W Kane	20	Female	Wife			
Thomas Edwards	59	Male	Farmer	Wales	Mississippi	
Margaret Edwards	57	Female	Wife			
Ellen Williams	20	Female				
Edward Williams	19	Male				
Margaret Evans	Infant	Female				
Mary Evans	53	Female				
Margaret Evans	21	Female				
Diana Evans	18	Female				
Ann Evans	13	Female				
Elizabeth Evans	12	Female				
John Jones	18	Male				
Margaret Jones	17	Female	Drafter			
Elizabeth Johnson	17	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
George Johnson	19	Male		Ireland		
Mary Smith	19	Female		Ireland		
Catharine Turley	30	Female	Weaver			
Ellen Norton	19	Female	Servant			
Catharine Nolan	20	Female				
Thomas Taylor	25	Male	Weaver	England	Pottsville	
Ann Taylor	17	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Patrick Tolohan	30	Male	Servant	Ireland		
Mary Flynn	19	Female	Servant	Ireland	Illinois	
James Smart	21	Male	Labourer	Ireland		
W Dogling	30	Male	Miner	Russia		
W Dogling	22	Female	Wife			
Charles Dogling	16	Male	Child			
Anna Dogling	8	Female				
Anna Dogling	5	Female				
Louis Dogling	1	Male				
W Lefling	30	Male				
W Lefling	27	Female	Farmer			
W Lefling	8	Female	Wife			
William Lefling	Infant	Male	Child			
W Green	39	Male				
W Green	39	Female	Wife		New York	
Anna Green	8	Female	Child			
Henry Green	5	Male				
Mary Green	3	Female				
W Langall	39	Female	Tailor			
W Langall	37	Female	Wife			

Died on Voyage











Peter Burns	— 24	Male	Joiner	Ireland	New York
William Clark	— 23	♂	Labourer	♂	Do
John Stanley	— 22	♂	♂	♂	♂
William Brown	— 20	♂	Quilt-maker	England	Kentucky



*Sp. Adeline.*

*Aug. [18] / 46*

*Amsterdam*

749



District of \_\_\_\_\_ Port of \_\_\_\_\_

I *Mr. H. Pike* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following LIST or MANIFEST of PASSENGERS, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the collector of the customs for the district of *New York* contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the PASSENGERS received on board the *My Adeline* whereof I am master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of *ROCHESTER, New York*

Sworn to before me, this *18* day of *Aug 1841* *William H. Pike*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken, on board the *Adeline* of *Kennelbunk* whereof *W. H. Pike* is Master, bound from *Newwedep* for *New York* burthen *450 <sup>21</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* Register tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Month's.					
1 Philip Wackel	22		Male	Farmer	Baden		
2 Johann Schmidt	52		Male	Farmer	Baden		
3 Maria Elisabeth, his daughter	24		Female		Baden		
4 Johann	3		Male				
5 Joseph Schmidt	18		Male	Sales			
6 Maria Eva Schmidt	23		Female				
7 Margaretha Spitz	22		Female				
8 Sebastian	26	9	Male				
9 Valentin Peter	26		Male	Coachman	Bavaria		
10 Johann	33		Male	Stone cutter			
11 Maria	2	6	Female				
12 Joseph Hans	26		Male	Weaver	Baden		
13 Barbara, his wife	26		Female				
14 Anna	14	11	Female				
15 Johann Gier	64		Male	Macon	Bavaria		
16 Antonia, his daughter	23		Female				
17 Eva	20		Female				
18 Franz Gerschel	50		Male	Farmer	Baden		
19 Peter Gerschel	21		Male				
20 Elisabeth Gerschel	22		Female				
21 Jacob Faust	40		Male				
22 Margaretha, his wife	39		Female				
23 Catharina	29		Female				
24 Jacob	7		Male				
25 Franz	6		Male				
26 Peter Faust	79		Male				
27 Elisabeth, his wife	65		Female		Wurtemberg		
28 Johann Gottlieb Henninger	29		Male	Butcher	Bavaria		
29 Christian Kuder Umbreit	28		Male	Wagoner			
30 Adam Blante	30		Male	Farmer			
31 Friedrich	28		Male				
32 Georg Rive	17		Male	Saddler			
33 Friedrich Franks	17		Male				
34 Jacob Franks	18		Male	Farmer			
35 Hendrik van Renswoude	39		Male	Painter	Netherlands		
36 Maria Petina, his wife	33		Female				
37 Hendrik Alvanus	10		Male				
38 Carolus Maximus	8		Male				
39 Maria Rosina	4		Female				
40 Karl Ferdinand	2		Male				
41 Elisabeth Catharina	2	6	Female				
42 Johann Wegers	38		Male	Carpenter			
43 Johann, his wife	37		Female				
44 Stephanus	30		Male	Farmer			
45 Dietrich von Raven	52		Male	Carpenter	Prussia		
46 Catharina, his wife	55		Female				
47 Catharina	19		Female				
48 Lambert	14		Male				
49 Johann	11		Male				
50 Wilhelm	10		Male				
51	6		Male				
52 Hendrik	4		Male				
53 Johann	4		Male				
54 Dietrich	40		Male				
55 Jan Dembo	34		Male	Farmer	Wurtemberg		
56 Johann Kaufmann	25		Male	Painter	Bavaria		
57 Jacob	24		Male	Painter			
58 Gottle	26		Male				
59 Carolina Oestricher	21		Female				
60 Johann Georg Kantenmiller	50		Male				
61 Daniel Selzer	17		Male	Farmer	Bavaria		
62 Barbara Winter	22		Female				
63 Magdalena Selzer	19		Female				
64 Magdalena Winter	25		Female				
65 Johann Riemke	28		Male	Miller	Baden		
66 Elisabeth Schmitt	18		Female				
67 Christiana Hergog	68		Female				
68 Franz Schmitt	13		Male				
69 Carl Schuch	37		Male	Weaver	Baden		
70 Franca, his wife	30		Female				
71 Anton	3		Male				
72 Michael Erath	31		Male	Farmer	Wurtemberg		
73 Carl Hagen	22		Male	Merchant			
74 Carl F. Hoff	18		Male	Merchant			
75 Anton Graf	41		Male	Farmer	Baden		

United States of America



72	Michael Knack	31	Male	farmer	Wurtemberg
73	Carl Maginarius	22	"	merchant	"
74	Carl S. St. Stoff	10	"	Merchant	"
75	Anton Geaf	41	"	farmer	Baden
76	Barbara " his wife	30	female	"	"
77	Helena "	7	"	"	"
78	Theodor "	6	Male	"	"
79	Helma "	2	female	"	"
80	Stephen Conrad	23	Male	Shoemaker	"
81	Wolfr. Müller	34	"	farmer	Wurtemberg
82	Lorenz Glatthaar	37	"	"	"
83	Ernfried Bender	28	"	"	Baden
84	Theresa Weintap	26	female	"	"
85	Georg Herms	40	Male	Taylor	"
86	Michael "	36	"	"	"
87	Carl Stank	34	"	Shoemaker	"
88	Catharina " his wife	31	female	"	"
89	Anna "	3	"	"	"
90	Elizabeth "	2	"	"	"
91	Catharina "	71	"	"	"
92	Andreas Hilbig	28	Male	"	"
93	G. H. Fath	27	"	"	"
94	Heinrich Steinbairn	23	"	"	"
95	Johann Blitzen	32	"	Butcher	"
96	Marianna Kutz	20	female	"	"
97	Conrad Kerdell	20	Male	farmer	"
98	Georg "	21	"	farmer	"
99	Marion Reitz	65	"	farmer	"
100	Maria Catharina " his wife	65	female	"	"
101	Elizabeth "	31	"	"	"
102	Adam Reiss	27	Male	Macon	"
103	Catharina Elizabeth " his wife	27	female	"	"
104	Margaretha "	2	"	"	"
105	Elizabeth "	-	"	"	"
106	Joseph Link	33	Male	Cooper	"
107	Theresa " his wife	31	female	"	"
108	Barbara "	1	"	"	"
109	Anton "	"	Male	"	"
110	Ernstich Munder	20	"	weaver	Wurtemberg
111	Carl Müller	27	"	"	"
112	Nanetti Hattweimer	20	female	"	"
113	Helena Dreyfuss	24	"	"	"
114	Joseph Homelobach	31	Male	farmer	Baden
115	Lazarus Wankfurtan	21	"	weaver	Baden
116	Sigmund Schamburger	15	"	farmer	Baden
117	Salomon Gutman	28	"	farmer	"
118	Fanny Schamburger	23	female	"	"
119	Nathan S. Schamburger	17	Male	Taylor	"
120	Deborah "	10	female	"	"
121	Nathan Block	19	Male	weaver	"
122	Lazarus Shrogland	22	"	Butcher	"
123	Moses Schamburger	18	"	Taylor	"
124	Michael Hölz	19	"	Butcher	"
125	Margaretha "	18	female	"	"
126	Salomon Schamburger	18	Male	Saddler	Wurtemberg

20

9

6

6

9

Died July 7  
Died July 7



# Passengerlist-Continued.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS.
	Years.	Month's					
127 Gabriel Eustern	24		Male	Taylor	Bavaria		
128 Gela Dicks	15		female				
129 James Altmayer	17		Male	Shoemaker	Wurtemberg		
130 Juel Neumayer	18			Shoemaker			
131 Paul Allman	10			pedlar			
132 Sophia " his wife	40		female				
133 Isaac	9		Male				
134 Sara	7		female				
135 Leopold	5		Male				
136 Nathan Bloch	17			Weaver	Bavaria		
137 David Graunkopf	28			Book binder			
138 Grada	30		female				
139 Larone Jiser	24		Male	Shoemaker	Wurtemberg		
140 Joseph Camberger	22			Weaver			
141 August Baseler	22			Baker	Baden		
142 Ada Kessinger	24		female				
143 Sara Neukent	25				Bavaria		
144 Karl Ely	22		Male	Baker			
145 Lea Vigle	20		female				
146 David	14		Male				
147 Franz Feigenbaum	19		female				
148 A Neumayer	25		Male	Painter			
149 Janny " his wife	25		female				
150 Jannette	2	6					
151 Jacob Hirschgrat	29		Male	Merchant	Wurtemberg		
152 Joseph Cribbi	22						
153 Lorenz Gity	26			Weaver	Baden		
154 Evolatus White	46			Blacksmith			
155 Lucretia " his wife	41		female	Shoemaker			
156 Ferdinand	11	6	Male				
157 Maria	9		female				
158 Lorenz Fortenbacher	24		Male	farmer			
159 Wilhard M. Strobel	43		female				
160 Mathias	21		Male	Baker			
161 Alice	20		female				
162 Barbara	17						
163 Apollonia	18						
164 Franz	11		Male				
165 Nicolent	9						
166 Dider Frey	46			farmer	Bavaria		
167 Eva Catharina " his wife	38		female				
168 Peter	8		Male				
169 Eva Catharina	2	6	female				
170 Helena	73						
171 Widow Susanna Fischer	43						
172 Peter	11		Male				
173 Anna Maria	8		female				
174 Joseph Belle	42		Male	Weaver			
175 Christoph Frey	36			farmer			
176 Juliana Margaretha " his wife	41		female				
177 Christoph	11		Male				
178 Johannes	9						
179 Phillip Ludwig	7						
180 Susanna	5		female				
181 Friedrich	4		Male				
182 Anton Otto	26			Farmer	Prussia		
183 Johan Valentin	25			Stonecutter			

United States of America

M. S. P. L.



Dr. C. L. ...

(1820) 18/46

Spool

750



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *Wm Sumner* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *St Paul Savannah* whereof I am Master, from *St Paul Savannah* before me. So help me God. *From* to the *18th August* 184*9*

**LIST, or MANIFEST** of all the **PASSENGERS** taken on board the *St Paul Savannah* whereof *Wm Sumner* is Master, from *St Paul Savannah* burthen *628* tons

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Mr Sandele</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>U States</i>	
<i>Martha do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Cathe do</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Ed do</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Henry do</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Harriet do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Jacques Massam</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>			
<i>Cathe do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Harrieth do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Edwin do</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>Terence do</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>Jane do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>Lucey do</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Geo Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Wm Stortger</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Weaver</i>			

*602 3/4 Tons*  
*248 Pass*



Joe Premier	30	Male	Colier Printer	Germany	U States
Nicholas Rocket	25	do	Baker	U Britain	"
Joseph Jacobs	20	do	Taylor	"	"
Jacob Meyer	34	do	Parson	Germany	"
Joe Connelly	25	do	Blk Smith	U Britain	"
Mary do	20	Female	"	"	"
Joe Keirney	20	Male	Servant	"	"
Mu do	20	do	do	"	"
Sally do	19	Female	Spurster	"	"
Ann Cowlan	18	do	do	"	"
Donald Seary	24	Male	Laborer	"	"
Mary do	20	F Male	"	"	"
John Reel	23	Male	"	"	"
Ann Barney	20	F Male	"	"	"
Kerane Moran	20	Male	"	"	"
Mary Bryan	18	F Male	"	"	"
Mary, Cigney	25	F Male	"	"	"
Andrew Shuller	24	Male	"	"	"
Joe Harker	24	Male	"	"	"
Francis McDevitt	24	Female	"	"	"
Rosanna Allison	18	F Male	"	"	"

Mary Flannagan	21	F Male	Spurster	U Britain	U States
Ann do	9	"	"	"	"
Joe Murphy	26	Male	Joiner	"	"
Thomas do	23	F Male	"	"	"
Swistly Casey	38	Male	Laborer	"	"
Joe Shee	32	do	"	"	"
Joe Carey	27	do	Shoemaker	"	"
Mary Foley	25	F Male	"	"	"
Joe Stephens	63	Male	Farmer	"	"
Mary Ann do	16	F Male	Spurster	"	"
Rebecca Headman	10	do	do	"	"
Joe McCall	30	Male	Laborer	"	"
Mother do	30	F Male	Wife	"	"
Rebecca do	16	do	Spurster	"	"
Thos Stone	36	Male	Miller	"	"
Ann do	29	F Male	Wife	"	"
Sarah do	18	do	"	"	"
Robert do	6	Male	"	"	"
Mary do	4	F Male	"	"	"
James do	3	Male	"	"	"
Dominic Casey	20	do	Laborer	"	"
Mary Walsh	30	F Male	Wife	"	"
Mary Barney	14	do	Spurster	"	"
Agathe Connor	25	do	do	"	"
Joe Furbell	25	Male	Joiner	"	"
Mary do	25	F Male	Wife	"	"
Thos Healy	24	Male	Laborer	"	"



				Gr Britain	N States
1 Timothy Hartigan	25	Male	Farmer		
4 David Sullivan	40	do	Laborer		
Mary do	40	F Male	Wife		
Ann Hawley	20	do	Spinster		
Mary Callahan	20	do	do		
Maria Moran	20	do	do		
Mary Sawyer	30	do	do		
Mary Hyles	30	do	Wife		
John do	7	Male			
Mary do	15	F Male			
John do	2	do			
Shirley do	2	do			
Alice do	Inf	do			
Mary Jones	20	do	Wife		
Matthew Roadside	40	Male	Tool Maker		
John do	15	do			
John do	7	do			
John Wolf	127	Male	Laborer		
John Taylor	24	do	do		
John Passmore	28	do	Shoemaker		
John do	25	do	Blk Smith		
Philip Guard	25	do	Farmer		
John Bishop	25	do	Laborer		
John do	25	F Male			
Samuel do	4				
John do	2				
Francis do	Inf				

				Gr Britain	N States
Samuel White	27	Male	Miner		
Henry Sutherland	25	do	do		
Joseph Kattoran	25	do	do		
John Oats	25	do	do		
John Duran	27	"	"		
John White	25	"	"		
Nicholas Corbes	25	"	"		
John Stokes	26	do	Clerk		
Charlotte do	24	F Male	Wife		
Sarah Bailey	11	do			
Henry Bullock	Inf	Male			
Annabelle Holley	50	F Male	Wife		
John Bullock	22	do	Spinster		
John Richards	36	Male	Miner		
Grace do	24	F Male	Wife		
Jane Harris	20	do	Spinster		
John Flanagan	20	do	do		
Nick Quinn	25	Male	Laborer		
Betty do	4	F Male			
John do	2				



				Gr Britain	U States
6) Peter Backer	30	F Male	Wife		
Felia Mc Guinness	38	Male	Laborer		
Midget Heany	30	F do	do		
Wm do	3	Male			
Timothy do	Inf.	do			
Joe do	8	do			
Wm Pattison	46	do	Laborer		
Letitia do	45	F Male	Wife		
Letitia do	16	do			
Wm do	13	Male			
Henry do	12	do			
Sophia Mc Fardon	18	F Male	Spinster		
Patt Gunn	30	Male	Laborer		
Ann do	25	F Male	Wife		
Michael Gollard	8	Male			
Letitia do	6	F Male			
Joe do	4	Male			
Peter Lynch	11	do			
Julia do	12	F Male			
Midget Clarke	13	do			
7) Mary Bottom	45	F Male	Wife		
James do	12	Male			
Wm do	10	do			
Mary do	8	F Male			
Peggy do	6	do			
Henry do	Inf.	Male			
Shamuel do	17	F Male	Spinster		
Wm Proderer	24	Male	Laborer		
Ann do	18	F Male	Spinster		
James Dolan	30	Male	Laborer		
Mary Mc Guire	60	F Male	Widow		
Letitia Mc Guire	68	do	do		
Michael Mc Graham	25	Male	Taylor		
Wm Mc Guire	25	do	Laborer		
Letitia Ryan	25	F Male	Wife		
Joe Hartney	18	Male	Laborer		
Mary do	25	F Male	Wife		
Michael do	Inf.	Male			
Joe Donnelly	25	Male	Shoemaker		
James O'Hara	18	do	Laborer		
Miss Donnelly	21	F Male	Spinster		



				Great Britain	W States
Catho Galagher	21	F Male	Spurster		
Mary Blaney	18	do	Seamstress		
Owen Gaffney	35	Male	Laborer		
Peggy do	34	F Male	Wife		
Biddy do	15	do			
John do	11	Male			
Ellen do	10	F Male			
Peter do	7	Male			
James Callan	22	do	Laborer		
Ann Garrety	20	F Male	Spurster		
Mary Logan	24	do	do		
Marj. Rutledge	21	do	do		
John Flood	50	Male	Joiner		
John Meaker	25	do	Painter		
Biddy Larkin	19	F Male	Spurster		
Mary Gorman	30	do	Wife		
Peter do	Inf.				
Catho Mc Caraker	24	F Male	Spurster		
Jeremiah Prober	38	Male	Joiner		
Ann do	37	F Male	Wife		

John Conely	11	Male			
Peter do	9	do			
Jeremiah do	7	do			
Geo do	5	do			
Francis do	3	do			
Allen do	Inf.	F Male			
Arthur Connelly	50	Male	Weaver		
John do	30	do	do		
Michael do	24	do	do		
Allee Brady	18	F Male	Spurster		
Mary Heany	25	do	do		
Maria do	Inf.				
John do	3				
Martha Anderson	18	do	Spurster		
Betty Butler	18	do	do		
John Mc Donnell	11	Male			
Bridget do	13	F Male			
Bridget Devlin	28	do	Spurster		
Mary Ann Cooper	18	"	"		
Geo Kelly	50	Male	Laborer		
Michael Dillon	50	do	do		
Ann Brennan	21	F Male	Spurster		
Bridget do	20	"	"		
Julio Lawler	21	"	"		
Ann Mc Donogh	18	"	"		
Ann Mc Donogh	40	"	Wife		



Bridget McFadden	15	Female	Spurster	Gt Britain	N States
Richardson Mary do	9	"	"		
Callan do	16	"	"		
Richard Horan	16	Male	Shoemaker		
John McGeary	27	"	Laborer		
Lawrence McGugan	30	"	"		
James do	10	"	"		
Thos do	8	"	"		
Mary do	6	F Male	"		
Mary Scan	40	"	Wife		
Thomas do	9	Male	"		
Mary Gleason	28	F Male	Wife		
Thos do	2	Male	"		
Mary Humphrey	21	F Male	"		
Mary Carey	16	"	Spurster		
Mary do	30	"	Widow		
Patric Monaghan	30	"	do		
Mary do	12	"	Spurster		
Bridget Tracey	36	"	Widow		
Mary Harrington	17	"	Spurster		
James Conn	22	Male	Shoemaker		
Lawrence Connolly	21	"	Laborer		
Michael Green	30	"	"		
Mary do	36	F Male	Wife		
Thos do	30	"	"		

Thos Scan	9	Male		Gt Britain	N States
Pat do	9	do			
Mary Ginnon	15	F Male	Spurster		
Billy Cowley	18	"	"		
Sarah Walker	20	"	"		
Mary O'Brien	30	"	Wife		
Daniel do	16	Male	"		
James do	12	"	"		
Michael do	10	"	"		
Mary do	6	"	"		
John do	2	"	"		
Thos do	8	"	"		
Pat Reid	33	Male	Laborer		
Thos Mullin	23	do	Shoemaker		
Ann do	12	F Male	"		
Terence do	21	Male	Servant		
Elizabeth Kelly	45	do	Laborer		
Sarah do	12	F Male	"		
Mary do	10	do	"		
Thos do	8	Male	"		
Daniel do	6	do	"		
Pat do	2	do	"		
Thos Darby	25	Male	Carpenter		
Thos Miller	18	do	Laborer		

248  
William J. Spence







DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *James W. Mason* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *King James* whereof I am Master, from *Germany* to the *17th August* 1846. So help me God.

*James Mason*

Manifest of the *British Brigantine of Sunderland* *Bunthorn* Register 250 tons *John Bannister* bound to New-York in Ballast only with ninety seven Passengers and a crew of twelve men including apprentices and.

*James W. Mason*

List of Passengers as under

Number	Names	Birth Place	Occupation	Sex	Age	Children	Remarks
						M F B	
N: 1.	Carl Schmecke	Bielefeld	merchant	M	3		Passenger
" 2.	John Bauer	Hannover	"	M	2		Passenger
" 3.	W. v. Döhlem	Langstedt	farmer	M	1		Keerage
" 4.	F. v. Döhlem	"	"	M	1		Keerage
" 5.	J. G. Haastadt	Bielefeld	"	M	1		Passenger
" 6.	Carl Schmecke	Helmstedt	"	M	2		Passenger
" 7.	John de	"	"	M	2		Passenger
" 8.	Julius Leese	Oldendorf	"	M	1		Passenger
" 9.	Ante Schader	Rotteviell	farmer	M	1		Passenger
" 10.	Hans Meyer	Lagerhagen	"	M	2		Passenger
" 11.	Maria de	Wassafried	"	F	1		Passenger
" 12.	Peter Kallberg	Mechaus	farmer	M	1		Passenger
" 13.	Maria Kallberg	Oldendorf	"	F	1		Passenger
" 14.	Lina de	"	"	F	1		Passenger
" 15.	J. H. Hoffmann	Goldmoog	farmer	M	1		Passenger
" 16.	J. D. de	"	"	M	1		Passenger
" 17.	John W. Woller	Lublingen	"	M	1		Passenger
" 18.	F. Meyer	Stelken	farmer	M	1		Passenger
" 19.	Maria Tillmann	Wrensberg	"	F	3		Passenger
" 20.	John Hermann	"	"	M	1		Passenger
" 21.	John de	"	"	M	1		Passenger
" 22.	Carl Kallberg	"	"	M	1		Passenger
" 23.	Sonia Kallberg	"	"	F	1		Passenger
" 24.	Helena Kallberg	Lublingen	"	F	1		Passenger
" 25.	J. H. Hermann	Wahlwangen	lunner	M	1		Passenger
" 26.	J. H. Hermann	"	baker	M	1		Passenger
" 27.	J. W. Matthias	Heilstedt	merchant	M	1		Passenger
" 28.	H. P. Pflüger	Bergöden	shoemaker	M	1		Passenger
" 29.	John Woller	Wahlhausen	"	M	1		Passenger
" 30.	Samuel Kallberg	Hollenborn	farmer	M	1		Passenger
		Carry forward			34	29	1



Number	Names	Last	Swelling Place	Occupation	No. of		Children	
					Passages	Prison	5/12	1/5
		brought over			34	29	1	Between Deck
N:31	Nicolaus Hoer	Wattenbach	Saylor		1	1		
32	J. W. Borong	Sturibach	blacklayer	1	1			
33	Elizabeth	do			1			
34	Philipp	do				1		
35	Guina Ober	Elburg	blackman	1	1			
36	do	Elphingen	farmer	1	1			
37	H. Dittmann	Langerich	farmer		1			
38	Heinrich Bauer	Heichlingen	smith	1	1			
39	H. Lehmann	Stada	weaver	1	1			
40	Adam	Gesmar	joiner	1	1			
41	H. Krumholz	Masumwalde	farmer	1	1			
42	Anton Hoff	do	do	1	1			
43	Wilhelm	Drangstedt	do	1	1			
44	Karl	Obizzo	weaver	1	1			
45	J. H. Weber	Herdeberge	farmer	1	1			
46	J. G. Meyndach	Konigsforde	do	1	1			
47	Beckhaus	do	do	1	1			
48	do	do	do	1	1			
49	do	do	do	1	1			
50	do	do	do	1	1			
51	do	do	do	1	1			
52	do	do	do	1	1			
53	do	do	do	1	1			
54	Federik Beer	Wickitz		2	1			
55	Wegener	Wadros	joiner	2	1			
56	H. Ploeger	Kesumwalde	wheeler	1	1			
57	H. S. Ludwig	Kundorich	farmer	2	1			
58	Christiant	do			1			
59	W. K. L. L.	do			1			
60	Hein	do			1			
61	H. Luer	Zellerfeld	farmer	1	1			
62	J. B. Kallong	Schwanke	do	1	1			
63	Caroline Kuhn	Gollingen	do	1	1			
64	Aug. Harp's	Brilgge	do	1	1			
65	Herrn Thies	Salmstedt	do	5	1			
66	Erte	do			1			
67	Erte	do			1			
68	Erte	do			1			
		brought forward		67	67	4	3	

Number	Names	Last	Swelling Place	Occupation	No. of		Children	
					Passages	Prison	5/12	1/5
N:69	Rebecca Thuer	Salmstedt	brought over		67	61	4	3
70	Christian	do				1		Between Deck
71	J. H. Recke	Hofen	farmer	1	1			
72	Charlotte	do			1	1		
73	J. H. Krumholz	do	farmer	2	1			
74	Louise	do				1		
75	Barbara	do			2			
76	W. H. Krumholz	do	joiner	1				
77	H. Krumholz	Lohm	farmer	1				
78	H. Luer	do	do	1				
79	H. Krumholz	do	do	1				
80	Jacob	Wickitz	do	1				
81	do	do	do	1				
82	do	do	do	1				
83	Amalie	do	do	1				
84	J. H. Krumholz	Waldenburg	skinner	2				
85	Margarete	do	do	1				
86	Johann	do	do	1				
87	Therese	do	do	1				
88	Friedr.	do	do	1				
89	Wilhelm	do	do	1				
90	Hans	do	farmer	2				
91	Christiane	do	do	1				
92	Hartmann	do	do	1				
93	Eva	do	do	1				
94	Johann	do	do	1				
95	Elisabeth	do	do	1				
96	Anna	do	do	1				
97	Paffendorf	do	farmer	1				
			total	83	79	4	6	

with two males and one female born on the passage  
 Dated at Staten Island this 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1854  
 J. H. Krumholz



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** SHIP COLUMBUS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 19, 1846

**NUMBER:** 752

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, [Signature], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the [Ship Name] whereof I am Master, from before me, So help me God. to the 184 [Date]

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the [Ship Name] Master, from [Origin] burthen [Weight]

whereof [Weight] tons

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship. Columbus O. Meijer Master bound from Bremen to New York.

Names	Birthplace	Occupation	Age	Destination
Cabin				
John D. Thomas	Bremen	Merchant	38	St. Louis
Adolphus Kirsten	Göttingen	Dr. Juris	30	New York
Adolphus Kirsten	"	Stud. med.	28	"
Warren Day	Hallowell	Master	31	Hallowell
Anders Southworth	Rochester	"	28	Rochester
Henry Green	Gardiner	"	31	Gardiner
Fred. Becker	Leuberg	Merchant	33	New York
August Becker	"	"	34	"
Gustav Weinsig	Münche	Merchant	33	"
Adolphus S. Satz	Philadelphia	"	27	Philadelphia
Simon Satz	Cincinnati	"	33	Cincinnati
Stowage				
Wilhelm Kumpf	Cassel	Merchant	24	St. Louis
Alwin Schambach	Göttingen	Shoemaker	35	New York
Caroline	"	"	22	"
Anna	"	"	2 1/2	"
George	"	"	3 1/4	"
Bruno Kufbauer	Eisenfeld	Shoemaker	39	"
Betty	"	"	30	"
Maria	"	"	7	"
Krinkel	"	"	5	"
Friedrich	"	"	1 1/2	"
Julie Gottschald	Hamburg	"	26	Rochester
Ernst Kufbauer	Eisenfeld	"	15	New York
Ernst Hintze	"	Miner	26	"
Ernst Hintze	Buffen	Farmer	25	"
Carl Hintze	"	Weaver	19	"
Emmanuel Lorenz	Frankfurt	"	27	Philadelphia
Samuel Harstall	Rotterdam	"	28	New York
John Lee	Spald	Farmer	25	"
Mag. Gunderson	Landsberg	"	28	"
Adam Braun	Festenberg	Carpenter	66	Sama
Barbara	"	"	65	"
Mag. Carla	"	"	24	"
Mag. Carla	"	"	24	"



George			17	
Ethan Kuhn	Bornheim	Confession	24	New York
Carl Busch	Lichtenborn	Saddler	26	"
Arnd Kirchhoff	Leese	Farmer	21	"
Herr Adland	"	Farmer	22	"
Herr Meijer	"	Laborer	20	"
Albert Block	"	"	26	"
Herr Schutze	"	"	15	"
Christ. Wiernt	Commern	Surgeon	30	"
Georg Herr Longs	Kunzhausen	Taylor	50	"
Christ. Lepper	Altenhof	Shoemaker	40	"
Dorothea	"	"	38	"
Herr	"	"	14	"
Johanni	"	"	12	"
Auguste	"	"	9	"
Anna Cath. Lotz	Kirchham	Farmer	58	Uncertain
Elisabeth	"	"	24	"
Anna Hage	"	"	16	"
Jacob Wiegand	Sandberg	Farmer	24	New York
Herr Kuhn	Austgart	Farmer	26	"
Hage Weyf	Hunwintsbau	Servant	24	"
Wille. Grasshoff	Achum	Laborer	24	"
Herr Jung Sieb	"	Shoemaker	29	"
Valentin Engling	Arnstadt	Weaver	50	Philadelph
Anna Kerst	Euchau	Servant	26	New York
Nathan Lumber	Prullshum	Shoemaker	47	"
Barbara	"	"	47	"
Jacob	"	"	15	"
Elias	"	"	9	"
Ernst Aug. Permann	Hildesheim	Merchant	30	New York
H. Meck. Schmidt	Hannover	Butcher	42	"
Elisabeth	"	"	45	"
Levite	"	"	16	"
Cath.	"	"	9	"
Elisab. Edelmann	"	Servant	24	"
Wolfgang & Yefers	Wannstunach	"	28	"
Georg Kuehn	Welfhausen	Farmer	27	"
Bohl. Nolander	Langer	Laborer	50	"
Fried. Schatz	Hundsberg	Taylor	28	"
Karl. Roder	Kleinlangheim	Servant	28	"
Leont. Schneider	Almstedt	Shoemaker	30	Uncertain
Sabina Baab	"	"	28	"
Christ. Drotz	Gunzenhausen	Merchant	22	"
Math. Puckelmann	Hersberg	Weaver	29	"



Heinr. Mehl	Mühlbach	Re. Weber	37	New York
Lorentz Schmidt	Horbach	Butcher	29	New York
Geo. Hein. Keller	Melsungen	Tailor	29	New York
Died. Wille	Stedinghaus	Baker	22	Savannah
Joh. Hein. Dinselman	Bunde	Laborer	36	New York
Heinr. Blumie	Altenmader	Printer	30	Unclear
Elisab. Loetzner	Donsberg	Servant	22	St. Louis
H. Just. Schriever	Landschaft	Quartermaster	30	New York
Friedrich Abzog	Wundlungstadt	Weaver	26	"
Joseph Spurbert	"	Butcher	42	"
Heinr. Wollschmidt	Mühlbach	Mason	46	Dresden
Elisabeth	"	"	46	"
Cath.	"	"	19	"
Elisabeth	"	"	18	"
Dorothea	"	"	14	"
Henrich	"	"	11	"
Joh. Waller	Bunguis	Mason	35	New York
Heinr. Heise	Tritzlar	Servant	18	"
Adam Pfeiffer	Niederthalhaus	Farmer	51	Unclear
Maria	"	"	41	"
Heinr.	"	"	20	"
Elisabeth	"	"	17	"
Eva	"	"	15	"
Martin	"	"	3	"
H. Weydemann	Bergshausen	Blacksmith	40	Unclear
Elisabeth	"	"	35	"
Cath.	"	"	20	"
Adam	"	"	15	"
Anna Cath.	"	"	10	"
Anna Maria	"	"	7	"
Soraa	"	"	4	"
Martina Beecher	Lichtenhagen	Servant	20	New York
Anna Mart. Berg	Niedmappeln	"	20	"
Conrad Lohr	Spiescappeln	Tailor	30	"
Martina Lohr	"	"	30	"
Heinr. Lohr	"	"	5	"
Conrad Lohr jun.	"	Tailor	20	"
Joh. Prochler	Obusdorf	Servant	24	"
Martin Weydemann	Una	Farmer	46	Philadelphia
Anna Mag.	"	"	38	"
Cath.	"	"	14	"



Agathe			10	d
Friedrich			5	d
Barbara			5 1/2	
Lorenz Hermann	Hengsthaus	Farmer	48	
Elisabeth			46	
Herrn		Tailor	18	
Elisabeth			19	
Conrad		Shoemaker	15	
Herrn			2	
Anna Elisa Koble	Reiboldshaus	Servant	26	d
Justus Preis	Hengsthaus	Cartmaker	17	d
Edward Schulte	Bischensleben	Merchant	22	St. Louis
Franz Frischauer	Sulzgraben	Mason	22	Buffalo
Georg Frischauer	d	Farmer	29	d
Maria	d		26	
Barbara Maria	Burbaum	Servant	29	d
Katharina Braun	Oberklein	d	18	Wilmington
Katharine Lantz	d	d	20	d
Daniel Frohlich	d	Farmer	19	Uncertain
Jacob Engel	Kirchhof	d	22	d
Joh. Eisenstein	Orschelmann	Carpenter	28	d
Abau			20	
Joh.			13	
Conrad			4	
Abich Wilhelm	Breitmehbach	Painter	24	Albany
Christians			21	d
Cath. Citizen	d		41	d
Joh. Keller	Amshaus	Tailor	30	New York
Elisab.			24	d
Elise			9	
Johann			14	
Moritz Wascher	Maurberg	Merchant	18	Philadelphia
Joh. G. Schmidt	Brunn	Tailor	29	New York
Maria Huber	d		34	d
Therese Schmidt	Frankenhau		29	d
Emilie Shing	Lebung		25	d
Dorothea Peab	d		28	d
Elisabeth Braun	Nitzelbach	Servant	21	d
Joh. Oud. Wollus	Lange	Farmer	22	Rosendale
Gebrüder Pfeil	Landsbach	Weaver	39	Pittsburg
Dorothea			34	d
Elisabeth			9 1/2	d
Maria Melchior	d	Servant	19	d



Herr. Name	Ort	Weg	Weg	Ort
Herr. Graf	Mottingen	Weg	27	St. Louis
Bernh. Feld	Wesel	Weaver	33	Chicago
Stephan Langendorf	Langendorf	Tanner	24	Vincennes
Carl Aug. Schramm	Erzhausen		36	
Herr. Kaiser	Storndorf	Tanner	38	Indolls
Carl			29	
Julian			12	
Herr.			11	
Johannes			7	
Max			4	
Friedrich			3	
Adolph			1	
John Ringel		de Mason	28	
Anna Walter		de Servant	21	New York
Herr. Lumbach	Kirchhofbach	Thomson	30	
Herr. Hummer	Cassel	de	33	
Jacob Wagner	Allendorf	Miller	32	
Carl Otto	Oberröden	Thomson	21	

Together 182 Passengers

Detmer Meyer



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ISABELLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1846

NUMBER: 753

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

Form No. 1, New York, Nov. 25, 1854

I, *L. Andropen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Scabella* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God. *L. Andropen*

LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship Scabella* whereof *L. Andropen* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *300 1/2* tons,

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Regina firstmann</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>		<i>Bairn</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Haroline</i>	<i>17</i>						
<i>Moritz Kindes Kopf</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>merchant</i>		<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>13</i>						
<i>Sophie Bettmann</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Caroline Brandt</i>	<i>24</i>						
<i>Caroline Schuler</i>	<i>22</i>					<i>New York</i>	
<i>Ludwig Vogt</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>manufacturer</i>	<i>Hannover</i>		
<i>Heinrich Thwaitmann</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Mrs. Peltcher</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Mrs. Grote</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Joh. H. Sirt</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>confectioner</i>	<i>Braunschweig</i>		
<i>Don de Schaaf</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>joiner</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	



Willeh. Schlichter	45	male	merchant	Prussia	Texas
Willeh.	15				
Gustav	12				
Joh. Müller	57			Saxony	Hannover
Anna Elisabeth	47	female			New York
Willeh.	26	male			
Anna Maria	25	female			
Hoh	20	male			
Christina	11	female			
John Rud. Brinkman	37	male	joiner	Hannover	
Cath. Maria	38	female			
John Rud.	5	male			
Carl Emil	2				
Doris Edmann	25	female			
Maria Klüber	4	2			
Cath. Müller	21				
Elis. Müller	18			Darmstadt	Ohio
Gertraud Klüber	14			Darmstadt	
Heinr. Kramer	19				
Heinr. Hattenhorn	19	male	joiner		
Carl Klingner	26		blacksmith	Hannover	
P. A. Schögel	27		baker	Bavaria	New York
Leop. Schulze	17		joiner		
H. Dormitzer	27	female			
Chr. Schwarz	33	male	shoe-maker	Saxony	Hannover
M. H. De	25	female			
John Häpp	18	male	farmer		
John	16				Ohio
Jule Schneider	22	male	baker		
Bened. Kuep	25		weaver	Bavaria	New York
John Müller	35		cooper		
John	26	female			
John	6	male			
John	27	female			
John Müller	19				
Dor. Roth	22	male	shoe-maker		
Elis. Schindel	23	female			Pennsylvania
Andr. Knecht	27	male	cooper	Saxony	
Cath. Edmann	29	female		Bavaria	Ohio
Andr. Eckert	29	male	joiner		
Anna Schlerith	26	female			New York
Philipp Hofmann	32	male	joiner		
Marg.	34	female			Illinois
W. P. Pich	30	male	farmer		
John G. Zeiler	32		shoe-maker		
G. P. Puffer	46		farmer		New York
W. Sch. Brandt	53				Ohio
Eva	55	female			
Marg.	22				
M. Sch.	12	male			
John	24	female			

did not live  
1870



Michl Metzler	34	male	farmer	Bavaria	Ohio
Ana Maria Metzler	36	female		"	"
Michl	6	male		"	"
Joh	4	"		"	"
Joh	1	"		"	"
Barb. Metzler	64	female		"	"
Barbara	27	"		"	"
Kaspar Kallmuth	44	male	farmer	"	"
Joh	2	"		"	"
Joh	25	female	farmer	Hannover	New York
Olaf	25	female		Kurhessen	"
Hilf Herbst	18	male	farmer	"	"
Johanna	26	female		"	"
Mart Metzler	23	female		"	"
Kath Metzler	15	male	farmer	Bavaria	New York
franz Holborn	40	female		"	"
Hilf Schuhmann	27	"		Hannover	Connecticut
Joh. Gehring	5	male		"	"
Mart Lagenauer	21	male	glazier	Bavaria	Ohio
Anna Klopferburg	25	female	shoemaker	Hannover	New York
Marg. Schroder	25	"		"	"
Dor. Schnelle	25	"		"	"
Herrn.	17	male	barber	"	"
Joh. Hoffmann	24	male	farmer	Prussia	Ohio
Joh. Hoffmann	19	"		"	"
Kaspar Hoffmann	20	"		"	New York
Carl Hoff	22	"		"	"
Joh Hoff	17	"		"	"
Ernst Hoffmann	18	"		"	Ohio
Joh. Hoffmann	18	"		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	18	"		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	34	"	glazier	"	New York
Ernst Hoffmann	27	"	farmer	Prussia	"
Hilf Hoffmann	40	"	farmer	Hannover	Ohio
Hilf Hoffmann	18	male	farmer	Hannover	"
Hilf Hoffmann	29	female		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	5	male		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	2	female		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	1	male		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	67	female		"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	20	"		"	"
Peter Bayer	55	male	shoemaker	Kurhessen	Pennsylvania
Peter	20	"		"	"
Hilf	17	"		"	"
Joh. Gg. Heckeroth	33	"	carpenter	"	"
Martha Elv	27	female		"	"
Elv	2	"		"	"
Gg. Schreiber	20	male	joiner	Kurhessen	"
Hilf Pelger	48	"	sailor	Bavaria	"
Wilh.	45	female		Hatzeck	Florida
Daniel	46	male	sailor	"	"
Hilf Hoffmann	25	male	merchant	Orientburg	Virginia
Betti	24	female		"	Andresen



Superior

Aug 19/1866

Mass

754



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, James Carter do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship Jupiter whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 19th inst. 1854.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship Jupiter whereof James Carter is Master, from Bremen burthen 3165 3/4 tons

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, BIRTH, LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT, ALLEGIANCE, OCCUPATION, REMARKS. Contains handwritten entries for passengers such as Petit Simon, Elisabeth, Marie, Louis, Adel, etc.



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
41	Muller Huel	6	Comm	Sensitany		Farmer	
42	Paul	4	"	"		"	
3	Thies George	65	"	"		"	
4	Meyer Thersala	34	"	"		"	
5	Elisabeth	46	"	"		"	
6	Mulline	28	"	"		"	
7	Ann Marie	21	"	"		"	
8	Johann	19	"	"		"	
9	Nicolas	16	"	"		"	
10	Nicolas	13	"	"		"	
1	Elisabeth	10	"	"		"	
2	Therese	6	"	"		"	
3	Wing Gust	45	"	"		"	
4	Wend	38	"	"		"	
5	Barbara	8	"	"		"	
6	Geert	4	"	"		"	
7	Maria	3/4	"	"		"	
8	Kotsch Frederic	56	"	"		"	
9	Angnes	39	"	"		"	
10	Barbara	9	"	"		"	
1	Angnes	8	"	"		"	
2	Marguerite	2	"	"		"	
3	Catharine	1/2	"	"		"	
4	Huber Michel	34	"	"		"	
5	Marguerite	42	"	"		"	
6	Jacobs	22	"	"		"	
7	Christine	19	"	"		"	
8	Johann	17	"	"		"	
9	Barbara	14	"	"		"	
10	Catharine	11	"	"		"	
1	Michel	7	"	"		"	
2	Henry	3	"	"		"	
3	Richard Simon	48	"	"		"	
4	Marguerite	42	"	"		"	
5	Catharine	14	"	"		"	
6	Henry	9	"	"		"	
7	Marguerite	8	"	"		"	
8	Johann	5	"	"		"	
9	Elisabeth	2	"	"		"	
10	Muller Jacob	41	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
81	Muller Jakob	41	Germany	Germany		Farmer	
2	Paul	17	"	"		"	
3	Georg	14	"	"		"	
4	Jacob	6	"	"		"	
5	Mary Elizabeth	29	"	"		"	
6	Joach Caroline	17	"	"		"	
7	Thom J. Valentin	33	"	"		"	
8	Fischer J. Johann	26	"	"		"	
9	Schneider Johann	27	"	"		"	
95	Gyom Mari	23	"	"		"	
1	Carolina andrea	33	"	"		"	
2	Paul Louise	28	"	"		"	
3	Brecher Carl	40	"	"		"	
4	Stuff Adolph	22	"	"		"	
5	Paul Mathi	33	"	"		"	
6	Catharina	26	"	"		"	
7	Christine	8	"	"		"	
8	Catharina	4	"	"		"	
9	Fredrick	36				"	
100	Freudner Johann	21	"	"		"	
1	Mari	17	"	"		"	
2	Schepflin Mathi	36	"	"		"	
3	Mari	40	"	"		"	
4	Caroline	10	"	"		"	
5	Martin	1	"	"		"	
6	Michael	6	"	"		"	
7	Antonia Louise	27	"	"		"	
8	Joach Johann	40	"	"		"	
9	Michael	9	"	"		"	
110	Wendelstein Joseph	19	"	"		"	
1	Janach Joseph	20	"	"		"	
2	Maria	3	"	"		"	
3	Springer Joseph	27	"	"		"	
4	Maria	19	"	"		"	
5	J. Paul	28	"	"		"	
6	Anna Ferdinand	28	"	"		"	
7	Maria Katharina	32	"	"		"	
8	Walt Adolph	26	"	"		"	
9	Walter Georg	26	"	"		"	
120	Alanti Leide	22	"	"		"	



NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
194 Schilling Lorenz	30	Germany	Pennsylvania		Farmer	
2 Wark George	21	"	"		"	
3 Hiegel a. name	20	"	"		"	
4 Carl Joseph	21	"	"		"	
5 Schorer Francis	23	"	"		"	
6 Pitter Vincent	24	"	"		Farmer Carter	
7						



Sp. Louis Phillips

Aug 19/08

Harro

755

OCCUPA

ALLEGIANCE

PLACE OF S

BIRTH

AGE



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

*J. Cartoff* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Louis Philippe* whereof I am Master, from *Havre* So help me God.

Sworn to this *August 19* 184 *6* Before me *J. Cartoff* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Louis Philippe* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *794 <sup>32</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* tons.

-NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Dr. Robt R Stone</i>	<i>30.</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>M D.</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>William J Stone</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Lawyer.</i>	"	"	
<i>Doct Jas Cansten</i>	<i>33.</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>M D</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr J Martin</i>	<i>28.</i>		<i>m</i>		<i>France</i>	"	
<i>Mme Nicolas</i>	<i>73.</i>		<i>f</i>		"	"	
<i>Mme H Prie</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>f</i>		"	"	
<i>J Jay Lockwood</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>		<i>United States</i>	"	
<i>M Charles Ernest</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>		"	"	
<i>Cabrio Passengers 8</i>							
<i>Stowage Passengers 30 B</i>							

<i>9</i>	<i>Johanne</i>	<i>9</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>Wolner</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>1</i>	<i>Milke</i>	<i>21</i>					
<i>2</i>	<i>Margarete</i>	<i>26</i>					
<i>3</i>	<i>Georgine</i>	<i>29</i>					
<i>4</i>	<i>Sarahanne</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>5</i>	<i>Eisel</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>6</i>	<i>Nickel</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>7</i>	<i>Thurmelmann</i>	<i>26</i>					
<i>8</i>	<i>Sarahanne</i>	<i>26</i>					
<i>9</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>5</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>Johann</i>	<i>3</i>					
<i>1</i>	<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>36</i>					
<i>2</i>	<i>Margarete</i>	<i>27</i>					
<i>3</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>27</i>					
<i>4</i>	<i>Faustine</i>	<i>27</i>					
<i>5</i>	<i>Gardner</i>	<i>28</i>					
<i>6</i>	<i>Marianne</i>	<i>34</i>					
<i>7</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>33</i>					
<i>8</i>	<i>Balthasar</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>9</i>	<i>Nichel</i>	<i>8</i>					



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
40	Messinger Thomas	6	Germany	Wiese		Farmer	
1	Heinrich	5	"	"		"	
2	Johann	4	"	"		"	
3	Messinger Barbara	42	"	"		"	
4	Anne	32	"	"		"	
5	Weg	19	"	"		"	
6	Johann	6	"	"		"	
7	Maas	4	"	"		"	
8	Catharine	1	"	"		"	
9	Horn Jacob	21	"	"		"	
30	Weckbach Adam	15	"	"		"	
1	Messinger Anton	44	"	"		"	
2	Anne	48	"	"		"	
3	Jo	18	"	"		"	
4	Geo	17	"	"		"	
5	Jo	11	"	"		"	
6	Barbara	8	"	"		"	
7	Blumenschein Anna	29	"	"		"	
8	Peter	7	"	"		"	
9	Gelhard Anne	31	"	"		"	
10	Adam	18	"	"		"	
1	Friedrich Peter	8	"	"		"	
2	Gerbig Catharine	26	"	"		"	
3	Maas	16	"	"		"	
4	Brosenthal Leo	17	"	"		"	
5	Ligert Andas	31	"	"		"	
6	Meyer Philipp	28	"	"		"	
7	Lotte Comod	31	"	"		"	
8	Hoffmann Phil	22	"	"		"	
9	Johann Georg	46	"	"		"	
10	Hoffman Elizabeth	30	"	"		"	
1	Catharine	31	"	"		"	
2	Anna	26	"	"		"	
3	Georg	36	"	"		"	
4	Anne	33	"	"		"	
5	Georg	24	"	"		"	
6	Brosenthal Philipp	27	"	"		"	
7	Messinger Adolf	31	"	"		"	
8	Hoffmann Adam	16	"	"		"	
9	Georg	23	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
8	Georg Rindler	48	Germany	Altona		Farmer	
1	Barbara	40	"	"		"	
2	Anna	9	"	"		"	
3	Anna	14	"	"		"	
4	Anna	30	"	"		"	
5	Georg	33	"	"		"	
6	Freidel Michl	25	"	"		"	
7	Catharina	20	"	"		"	
8	Anna	10	"	"		"	Died on the voyage
9	Georg Johann	28	"	"		"	
10	Maria	23	"	"		"	
1	Barbara	14	"	"		"	
2	Bonny Jacob	40	"	"		"	
3	Barbara	31	"	"		"	
4	Georg	10	"	"		"	
5	Uonrad	9	"	"		"	
6	Barbara	6	"	"		"	
7	Paula	2	"	"		"	
8	Maria Anna	22	"	"		"	
9	Friedrich Müller	25	"	"		"	
10	Angela	22	"	"		"	
1	Georg Henry	25	"	"		"	
2	Barth	34	"	"		"	
3	Georg Hanichen	21	"	"		"	
4	Frederic	27	"	"		"	
5	Georg Leopold	29	"	"		"	
6	Georgina Luise	26	"	"		"	
7	Therese Anne	22	"	"		"	
8	Maria Benedicte	25	"	"		"	
9	Therese	27	"	"		"	
10	Volpmer, Luise	23	"	"		"	
1	Milddiege Peter	32	"	"		"	
2	Agathe	9	"	"		"	
3	Therese	6	"	"		"	
4	Therese	14	"	"		"	
5	Anna	30	"	"		"	Died on the voyage
6	Georg Sebastian	24	"	"		"	
7	Anna	23	"	"		"	
8	Georg	13	"	"		"	
9	Anna	11	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
14	Schubert Alis	20	Germany	Wien		Hamm	
1	Wernigand Adam	29	"	"		"	
2	Elisabeth	27	"	"		"	
3	Napoleon	7	"	"		"	
4	Brühler Hermann	25	"	"		"	
5	Maximilian	34	"	"		"	
6	Landgraf Franz	26	"	"		"	
7	Sathasine	25	"	"		"	
8	Elisabeth	24	"	"		"	Died on the voyage
9	Schwarzky Siegal	25	"	"		"	
10	Goldstein Jacob	25	"	"		"	
1	John Hammi	25	"	"		"	
2	Gott Michel	27	"	"		"	
3	Maria	23	"	"		"	
4	Hahn Lorenz	22	"	"		"	
5	Maria	23	"	"		"	
6	Margarete	2	"	"		"	
7	Westphal Franz	24	"	"		"	
8	Barnum	22	"	"		"	
9	Adler Babette	22	"	"		"	
10	Hahnungel Franz	21	"	"		"	
1	Haendlin Maria	35	"	"		"	
2	Krafft Michel	55	"	"		"	
3	Elisabeth	58	"	"		"	
4	Caroline	21	"	"		"	
5	Elisabeth	21	"	"		"	
6	Michel	17	"	"		"	
7	Johann	5	"	"		"	
8	George	27	"	"		"	
9	Winn Anton	40	"	"		"	
10	Johann	60	"	"		"	
1	Emma	60	"	"		"	
2	Büning Margt	32	"	"		"	
3	Schauer Herbert	57	"	"		"	
4	George	30	"	"		"	
5	Maria	28	"	"		"	
6	Office	27	"	"		"	
7	Margarete	24	"	"		"	
8	Maria	6	"	"		"	
9	Hau Martin	57	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
160	Hin Marquise	45	Germany	Wien		Farmer	
1	Barbara	22	"	"		"	
2	Lorenz	15	"	"		"	
3	Johann	12	"	"		"	
4	Michel	6	"	"		"	
5	Peter	4	"	"		"	
6	Nicholas Caspar	55	"	"		"	
7	Anne	40	"	"		"	
8	George	10	"	"		"	
9	Johann	9	"	"		"	
170	Lucas	5	"	"		"	
1	Adam	1 1/2	"	"		"	Died on the voyage
2	Caspar	10	"	"		"	
3	Maestroon	34	"	"		"	
4	Luiz Michel	21	"	"		"	
5	Trilla Catharina	29	"	"		"	
6	Orner Johann	29	"	"		"	
7	Abnicio Maria	22	"	"		"	
8	Sindhu Adam	24	"	"		"	
9	Mat Cos	33	"	"		"	
180	Sindhu A. M.	35	"	"		"	
1	Lorenz	12	"	"		"	
2	Fischer Johann	23	"	"		"	
3	Georgs Adam	23	"	"		"	
4	Abel Lorenz	29	"	"		"	
5	Chawan	35	"	"		"	
6	Frank	4	"	"		"	
7	Sindhu Jos	33	"	"		"	
8	Schwarz asche	27	"	"		"	
9	Harburger Michel	22	"	"		"	
290	George Caspar	34	"	"		"	
1	Doelme Peter	46	"	"		"	
2	Casparian	45	"	"		"	
3	Barbar	21	"	"		"	
4	Peter	19	"	"		"	
5	Philipp	15	"	"		"	
6	Valentin	7	"	"		"	
7	Jacob	7	"	"		"	
8	Caspar	5	"	"		"	
9	Fredent	2	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
210	Becker Richard	66	Germany	Albion		Farmer	
1	Barbara	66	"	"		"	
2	Christine	19	"	"		"	
3	Witzel Nicola	46	"	"		"	
4	Anne	47	"	"		"	
5	Peter	22	"	"		"	
6	Nichel	19	"	"		"	
7	Maria	10	"	"		"	
8	Elizabeth	8	"	"		"	
9	Catharine	7	"	"		"	
210	Kungau Hermann	25	"	"		"	
1	Margarete	21	"	"		"	
2	Fronig Philipp	30	"	"		"	
3	Anne Maria	73	"	"		"	
4	Emmig Faust	33	"	"		"	
5	Catharine	32	"	"		"	
6	Jacob	4	"	"		"	
7	Hermann	1	"	"		"	Died on the voyage
8	Arnold Catharine	30	"	"		"	
9	Eva	34	"	"		"	
220	Fredrick	23	"	"		"	
1	Margarete	17	"	"		"	
2	Jacob	19	"	"		"	
3	Maria	12	"	"		"	
4	Lippert Hermann	24	"	"		"	
5	Antonius Eva	24	"	"		"	
6	Fost Eva	22	"	"		"	
7	Caspar Philipp	27	"	"		"	
8	Maria	26	"	"		"	
9	Catharine	16	"	"		"	
230	Emmig Hermann	25	"	"		"	
1	Caspar Jacob	27	"	"		"	
2	Jacob Hermann	37	"	"		"	
3	Valentia	29	"	"		"	
4	Anne	42	"	"		"	
5	Maria	33	"	"		"	
6	Anne	26	"	"		"	
7	Maria	20	"	"		"	
8	Schick Nicola	41	"	"		"	
9	Maria	30	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
240	Schuck Peter	9	Gumau	Udicy		Framer	
1	Yoy	7	"	"		"	
2	Jawb	5	"	"		"	
3	Michel	2	"	"		"	
4	Iming Unastu	19	"	"		"	
5	Gaudemer Kummel	23	"	"		"	
6	John Salomon	24	"	"		"	
7	Wachmann Gabriel	19	"	"		"	
8	Wulle	24	"	"		"	
9	John Nanette	25	"	"		"	
250	Wick Jacob	25	"	"		"	
1	Jungeger Caspar	24	"	"		"	
2	Brunner Caspar	24	"	"		"	
3	Rick Caspar	23	"	"		"	
4	Leon Thalman	25	"	"		"	
5	Bornay Georg	22	"	"		"	
6	Humbard Ding	22	"	"		"	
7	Maur	25	"	"		"	
8	Caroline	25	"	"		"	
9	Ullrich	22	"	"		"	
260	Leon Joseph	26	"	"		"	
1	Frederic Wong	25	"	"		"	
2	Henry Joseph	24	"	"		"	
3	Wey Joseph	26	"	"		"	
4	Wimpfenthal Daniel	33	"	"		"	
5	Uwastu	27	"	"		"	
6	Amelie	9	"	"		"	
7	Uwastu	6	"	"		"	
8	Uwastu	63	"	"		"	
9	Janer Ludwig	35	"	"		"	
270	Rosch Gottlieb	26	"	"		"	
1	Fidel Michel	45	"	"		"	
2	Catharine	32	"	"		"	
3	Anne	8	"	"		"	
4	Michel	5	"	"		"	
5	Andres	24	"	"		"	
6	Maur Wolfgang	26	"	"		"	
7	Maur Michel	24	"	"		"	
8	Schneider Andres	22	"	"		"	
9	Bouty Michel	41	"	"		"	
280	Anne	46	"	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
28	Bengel Jacob	20	Germany	Ulcep		Farmer	
2	" Marie	11	"	"		"	
3	" Margarete	11	"	"		"	
4	Harsh Wilhelm	48	"	"		"	
5	" Angelique	48	"	"		"	
6	" Anne	24	"	"		"	
7	" Valensia	23	"	"		"	
8	" Catharina	19	"	"		"	
9	" Wilhelm	9 1/2	"	"		"	
29	" Anne	7	"	"		"	
1	Seewarts Joh	18	"	"		"	
2	Auson Wilhelm	25	"	"		"	
3	Hellmer Joseph	23	"	"		"	
4	Genadius Joh	10	"	"		"	
5	Woenheimer Sary	30	"	"		"	Died on the voyage
6	" Hannes	28	"	"		"	
7	" Gantim	1	"	"		"	
8	Offenhamm Louis	21	"	"		"	
9	Burzel Wilhelm	28	"	"		"	
30	Masbacher Wendel	40	"	"		"	
1	" Clara	24	"	"		"	
2	" Marie	10	"	"		"	
3	" Anne	9	"	"		"	
4	" Clara	8	"	"		"	
5	" Elisabeth	4	"	"		"	
6	" Johann	1 1/2	"	"		"	
7	Masbacher Lemmy	29	"	"		"	
8	" Barbara	26	"	"		"	
9	" Anne	4	"	"		"	
	Louis O. Blomberg	10 months					Died on the voyage



V. Priesnitz  
Aug 19/46

Station  
756

		33	frank
		26	frank
		22	frank
		20	do
		18	do
		16	frank
		14	do
		30	frank
		21	do
		33	frank

Station 756  
frank



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I Otto Luc. Ketelboeter do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Pruss. Brig Vinzenz Priesnitz whereof I am Master, from Hettingen

Sworn to this 19 August 1846

So help me God.  
Otto Luc. Ketelboeter

Before me [Signature]

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the Pruss. Brig Vinzenz Priesnitz whereof O. L. Ketelboeter is Master, from Hettingen burthen tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Daniel Hammerow	24		Male	Miller	Prussia	United States	
Chr. Koepsel	48		do	Farmer			
Anna do	42		female	}	}	}	
Caroline do	20		do				
Emilie do	19		do				
Johann do	18		Male				
Wilhelm do	15		do				
Friederike do	14		female				
Hanne do	12		do				
Johann do	11		Male				
Sophie do	9		female				
Johann Eickhorst	32		Male				



Dorothea Eichhorst	33	female	
Suliane do	10	do	
August do	7	male	
Bertha do	5	female	
Ferdinand do	2	male	
Carl Wendt	32	do	Matchmaker
Dorothea do	29	female	
Johanna do	56	do	
Friedrika do	6	do	
Godthelf do	3	male	
Carl Gastrow	30	do	farmer
Louise do	21	female	
Carl Kambell	54	male	do
Friedrike do	22	female	
Wilhelmine do	20	female	
August do	17	male	
Louise do	15	female	
Nicolaus Schmelting	61	do	
Carl Firkel	35	male	lover
Maria Volker	28	female	
Christine Heuer	62	do	
Friedrike Firkel	21	do	

Prussia United States

Ernestine do	8	do	
August do	6	male	
August Wundt	10	male	
Dorothea do	45	female	
Wilhelmine Fick	24	female	
Ferdinand do	18	male	farmer
Godfr. Brockhaus	56	do	do
Sophie do	46	female	
Friedrike do	16	do	
Stamm do	6	male	
Martin Teus	41	do	do
Maria do	39	female	
Ferdinand do	13	male	
Stamm do	11	do	
Marie do	6	female	
Martin Kibke	27	male	do
Charlotte do	36	female	
Wilhelm do	—	6	male



Carl Voigt	45	male	Sailor - Prussia United States
Dorothea do	50	female	
Heinrich do	22	male	
Ferdinand do	28	do	
Johanna do	20	female	
Friedr Pleisner	46	male	Sailor
Sophie do	45	female	
Wilhelmine do	18	do	
Friedrich do	12	male	
Caroline do	8	female	
Ferdinand do	2	male	
Peter Messen	24	do	farmer
Johann do	30	do	
Martin do	26	do	
Engel do	52	female	
Brother do	28	do	
August do	3	male	
David Volkmann	58	do	farmer
Maria do	45	female	
Wilhelmine do	19	do	
Caroline do	14	do	
Friedrich do	14	male	
Karna do	11	female	
Wilhelm do	8	male	
Ferdinand do	32	do	
Gottfrid Kambell	32	do	farmer
Christian Zaulke	45	do	
Maria do	44	female	
Carl Laudon	36	male	taylor
Henriette do	31	female	
Luisi Salmon	24	do	
Carl Cook	37	male	farmer
Sophie do	43	female	
Wilhelmine do	24	do	
Ernstine do	17	do	
Marie do	11	do	
Friedrich do	7	male	



Gottlieb Müller	26.	Male farmer.	Prussia	United States
Miriam	do	female	}	}
Caroline	20	do		
Wilhelmine	12.	do		
Ernst	16	male		
August	14	do		
Elisabeth Volkmann	50	female		
Dorothea Brockhaus	21.	do		

756

*Alten*

Aug 19/46  
*St. Mary's*



B. C. ora  
Aug 19/40  
R. H. H. H. H.

757



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Samuel S. Young do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Barque Cora, whereof I am Master, at the time of her sailing from the port of Rotterdam

So help me God  
Saml Young

Esseyn before me, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1846  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Barque Cora of New Bedford, whereof Samuel S. Young is Master, bound from Rotterdam for New York, burthen 220 Tons.

Names	Age		Sex	Occupation	Country to which they severally belong	Country of Destination	Died on the Voyage
	Years	M <sup>th</sup>					
1 Amor Koehler	36	—	male	weaver	Wurtemberg		
2 Amoueva Koehler	30	—	female	none	—		
3 Anna Maria Koehler	9	—	—	daughter	—		
4 Johann Joseph Koehler	9	—	male	son	—		
5 Helena Koehler	4	6	female	daughter	—		
6 Catharina Koehler	2	—	—	daughter	—		
7 Catharina Koehler	25	—	—	none	—		
8 Mr. Albert	36	—	male	Barmer	Bavaria		
9 Anna Elisabetha Albert	40	—	female	none	—		
10 Philip Albert	3	—	male	son	—		
11 Anna Maria Albert	3	6	female	daughter	—		
12 Adam Felth	38	—	male	Alagon	Prussia		
13 Anna Catharina Felth	36	—	female	none	—		
14 Anna Gertrud Felth	8	—	—	daughter	—		
15 Barbara Felth	4	—	—	daughter	—		
16 Frieda Felth	—	10	—	daughter	—		
17 Jacob Wittken	38	—	male	Barmer	—		
18 Magdalena Wittken	37	—	female	none	—		
19 Catharina Wittken	—	4	—	daughter	—		
20 Catharina Wittken	32	—	—	none	—		
21 Heinrich Conrath	40	—	male	Blacksmith	—		
22 Herman Conrath	13	—	—	son	—		
23 Elisabeth Conrath	32	—	female	none	—		
24 Catharina Conrath	11	—	—	daughter	—		
25 Wilhelm Conrath	9	—	male	son	—		
26 Joseph Conrath	6	—	—	son	—		
27 Johann Conrath	—	10	—	son	—		
28 Mr. Weill	41	—	—	Baker	Bishegen		
29 Marie Louise Weill	28	—	female	none	—		
30 Estelle Weill	15	6	—	none	—		
31 Elise Weill	3	—	female	daughter	—		
32 Caroline Weill	—	11	—	daughter	—		
33 H. Rölfer	25	—	male	Merchant	Westphalia		
34 Holtkamp	30	—	—	Miller	—		
35 J. Beckvermer	22	—	—	weaver	—		
36 H. Beckvermer	24	—	—	—	—		
37 W. Beckvermer	20	—	—	—	—		
38 Gertrud Holtkamp	28	—	female	none	—		
39 Mr. de Brille	23	—	male	Carpenter	Cuile Lande		
40 J. Dexte	19	—	female	none	—		
41 D. Bunderhout	46	—	male	Miller	Stel		
42 G. Bunderhout	17	—	male	son	—		
43 P. Bunderhout	14	—	—	son	—		
44 Debora Bunderhout	5	—	female	daughter	—		
45 Leonard Bunderhout	1	6	male	son	—		
46 Jordina Gilde	—	6	—	none	—		
47 J. Joge	42	—	female	none	—		
48 Com. D. Voge	34	—	male	Sailor	Bavaria		
49 Jan de Bruine	52	—	—	Basketmaker	Sonnenmaire		
50 Peterella de Jonge	26	—	—	Farmer	—		
51 Gertruida de Bruine	23	—	female	none	—		
52 Jelt Landegent	—	10	—	daughter	—		
53 Klara Verton	59	—	male	Gardener	Brouwershaven		
54 P. Landegent	63	—	female	none	—		
55 Naatje van der Ventel	36	—	female	Gardener	—		
56 Johannes Landegent	32	—	male	none	—		
57 Klara Landegent	11	—	female	son	—		
58 Elisabeth Landegent	9	—	—	daughter	—		
59 Cornelis Landegent	5	—	male	son	—		
60 Lena Landegent	2	—	female	daughter	—		
61 Wilhelmina Landegent	—	3	—	daughter	—		June 24
62 Com. van Putten	40	—	male	Labourer	—		
63 Jacomina van Elstenburg	38	—	female	none	—		
64 Adriana van Putten	8	—	—	daughter	—		July 28
65 Naatje van Putten	5	—	—	daughter	—		
66 Leonard van der Houten	47	—	male	Barmer	Nordwaller		
67 Jantje Noordhoek	35	—	female	none	—		
68 Janna van der Houten	11	—	—	daughter	—		
69 Jacob van der Houten	10	—	male	son	—		
70 Adriana van der Houten	10	—	—	son	—		
71 Peterella van der Houten	8	—	female	daughter	—		
72 Leonard van der Houten	7	—	male	son	—		
73 Ariacante van der Houten	6	—	female	daughter	—		
74 Abraham van der Houten	5	—	male	son	—		July 19
75 Joseph Bole	—	3	—	son	—		
76 Christoph Leck	22	—	—	weaver	Wurtemberg		
77 Adam Liebknecht	28	—	—	Boatman	Bavaria		
78 Anna Barbara Liebknecht	30	—	—	Baker	Hessia		
79 Margaretha Liebknecht	26	—	female	none	—		
80 Peter Liebknecht	—	1	—	daughter	—		
81 Carl Leerd	—	1	—	son	—		
82 Margaretha Leerd	24	—	female	none	—		
83 Catharina Leerd	24	—	—	daughter	—		
84 Georg Leerd	2	6	—	son	—		
85 Johann Wittmann	—	1	—	male	Bavaria		
86 Mr. Kippler	26	—	—	Miller	Wurtemberg		
	32	—	—	Saylor	—		

United States of America

United States of America



Mr. [unclear]

Am. [unclear]

Spool

758



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Edw. Cawer do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship - Cheeta whereof I am Master, from Spain So help me God.

Sworn to, this 20 day of August 1846

Before me, Edw. Cawer

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Cheeta whereof Chira is Master, from Spain Burthen 680 Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Robert Ryan	29	"	Male	Seaman	Spain	United States	
Henry Cuff	47	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Rutledge	22	"	Female	"	"	"	
Mary Ann Suthead	25	"	Female	"	"	"	
Francis Turner	26	"	"	"	"	"	
Budget Turner	19	"	"	"	"	"	
Barnard Duff	16	"	Male	"	"	"	
Mary Duff	14	"	Female	"	"	"	
Hugh Duff	17	"	Male	"	"	"	
Mary Evans	21	"	Female	"	"	"	
Martha Hughes	23	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary Evans	29	"	"	"	"	"	
Eliza Duff	7	"	"	"	"	"	
Edw. Cawer							
John Duff	2	"	"	"	"	"	
Edw. Pugh	30	"	"	"	"	"	
Henry Duff	9	"	"	"	"	"	
Sarah Davis	12	"	Female	"	"	"	
Ann Mulligan	18	"	"	"	"	"	
Michael Pierce	44	"	Male	"	"	"	
Cath Duff	20	"	Female	"	"	"	
Alice Duff	31	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary Duff	7	"	"	"	"	"	
Cath Duff	4	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary Duff	2	"	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Duff	Infant		"	"	"	"	
Philip Revel	14	"	Male	"	"	"	
Ann Howlin	23	"	Female	"	"	"	
Andrew Duff	3	"	Male	"	"	"	
Clara Campbell	21	"	Female	"	"	"	
Cath Gaffney	21	"	"	"	"	"	
Barnard Reynolds	17	"	Male	"	"	"	
Margret McGuire	21	"	Female	"	"	"	
Mary Ann Reynolds	72	"	"	"	"	"	
Budget Duff	20	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary Burke	22	"	"	"	"	"	
Cath Seely	20	"	"	"	"	"	
Margt Melloighill	20	"	"	"	"	"	
Cath Rock	16	"	"	"	"	"	
Ann Duff	12	"	"	"	"	"	
Francis Duff	9	"	Male	"	"	"	
Pat Malar	20	"	"	"	"	"	
Budget Duff	17	"	Female	"	"	"	
Mary Donnelly	22	"	"	"	"	"	
Pat Horsh	10	"	Male	"	"	"	
Mary McGarity	16	"	Female	"	"	"	
John Sutton	13	"	Male	"	"	"	
John Sutton	17	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary Kelly	28	"	Female	"	"	"	
Mary Duff	39	"	"	"	"	"	
Margret Carmichael	28	"	"	"	"	"	
Michael Stafford	25	"	Male	"	"	"	
Clara Howlan	35	"	Female	"	"	"	
Joseph Duff	13	"	Male	"	"	"	
George Duff	11	"	"	"	"	"	
Clara Duff	8	"	Female	"	"	"	
Emma Duff	6	"	"	"	"	"	
Pat McGarity	21	"	Male	"	"	"	



Joseph	13	Male
George	11	"
Clarke	8	Female
Emma	6	"
Pat <sup>h</sup> Mc Mahon	21	Male
Ellan	21	Female
Rose Carney	50	"
Margret Mc Mahon	25	"
Bridget Donohy	21	"
John Moran	20	Male
Edw <sup>d</sup>	18	"
Michael Dolan	21	"
Alex Mc Nott	17	"
Rose McGuire	15	Female
Henry	17	Male
Edward Quinn	40	"
Suzanne	35	Female
James Quinn	13	"
Rose	11 1/2	Female
Mary	9 1/2	"
Cath <sup>e</sup>	7 1/2	"
Jane	5 1/2	"
Edw <sup>d</sup>	3 1/2	Male
Susannah	Infant	Female
Mark White	21	Male
Margret Sammont	27	Female
Margret	5	"

827

Isabella Sammont	3	"
Ann McLean	20	"
Peter Botton	52	Male
Alex Mc Dermott	31	"
Rebecca	22	Female
Jane Caskey	18	"
Mary Crosby	30	"
Thomas Foley	20	Male
Ann Harris	35	Female
Edw <sup>d</sup>	11	Male
Sarah	9	Female
Harriet	6	"
Wm	4	Male
Mary Eliza	Infant	Female
Robt Forsyth	57	Male
Ann	56	Female
John Shipley	27	Male
Marg <sup>t</sup>	26	Female
Robert Forsyth	19	Male
Henry Humphrey	36	"
John Lemmon	12	"
Mary Forsyth	7	Female
George Mc Bude	20	Male
Wm Nolan	19	"
Cath <sup>e</sup> Mc Bude	18	Female
Ann Mc Swade	18	"
Ann Hart	18	"
Pat <sup>h</sup> Hayden	21	Male
Mary	19	Female
Mary Tool	11	"
Cath <sup>e</sup> Ellen	22	"
Henry	4	Male
Mary Gitters	21	Female
Mary Mc Cabe	17	"
Patrick Fogarty	21	Male
Cath <sup>e</sup> Keegan	22	Female
Sarah	18	"
James Walsh	22	Male
Pat <sup>h</sup>	20	"



Mary M Cane	17	"	"
Patrick Fogarty	21	"	Male
Cathie Keegan	22	"	Female
Sarah B	18	"	"
James Walsh	22	"	Male
Michael Burke	20	"	"
Sam Riplon	22	"	"
Bridget Caranagh	25	"	Female
Francis Kating	22	"	Male
Benjamin Davis	24	"	"
James B	20	"	"
John Coventry	18	"	"
Wm O'Brien	48	"	"
Ann B	41	"	Female
Eira B	21	"	Female
Jane B	19	"	"
Michael B	13	"	Male
Wm B	10	"	"
John B	8	"	"
Ricard B	3	"	"
Robert B	2	"	"
Susan Lee	22	"	Female
Alex Simpson	50	"	"
Allen McLean	35	"	"
Mrs McLean	34	"	"
Wm B	6	"	Male
Cathie B	4	"	Female
Oliver Cloghan	30	"	Male
James Foley	30	"	"
John Ponchan	25	"	"
George Kidd	25	"	"
Agnes Kidd	23	"	Female
Bridget Mulvihill	12	"	"
John Downey	60	"	Male

Thomas Bohan	23	"	"
Dani Downey	23	"	"
Mary B	22	"	Female
Peggy Scully	24	"	"
Fanny Downey	22	"	"
Mary Downey	22	"	"
Ellen B	Infant	"	"
Mary Ann B	Infant	"	"
Bridget B	3 1/2	"	"
Johannah Scully	2 1/2	"	"
Aurora B	1 1/2	"	"
Henry Franklin	25	"	Male
Selana B	22	"	Female
Benjamin B	Infant	"	Male
John Neale	40	"	"
John Curtis	15	"	"
James Patrick	27	"	"
Margaret B	20	"	Female
Patrick Mullany	43	"	Male
Mary B	23	"	Female
Cathie Brown	17	"	"
Alex Hoagie	27	"	Male
John Whelan	27	"	"
Mary B	24	"	Female
Mary B	Infant	"	"
John Ford	32	"	Male
James Power	45	"	"
John Bent	35	"	"
Peter Mahon	35	"	"
Alan Campbell	25	"	"
Michael Fitzgerald	35	"	"
Mrs Allen	40	"	"
Cathie Burns	40	"	Female
John Buckley	25	"	Male



Peter Mahon	35	"	"
Alex Campbell	25	"	"
Michael Fitzgerald	35	"	"
Mr Allen	40	"	"
Cathie Brand	40	"	Female
John Buckley	25	"	Male

Eliza Buckley	2	"	"
Mr Burchling	36	"	Male
Richard Thompson	23	"	"
Eliza Smith	20	"	Female
John Murphy	30	"	Male
Ann Cronin	35	"	Female
Patt B	13	"	Male
Biddy B	11	"	Female
Cathie B	8	"	"
John B	5	"	Male
Mary Caffrey	30	"	Female
Biddy B	5	"	"
Mary B	3	"	"
Mary B	Infant	"	"
Ann Ripley	20	"	"
Mary Mutha	33	"	"
Eliza B	5	"	"
Thos B	10	"	Male
John B	8	"	"
James B	9	"	"
Jane B	Infant	"	Female
Rich Moon	12	"	Male
Owen Curley	32	"	"
Mr B	32	"	Female
Felix B	10	"	Male
Patt B	8	"	"
Biddy B	6	"	Female
Mary McEntee	16	"	"
Ann Roden	20	"	"
John Naugher	30	"	Male
Mary Higgins	15	"	Female
Mary Kiegher	35	"	"
Patt Connor	22	"	Male

John Reynolds	24	"	"
Rose Quirk	26	"	Female
Michael B	3	"	Male
Richard B	1	"	"
Mary Kourke	20	"	Female
Ann B	19	"	"
Nancy Gordan	30	"	"
Ann Quinn	18	"	"
Rose Cople	16	"	"
Thomas Curley	Infant	"	Male
Dr Lopett	20	"	"
James McCormick	30	"	"
Barny B	15	"	"
Frank Harrison	30	"	"
James Clark	18	"	"

Jd Carver



*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, mostly illegible due to fading.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, mostly illegible due to fading.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, mostly illegible due to fading.*

759



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*Geo. D. Cornish* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Meridan* whereof I am Master, from *Good* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20 Aug* 184*6*  
 Before me *Golden*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Meridan* whereof *Geo. D. Cornish* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *195 7/8* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Geo. Lowmorth</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>to States</i>	
<i>Mr. Lowmorth</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>27</i>						
<i>Mr. Mathew</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>27</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>6</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>4</i>						
<i>Mr. Merrill</i>	<i>55</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>65</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>12</i>						
<i>do</i>	<i>7</i>						
<i>Mr. Buckley</i>							
<i>Nichols Green</i>	<i>19</i>						
<i>John Smithurst</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>31</i>						
<i>Elizabeth do</i>	<i>20</i>						
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>4</i>						
<i>Chas do</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>Mr. R. D. Evans</i>	<i>37</i>						
<i>Mr. do &amp; wife</i>	<i>33</i>						
<i>James Gate</i>	<i>52</i>			<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Canada</i>	
<i>Mr. do</i>	<i>51</i>						
<i>Benjamin do</i>	<i>17</i>						
<i>Mr. do Dorset</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>Traveler</i>			
<i>Miss do Gentry</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>do</i>			
<i>Bridget Suffer</i>	<i>17</i>						
<i>James Adams</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>to States</i>	
<i>Pat do</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>do</i>			
<i>Mr. do Blackly</i>	<i>46</i>			<i>do</i>			
<i>Mr. do</i>	<i>45</i>						
<i>Eliza do</i>	<i>5</i>						
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>18</i>						
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>20</i>						

*John Blackly* *21* *Farmer* *England* *to States*



John Blakely	21	Farmer -	England	W. States
Mary Ann	16			
Abraham Nichols	22			
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batty	24	Farmer -	Ireland	
Mrs Jo	24			
Sup	9			
Mrs Pophy	35	England		
Mary	20			
Sup	6			
Pudence Jo	13			
M <sup>r</sup> Brillman	22	Tailor -	Germany	
John B. Hulst	31			
John B. Leahy	26	Carpenter -	Ireland	
M <sup>r</sup> Jo	25			
John Burges	15	Shoemaker -		
Geo Jo	13	Labourer -		
James Carter	23	do		
Sam <sup>t</sup> Chilton	25	do		
James B. Hanson	24	do		
Th <sup>t</sup> Thompson	26	do		
Charles Hoop	30	do		

James Swift	39	Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	
Th <sup>t</sup> Schofield	24	do		
M <sup>r</sup> Jo	23			
Jo	2			
Lewis Jo	67			
James Markey	25	Sevant	do	
Mary Cummings	21			
John W. Connick	45	Labourer -		
Marg <sup>t</sup> Jo	40			
Edw Jo	13	Labourer		
Rosanna Jo	12			
John Jo	8			
Mary Canfield	20			
John Dume	7			
Maria Jo	5			
Th <sup>t</sup> Parker	20	Labourer		
Th <sup>t</sup> Collins	21			
Mary Jo	20			



Mary Gulikhanham	50		
Patt Butler	33	Labourer	Ireland
Bridget Bailey	38		
Mich <sup>l</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	12	do	
Petrick J <sup>r</sup>	10	do	
Thos J <sup>r</sup>	8	do	
Mary Farrell	23		
Marg <sup>t</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	20		
William Feabry	26	Smith	
W <sup>m</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	24		
James Mc Call	21	Labourer	
W <sup>m</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	20		
Marg <sup>t</sup> Reynolds	20		
John Nicholson	20	Farmer	England
Ellen J <sup>r</sup>	18		
James Murray	20		
Thos Greenan	17		
Sarah J <sup>r</sup>	18		
W <sup>m</sup> Mc Call	20		

Thos Jones	19	Labourer	England
Charles J <sup>r</sup>	20		
James Duncan	28	Farmer	Scotland
David J <sup>r</sup>	26		
Thos J <sup>r</sup>	17		
Francis J <sup>r</sup>	14		
John Durb	60		
John J <sup>r</sup>	25		
Francis J <sup>r</sup>	27		
Roland J <sup>r</sup>	23		
John Burlington	30	Farmer	England
W <sup>m</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	25		
Thos J <sup>r</sup>	3		
James Blets	35	Labourer	Ireland
W <sup>m</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	30		
Thos J <sup>r</sup>	9		
Benjamin Davis	21	Carpenter	England
W <sup>m</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	21		
Isaac Ward	18		
Henry Mitchell	31		

Mary Park	22	Labourer	Ireland
Thos Goodhall	23		



		Labourer	Ireland
Henry Lamb	22		
John Goodhall	23		
Robt Hampshire	25		
Mr J	25		
John			
James Brock	25		
Mr J	24		
Mr Rogers	22		
Mr J	11		
Mr J	25		
Mr J	20		
Anna J	18		
Sarah J	8		
Benjamin J	17		
Joseph J	9		
Mary Brown	20		
Mary Derby	20		
James Smallwood	22	Labourer	
Mary J	21		
William Harrison	20		
Robt Fitzsimons	25		
Fanny Matthews	25		

Anna Bourne	19		
Charles Scott	20	Nevers	Scotland
Mary J Roberts	25		
Robt Connor	25	Labourer	Ireland
John Smith	26		
Elisha Hawkins	21		
Robt Bradley	21		
Mr J	20		
Mrs J			
Mrs J	21		
Mr Galagan	20		
Miss Kane	20		
Mr Foster	25		
Rich J	3		
James Gibbons	42	Tailor	England
Francis Murphy	20		
William Pratt	25		
Bridget Nugent	21	Labourer	Ireland
John			
Robt J	21		
John Richardson	25		
Mathew White	30		
John			
John Richardson	9		
John J	12		
Elizabeth J	7		

Anna M. Homan	22	Labourer	Ireland
---------------	----	----------	---------



Anne Mc Kinnan	22	Servant	Ireland
John Plancy	23	Labourer	
Mary Mc Carlan	21		
Nabby Mc Guire	22		
Joseph French	21	Cook	N York
Mary Murphy	26		
Mary Mc	1 1/2		
Archibald Nichol	22	Farmer	Scotland
John Rodgers	19	Farmer	England
Ann Cluskey	24	Labourer	Ireland
Mary Quinn	21		
Wm J. Little	24		
Wm G. Loney	21		
Eliza Woods	22		
Richd Nugent	30		
Biddy Neubryan	16		
Cath Mc Laughlin	17		
Patt Cormon	18		
Charles Murphy	20		
Charles Rogers	21		
John Rafferty	20		
Wm Miller	53		
Elizabeth J	53		
Mary J	19		

Conor Mahan	24		
Anne J	21		
Patrick Carney	20		
Cath Dowd	25		
Mary Reynolds	20		
Anne Mc Dermot	20		
Carloline Hanley	20		
Ellen Walker	30		
John J	12		
Mary Mc Donnell	21		
Mary Mc Kenna	20		
Biddy Mc Donnell	18		
Cath Doyle	22		
John Collins	18		
Richd Mc Lu			
Richd J			
Cath J			
Wm Carrick	14		
Labna J	22		



Joshua Walker Esq <sup>r</sup>	23	London	England
Rev <sup>d</sup> W <sup>t</sup> Elder	23		Waltham
Mr Harriet Gray	25		Massachusetts
Mrth Nelson Gray	2		
Benny Martee	30		South



7 11  
L. ...  
...

760

L. ...



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK--PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, William B Lane do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Panther whereof I am Master, from Liverpool to the 20 Augt 1846. So help me God.  
 Before me W B Lane

**LIST OR MANIFEST** of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Panther whereof W B Lane is Master, from Liverpool burthen Six hundred & forty one tons

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Cabin</i> Mrs Julia Butaps	22		F. male	Lady	to States	to States	
Abraham Thorneike	45		Male	Croftman	"		
Jacob Leymann	26		"	"	Germany		
Bernhard Brubhamm	26		"	"	"		
Isaac Henderson	35		Male	Farmer	England		
Mary George	34		F. male	man	"		
Edwin Goodwin	18		Male	Farmer	"		
Oliy	16		F. male	man	"		
Frederick	11		"	"	"		
Robert - Evans	2	6	male	"	"		
Charles Robinson	30		"	Moldier	"		
John Broadger	27		F. male	man	"		
William Thomas	33		Male	Taylor	"		
Matthew	34		F. male	man	"		
William	13		Male	"	"		
Matthew	12		F. male	"	"		
Mary	11		"	"	"		
John	7		male	"	"		
Alfred	5		"	"	"		



Mary	do	15	F. Male	"	"	
John	do	13	Male	"	"	
Maria Eliz	do	11	F. Male	"	"	
Anna Galt	do	6	"	"	"	Dead
Mathias Tuzen		22	Male	"	"	
Bush Nyles		28	"	Merchant	"	
Mouly Rind		20	"	Gent. man	"	
John Hausen		48	"	Harmer	"	
Jacob	do	23	"	"	"	
Margreth Galt	do	19	F. Male	"	"	
Galt Galt		input			W. J.	From an hour with wife
Mathias Tuzel		input			"	

Edward	do	"	Male	"	"	Dead
William Price		34	Male	Harmer	"	
Charlott	do	35	F. Male	non	"	
Mary	do	9	"	"	"	
James	do	6	Male	"	"	
Annie	do	3	F. Male	"	"	
Eliz Emma	do	"	"	"	"	
Rosanna Clarkson		17	"	"	"	
Charles Jackson		19	Male	Mechanic	"	
Douca	do	12	F. Male	non	"	
Robert Crawford		30	Male	Michuensk	"	
Cath Connor		17	F. Male	non	"	
Michael Neughton		28	Male	Labour	Ireland	
Bridget Lee	non	21	F. Male	non	"	
Margret Hayden		22	"	"	"	
Abraham Babekman		23	Male	Miller	England	
Sarah	do	23	F. Male	non	"	
James	do	1	Male	"	"	
Matilda Richard		19	F. Male	"	"	
Mary Gorman		18	"	"	Ireland	
Patrick Flynn		21	Male	Harmer	"	
Cath Galamus		23	F. Male	non	"	
even	do	19	Male	"	"	
John Bowen		40	"	Harmer	England	
Mary	do	13	F. Male	non	"	
John	do	11	Male	"	"	
Margret	do	9	F. Male	"	"	
William	do	7	Male	"	"	
Oswid	do	5	"	"	"	
Thomas	do	3	"	"	"	
Daniel Davies		34	"	"	"	



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
Mary	34	F. Male		"
John	10	Male		"
George	8	"		"
Abby Ann	6	F. Male		"
William James	23	Male	Plumber	"
Mary	23	F. Male	man	"
George Brockmug	6	Male	"	"
Thomas Watkins	47	"	Barber	"
William Coster	33	"	aylor	"
Maria McCreemuck	30	F. Male	man	"
Michael	3	Male	"	"
Ellen Padden	18	F. Male	"	Ireland
Ellen Kelly	40	"	"	"
Patt Gandyman	21	Male	Farmer	"
Mary	21	F. Male	"	"
Joseph Higgins	48	Male	Shoemaker	"
Joseph Balkov	30	"	Merchant	England
Patt Fitzhaly	31	"	Farmer	"
Frank Scully	20	"	"	"
Patt Camach	35	"	"	Ireland
John Henningray	52	"	"	England
Mary	53	F. Male	man	"
William	19	Male	Farmer	"
Samuel Stone	19	"	"	"
Michael Malley	30	"	"	"
Thomas King	28	"	"	"
Martin	5	"	"	"
Isaac Krouse	25	"	See	Germany
Walt McCreemuck	18	Female	man	Ireland
Walt Malleden	20	"	"	"
Hannah Sinnott	24	"	"	"

John Langrath	53	Male	"	"
Maria Gatt	34	F. Male	"	"
Barthole Ann	52	Male	"	"
Anton	20	"	"	"
Gatt	18	F. Male	"	"
Peter	12	Male	"	"
Peter Westersheim	34	"	"	"
Anna Gatt	40	F. Male	"	"
Gatt	11	"	"	"
Eliz	5	"	"	"
Nick Hausman	20	Male	"	"
John Heber	18	"	"	"
John Sabel	34	"	"	"
Ann Gatt	27	F. Male	"	"
Peter	6	Male	"	"
Walter Henzen	35	"	"	"
Anton	22	"	"	"
Mathias	18	"	"	"
Christiane	15	F. Male	"	"
Peter Schumacher	24	Male	"	"
Peter Lungar	36	"	"	"
Maria Gatt	34	F. Male	"	"
John	8	Male	"	"
Eliz	3	F. Male	"	"
Anna Maria	14	"	"	"
Jacob	11	Male	"	"
Anna Maria Shaper	20	F. Male	"	"
P. J. Coetsek	43	Male	"	"
Anna Gatt	41	F. Male	"	"

174  
50  
62  
13

Dead

Dead



Jacob	III	8	Male	"	"	
John Peter	III	6	"	"	"	
Stephen	III	9	"	"	"	
Peter	Faunal	32	"	"	"	
Cath	III	31	F. Male	"	"	
Eliz	III	7	"	"	"	
Michel	III	5	Male	"	"	
Vertude	III	4	F. Male	"	"	
Matthew	III	10	Male	"	"	Dead
Stephen	Stenidor	36	"	"	"	
Maria	III	34	F. Male	"	"	
Cath	III	20	"	"	"	
John	III	10	Male	"	"	
Jacob	III	8	"	"	"	
Anna Maria	III	5	F. Male	"	"	
Maria	Cath	10	"	"	"	Dead
John	Gramun	36	Male	"	"	
Anna Maria	III	34	F. Male	"	"	
Eliz	III	60	"	"	"	
Eliz	III	9	"	"	"	
Anton	III	8	Male	"	"	
Anna Cath	III	5	F. Male	"	"	Dead
Maria	Cath	7	"	"	"	
Theodor	Schmidt	55	Male	"	"	
Vertude	III	54	F. Male	"	"	
Matthew	Joseph	23	Male	"	"	
Mary	III	27	F. Male	"	"	
John	III	7	Male	"	"	
Anna Maria	III	17	F. Male	"	"	
John	Joseph	11	Male	"	"	
Cath	Mc Cabe	40	F. Male	None	"	
Rose	Hughes	30	"	"	"	
Mary	III	5	"	"	"	
Francis	III	3	"	"	"	
Patrick	Lane	41	Male	Harmos	"	
John	Luggin	21	"	"	"	
Cath	Holroy	21	F. Male	None	"	
Eliz	Boyle	20	"	"	"	
Budget	Mc Kenna	20	"	"	"	
Mary	Gavin	36	"	"	"	
Patrick	III	10	Male	"	"	
William	III	9	"	"	"	
Charles	Wright	38	"	Barstappa	England	
G. G.	Kelly	18	"	Hovler	"	
Jacob	Lepman	24	Female	None	Germany	
Michel	Daley	18	Male	Harmos	Ireland	
Cath	Coyle	41	"	"	"	
Mary	Duggan	13	F. Male	None	"	
Michel	Baker	50	Male	Harmos	Germany	
Anna Maria	III	50	F. Male	"	"	
Michel	III	22	Male	"	"	
Michel	III	17	"	"	"	
Peter	III	15	"	"	"	
Joseph	III	14	"	"	"	
Johannes	III	11	F. Male	"	"	
Hubert	III	5	Male	"	"	
John	Thorne	42	"	"	"	
Maria	III	42	F. Male	"	"	
Eliz	III	30	"	"	"	
Michel	III	24	Male	"	"	
Maria	III	20	F. Male	"	"	



Anna	de	18	F. Male	"	"	
Johanna	de	10	"	"	"	
Martin	de	11	Male	"	"	
Anna	de	4	F. Male	"	"	
Joh. Frick	de	28	Male	"	"	
Cath	de	28	F. Male	"	"	
John	de	4	Male	"	"	
Michael	de	6	"	"	"	
Mathias Jachel	de	48	"	"	"	
Susanna	de	46	F. Male	"	"	
Maria	de	24	"	"	"	
Margret	de	23	"	"	"	
Barbara	de	22	Male	"	"	
Mathias	de	18	"	"	"	
Joseph	de	13	"	"	"	Dead
Susanna	de	10	F. Male	"	"	
Catharine	de	6	"	"	"	Dead
Anna	de	6	"	"	"	
Johan Shohl	de	32	Male	"	"	
J. P. Komes	de	28	"	Seyler	"	
Catharine	de	27	F. Male	nan	"	
Anna Maria Furgas	de	6 6	"	"	"	Dead
Peter	de	6	Male	"	"	
George Stephens	de	28	"	Seyler	"	
Simon	de	26	"	"	"	
Johan Freund	de	56	"	Hamm	"	
Anna	de	22	F. Male	"	"	
Mathias	de	20	Male	"	"	
Nikolus	de	18	"	"	"	
Johannus	de	13	F. Male	"	"	Dead
Anna Maria	de	9	"	"	"	
Mathias Hoeh	de	48	Male	"	"	
Christiana	de	23	F. Male	"	"	
Maria Anny Hausen	de	19	"	"	"	
Maria Cath	de	13	"	"	"	
Anton	de	9	Male	"	"	
John Jos	de	6	"	"	"	
Donau	de	3	F. Male	"	"	
Anna	de	46	"	"	"	
John Jos Rusk	de	38	Male	"	"	
Suzanne	de	28	F. Male	"	"	
Anna Cath	de	14	"	"	"	
George Birschbach	de	26	Male	"	"	
Eliz	de	25	F. Male	"	"	
Anton	de	4	Male	"	"	
Christiana	de	7	F. Male	"	"	
Peter Koenig	de	28	Male	"	"	
Anna	de	26	F. Male	"	"	
Michael	de	22	Male	"	"	
Eliz	de	8	F. Male	"	"	
Anna Cath Busch	de	66	"	"	"	
Johan Schaefer	de	22	Male	"	"	
Jacob Hoins	de	25	"	"	"	
Anton Lepner	de	24	"	"	"	
Peter Witt	de	26	"	"	"	
Mathias Schmidt	de	18	"	"	"	
Joseph	de	17	"	"	"	
John Simon	de	34	"	"	"	
Suzanne	de	32	F. Male	"	"	Dead
Peter	de	10	Male	"	"	



M. y. Patricia.

Augt 21/40

Stockholm

760-A



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Jacob S. Hill* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Sweden* So help me God, to the *Swedish Frigate* 1846.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Swedish Frigate* whereof *Jacob S. Hill* is Master, from *Sweden* burthen *1000* tons

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they belonged	The Country in which they acted as permanent inhabitants	Died on the voyage
<i>Anna Johanna Andersdotter</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
<i>Anders Andersson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
<i>Christina Andersdotter</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Johanna Andersdotter</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Carl Ludvig de</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>L. M. Wilson de</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anna de</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Wife de</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Lars Larson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anna Maria Hedstrom</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Margaretha de</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>John S. Anderson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Anna Catharina Andersdotter</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Anders de</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Johanna Catharina de</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Erik Mattson Blom</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Soldier</i>			
<i>Lara Catharina Persdotter</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Erik de</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Charlotte de</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Johannes de</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>Erik Persson Alin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Johanna S. Petersdotter</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>			
<i>Maria Dahlen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anna Lovisa Andersdotter</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Erik Sanderson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Lara Larsdotter</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Anni de</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anders Andersson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Kristina Andersdotter</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Anders de</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Mils de</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Margit de</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Matts Johanson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Kristina Andersdotter</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Pehr de</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Margit de</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Helena de</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Kristina de</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Pehr Johanson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Ingeborg Petersdotter</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Pehr de</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>August (born on the passage)</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Margit de</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Kristina de</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>do</i>				



R. A. Parke

Aug. 21/46

Spool

761



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *James J. Quinn*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* before me, So help me God, to the *August 21* 184*6*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Robert & Parker* of *Quincy* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *400* tons

NAMES. AGE. SEX. OCCUPATION. The Country to which they severally belong. The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage.

*Great Britain N D*

<i>Patrick J. Leary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>John McLean</i>	<i>26</i>					
<i>George do</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>James do</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Peter Gopley</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Wm J. Helvey</i>	<i>50</i>					
<i>James Broddie</i>	<i>46</i>					
<i>Wm do</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Margaret do</i>	<i>19</i>					
<i>Stephen do</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>James do</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>David do</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>John do</i>	<i>10</i>					
<i>William do</i>	<i>5</i>					
<i>Alexander do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Servant</i>			
<i>Walter Nam</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>Patrick Ryan</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>Owen McNaughtan</i>	<i>26</i>					
<i>Rose Fitzgerald</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Ann Donohue</i>	<i>22</i>					
<i>Juan Mackey</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>Stephen Dixon</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Wm J. Holmes</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Wm do</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>Infant</i>					
<i>Juan McLean</i>	<i>40</i>					
<i>Nancy Reed</i>	<i>27</i>					
<i>Agnes Woodrow</i>	<i>18</i>					
<i>Rose Ann Croft</i>	<i>60</i>					
<i>Wm Tweedy</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>James Larkin</i>	<i>25</i>					
<i>Leath do</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Bridget do</i>	<i>Infant</i>					
<i>Andrew Higgins</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Samuel Matthews</i>	<i>21</i>					
<i>Wm do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Wm J. Little</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>John Fleming</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Wm Patton</i>	<i>19</i>					
<i>James Quinn</i>	<i>17</i>					
<i>Robert Clark</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>John Thomas</i>	<i>30</i>					
<i>Allye Hinds</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>David Larkin</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>Thomas Clark</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Thomas Quinn</i>	<i>27</i>					
<i>John Linn</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>James Morgan</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>John do</i>	<i>60</i>					
<i>Thomas do</i>	<i>9</i>					



James Smith	17	Male	Suborn	Great Britain	US
Elizabeth Murray	130	"		Ireland	
Thomas Moore	19	"			
Hugh Conn	40	"			
Mary do	16				
Biddy do	8	Female	Legnstuff		
Hyges do	5	Male	Suborn		
John do	7	"			
Henry do	Left	"			
Pelley Funnish	30	Female			
Mary Ann do	21	"			
Margaret do	14	"			
Mary do	15	"			
Mary J. Wagh	20	"			
Mary Mullen	21	"			
James Keenan	30	Male			
Mary Donnelly	21	Female			
Thomas do	15	Male			
James Mc Cormac	14	"			
Pat do	14	"			
Thomas Keenan	14	"			
Olga Hapton	33	Female			
Mary Park	21	"			
Mahale Hynes	30	Male			
John Burke	20	"			
John Spollans	30	"			
Mrs do	25	Female			
Sammy Glancey	14	"			
Mary Mc Sorrell	18	Female			
Lilly Cushtigan	30	"			
Mary Gleeson	9	"			
Elizabeth Baker	18	"			
Pat Fitzgerald	3	Male			
Hugh Mc Neil	19	"			
James Carr	25	"			
James Burr	30	"			
Margaret Wallace	19	Female			
Margaret Kelly	14	"			
Johnanna do	14	"			
Alice Walsh	20	"			
Mary Mullen	21	"			
Mary Moran	20	"			
Wm do	21	Male			
Mary do	19	Female			
John do	11	"			
Margaret Jane Fisk	20	"			
Margaret do	18	"			
Mary Fogarty	26	"			
David Spence	14	Male			
Michael Spence	35	"			
Margaret Murphy	25	Female			
Mary Blaney	24	"			
Thomas do	8	Male			
George do	5	"			

John P. (28) (28) (28)



Ellen Pooney	21	Female	Germany	US
Jacob Sulamy	27	Male		
Charles	30		do	
Christina	16	Female	do	
Thomas Morgan	23	Male	Ireland	
Edward do	19		Great Brit	
John do	17			
Mary do	18	Female		
Rebecca do	13			
Elizabeth do	9			
Ann do	7			
James Kenney	20	Male		
Thomas Dwyer	25			
Joseph Storeham	20	Female		
Gay Storeham	30			
Elizabeth	2			
Charles Binell	35	Male		
Rebecca Binell	21	Female		
John Kelly	20	Male		
Elizabeth do	11	Female		
John Lawrence	14			
Thomas Newman	26	Male		
Caroline Clinton	19	Female		
Anthony do	27	Male		
Arthur Peoples	30			
Mrs do	26	Female		

Ann do	11	Female
Mary do	9	
John do	17	
John do	12	Male
Robert do	11	Female
Mary Gayuff	11	Female

135



W. P. Callahan

Aug. 21/46

Howe

762



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Ch. Hodder* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *am. Ship Tallahassee* whereof I am Master, from *Barre*

Sworn to this *21<sup>st</sup> Aug* 184 *8* *Ch. Hodder* So help me God. *Ch. Hodder*  
 Before me  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *am. Ship Tallahassee* whereof  
*Hodder* is Master, from *Barre* burthen *489* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Francois Bouzgin</i>	28			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Pensilvanie</i>	
2 <i>Fatene</i>	40			"	"	"	
3 <i>Jules</i>	51			"	"	"	
4 <i>Louis</i>	2			"	"	"	
5 <i>Machine Augustin</i>	46			"	"	"	<i>born on the voyage</i>
6 <i>Nicolas Zimmer</i>	22		<b>185</b>	"	"	"	
7 <i>Joseph Whimety</i>	23			"	"	"	
8 <i>Valentin Lehner</i>	36			"	"	"	
9 <i>Marie</i>	32			"	"	"	
10 <i>Catherine</i>	8			"	"	"	
11 <i>Anna</i>	7			"	"	"	
12 <i>Valentin</i>	2			"	"	"	
13 <i>Jean</i>	4			"	"	"	
14 <i>Pierre Leinenbach</i>	24			"	"	"	
15 <i>Catherine</i>	22			"	"	"	
16 <i>Marie</i>	12			"	"	"	
17 <i>Jacob Allmeyer</i>	70			"	"	"	
18 <i>Pierre Abrecht</i>	48			"	"	"	
19 <i>Catherine Fegeding</i>	46			"	"	"	
20 <i>Andre</i>	20			"	"	"	
21 <i>Veuve Veiland</i>	36			"	"	"	
22 <i>Catherine</i>	18			"	"	"	
23 <i>Jacob</i>	15			"	"	"	
24 <i>Marie</i>	8			"	"	"	
25 <i>Jean</i>	5			"	"	"	
26 <i>Annelique</i>	2			"	"	"	
27 <i>Pierre Balthaus</i>	40			"	"	"	
28 <i>Anna</i>	35			"	"	"	
29 <i>Marguerite</i>	20			"	"	"	
30 <i>Maryverite</i>	9			"	"	"	
31 <i>Pierre</i>	7			"	"	"	
32 <i>Anna</i>	4			"	"	"	
33 <i>Catherine</i>	1 1/2			"	"	"	
34 <i>Pierre Baer</i>	22			"	"	"	



			Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania	
35	Michel Hardensamer	23	"	"	"	
36	Henry Balthanz	44	"	"	"	
37	Marywite	44	"	"	"	
38	Henry	17	"	"	"	
39	George	15	"	"	"	
40	Jacob	11	"	"	"	
41	Marywite	14	"	"	"	
42	Jean	3	"	"	"	
43	Jean Mathieu	40	"	"	"	
44	Dorothee	37	"	"	"	
45	Marywite	20	"	"	"	
46	Jane	17	"	"	"	
47	George	15	"	"	"	
48	Dorothee	10	"	"	"	
49	Johanna	7	"	"	"	
50	Catherine	5	"	"	"	
51	Rosalie	2	"	"	"	
52	Frederic	1 1/2	"	"	"	
53	Jean Altmayer	3 1/2	"	"	"	died on the way
54	Anna Blum	11	"	"	"	
55	Anton Kumpf	27	"	"	"	
	A	<del>28</del>				

56	Anna Sprank	30	"	"	"	
57	Cecile Schiner	30	"	"	"	died on the way
58	Louis Mejer	26	"	"	"	
59	Andro Fourn	27	"	"	"	
60	Gregor	25	"	"	"	
61	Bernard	22	"	"	"	
62	Victoire Rodapp	17	"	"	"	
63	Louis Sprank	18	"	"	"	died on the way
64	Michel Mayer	28	"	"	"	
65	Nadeleine Schram	60	"	"	"	
66	Therese Kunkel	30	"	"	"	
67	Johann	25	"	"	"	
68	Johann	34	"	"	"	
69	Regine	22	"	"	"	
70	Catherine	24	"	"	"	
71	George Stumberger	20	"	"	"	
72	Anna	20	"	"	"	
73	Henry Kubner	48	"	"	"	
74	Charlotte	26	"	"	"	
75	Henry	8	"	"	"	
76	Philippe	3	"	"	"	
77	Anton Thal	31	"	"	"	
78	Michel Schiner	26	"	"	"	
79	Anna Behrlshor	21	"	"	"	



			Farmer	Germany	Pennsylvania
80	Josephine Kiehn	21			
81	Marie	26	"	"	"
82	Paul Scherf	22	"	"	"
83	Barbara	21	"	"	"
84	Jacob Scheer	16	"	"	"
85	Jacob Lippert	32	"	"	"
86	Marie	21	"	"	"
87	Martin Ziefl	28	"	"	"
88	Christiane Kraus	24	"	"	"
89	Hermann Schilling	24	"	"	"
90	Mathis Scheurer	28	"	"	"
91	Jean Brisius	61	"	"	"
92	Jean	21	"	"	"
93	Mathis Scholtis	28	"	"	"
94	Anne	29	"	"	"
95	Pierre	1	"	"	"
96	Pierre Brisius	26	"	"	"
97	Angele	24	"	"	"
98	Christiane Scholtis	21	"	"	"
99	Catherine	28	"	"	"
100	Johann Simon	30	"	"	"
101	Barbara	24	"	"	"
102	Anne	4	"	"	"
103	Catherine	2	"	"	"
104	Johann Volkmann	41	"	"	"
105	Catherine	27	"	"	"
106	Philipp	9	"	"	"
107	Chotashien	6	"	"	"
108	Anna Marie	4	"	"	"
109	Anna Ferber	21	"	"	"
110	Jacob Breitbach	22	"	"	"
111	Mathis Althof	28	"	"	"
112	Andre Hoffmann	19	"	"	"
113	Christoph. Hulas	20	"	"	"
114	Frederica	15	"	"	"
115	Lazaru Kraemer	19	"	"	"
116	Lophie Lampron	22	"	"	"
117	Jean Fohner	30	"	"	"
118	Sebastian Muller	27	"	"	"
119	George Adam	33	"	"	"
120	Catherine Beady	43	"	"	"
121	Elizabeth	17	"	"	"
122	Franz	10	"	"	"
123	Jean Jaeger	34	"	"	"
124	Ignace Huas	23	"	"	"
125	Adam Schib	27	"	"	"
126	Charles Mollo	30	"	"	"
127	Landoein Glat	29	"	"	"
128	Josephine	32	"	"	"



			Summer	Germany	Penitance
129	Christian Buhler	36			
130	George	9	"	"	"
131	Hermann	3	"	"	"
132	Wendelin	1 1/2	"	"	"
133	Stephanie Glatz	20	"	"	"
134	Antoine	13	"	"	"
135	Wendehild Frieser	23	"	"	"
136	Agathe	32	"	"	"
137	Joseph	5	"	"	"
138	Emile	7	"	"	"
139	Appolonia Mink	34	"	"	"
140	Marie	10	"	"	"
141	Joseph	6	"	"	"
142	Daniel Heinger	26	"	"	"
143	Jacque Schnell	44	"	"	"
144	Madeleine	44	"	"	"
145	Daniel	21	"	"	"
146	Magdeleine	16	"	"	"
147	Catherine	9	"	"	"
148	Joseph Haas	34	"	"	"
149	Rosalie Fink	45	"	"	"
150	Joseph	19	"	"	"
151	Schlucker Johann	34	"	"	"
152	Holtzner Johann	29	"	"	"
153	Schmitz Philipp	33	"	"	"
154	Heck Johann	31	"	"	"
155	Henry	27	"	"	"
156	Bresch Kasier	39	"	"	"
157	Tuort	40	"	"	"
158	Caroline	14	"	"	"
159	Siene	13	"	"	"
160	Theerigunde	11	"	"	"
161	George	7	"	"	"
162	Augustine	6	"	"	"
163	Pipus	29 months	"	"	"
164	Teaentle Louise	21	"	"	"
165	Warr Madalain	37	"	"	"
166	Heller Caser	49	"	"	"
167	Marie	49	"	"	"
168	Karlmann	<del>34</del>	"	"	"
169	Saltner Johann	24	"	"	"
170	Imrechel Cos	54	"	"	"
171	Anne	26	"	"	"
172	Hoffmann Jos	26	"	"	"
173	Boser Jean	20	"	"	"

die on the way







Sp. Harrier

Aug. 22/46

Spool

763



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

2177

J. William Edwards do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Martinion William Edwards whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 22<sup>d</sup> - Augt - 1845  
Before me Phoebus

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Martinion Wm Edwards whereof William Edwards is Master, from Liverpool burthen Nine hundred and three 1/2 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Luggage
	Years.	Months.						
<b>Cabin Passengers</b>								
John George Megnier	20	-	Male	Merchant	Paris	Havannah		Three Boxes -
John Grey	30	-	Male	None	England	New York		Three Boxes - two Bags - one Case
<b>Stowage Passengers</b>								
Alexander Birkley	21	-	Male	Gentleman	England	New York		1 Trunk
Rev. Richard Morris	42	-	Male	Chapman	Wales	Wisconsin		Two Trunks and a bed -
Martha Morris	35	-	Female	None	Wales	Wisconsin		one Trunk
Francis Foster	26	-	Male	Farmer	Ireland	New York		
John Bennett	28	-	Male	Machinist	England	Providence		
William Hughes	27	-	Male	Engraver	England	Providence		Four Trunks
John Stewart	24	-	Male	Engraver	England	Providence		
Philip Yaretsky	23	-	Male	Merchant	England	New York		one Box and one Bag
Samuel Vaughan	35	-	Male	Machinist	New York	New York		
Elizabeth Vaughan	10	-	Female	None	New York	New York		two boxes and a bed
Mary Vaughan	7	-	Female	None	New York	New York		
Emma Vaughan	4	-	Female	None	New York	New York		
John Williams	51	-	Male	Smith	Wales	Pennsylvania		
John Williams	26	-	Male	Smith	Wales	Pennsylvania		
Thomas Lloyd	20	-	Male	Smith	Wales	Pennsylvania		Six boxes
Mary Ann Lloyd	20	-	Female	None	Wales	Pennsylvania		
Lewis Lewis	23	-	Male	Smith	Wales	Pennsylvania		
Margaret Roberts	50	-	Female	None	Wales	Pennsylvania		
James Lewis	26	-	Male	Tailor	Wales	Upper Canada		
Esther Lewis	27	-	Female	None	Wales	Upper Canada		Two boxes
Sarah Lewis	2	6	Female	None	Wales	Upper Canada		
Phoebe Lewis	-	2	Female	None	Wales	Upper Canada		
Ann Donohoe	35	-	Female	None	Ireland	New York		one Trunk
William Hart	35	-	Male	Weaver	Ireland	Rochester		
Rachel Hart	29	1	Female	None	Ireland	Rochester		one box and one Trunk
James Hart	9	-	Male	None	Ireland	Rochester		
Elizabeth Hart	7	-	Female	None	Ireland	Rochester		
Samuel Hart	4	-	Male	None	Ireland	Rochester		
Mary Jane Adams	26	-	Female	None	Ireland	Rochester		
John Adams	7	-	Male	None	Ireland	Rochester		one box
Robert Adams	4	-	Male	None	Ireland	Rochester		
William James Adams	1	-	Male	None	Ireland	Rochester		
John Campbell	20	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	Rochester		one box
William Gammage	38	-	Male	Weaver	England	Baltimore		
Mary Ann Gammage	34	-	Female	None	England	Baltimore		
Elizabeth Gammage	38	-	Female	None	England	Baltimore		Two boxes and two beds
Emma Gammage	7	-	Female	None	England	Baltimore		
Henry Gammage	4	-	Male	None	England	Baltimore		
Hannett Gammage	-	3	Female	None	England	Baltimore		
Mary Beigh	20	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	Connecticut		one Bag
Elizabeth Shorber	28	-	Female	None	England	Wisconsin		

285



Elizabeth Gammage	30	-	Female	none	England	Baltimore	} Two boxes and two beds
Emma Gammage	7	-	Female	none	England	Baltimore	
Henry Gammage	4	-	male	none	England	Baltimore	
Hariest Gammage	-	3	Female	none	England	Baltimore	
Mary Beigt	20	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	Connecticut	One Bag
Elizabeth Thornber	20	-	Female	None	England	Wisconsin	} Two Trunks
Jane Thornber	7	-	Female	None	England	Wisconsin	
Christopher Connor	26	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	} One Barrel
Bridget Connor	25	-	Female	None	Ireland	New York	
Patrick Connor	1	-	Male	None	Ireland	New York	
John McQuallan	23	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	One Trunk
James McMullen	25	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	One Trunk
John Simpson	26	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	} One Box
Susan Holaram	28	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Mary Holaram	22	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Isabella McNichol	19	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	One Box
Bridget Flanagan	20	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	Providence	One Barrel
Serence Higgins	62	-	Male	Weaver	Ireland	Pennsylvania	} One Box
Ann Higgins	24	-	Female	None	Ireland	Pennsylvania	
John Higgins	12	-	Male	None	Ireland	Pennsylvania	
Sarah King	13	-	Female	None	Ireland	Cincinnati	One Box
John McKenna	20	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	One Barrel
Philip Kirnan	30	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	} Three Boxes and Two Barrels
Ann Kirnan	67	-	Female	None	Ireland	New York	
Julia Dunphy	24	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Thomas McSullogh	30	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	} One Trunk
Michael Henney	24	-	Male	Taylor	Ireland	New York	
Mary Henney	5	-	Female	none	Ireland	New York	} Three Boxes
Mary Flynn	40	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Biddy Smith	49	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	
Biddy Collins	20	-	Female	Servant	Ireland	New York	} One Box
Patrick Coyle	27	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	New York	
Dennis Lator	30	-	Male	Builder	Ireland	New York	} Three Boxes + One Bed
Sarah Lator	24	-	Female	None	Ireland	New York	
Joanna Lator	3	6	Female	None	Ireland	New York	
Eiza Lator	-	3	Female	None	Ireland	New York	} None
James Cunningham	28	-	Male	Labourer	Ireland	Brooklyn	
Eleanor Cunningham	25	-	Female	None	Ireland	Brooklyn	None



Francis Cunningham	7	Male	None	Ireland	Brooklyn	None
Bridgett Cunningham	5	Female	None	Ireland	Brooklyn	None
Janette Ingram	26	Female	Drum maker	Scotland	New York	} One Chest
Ann Ingram	4	Female	None	Scotland	New York	
John Ingram	1	Male	None	Scotland	New York	

Two Cabin and Seventy seven Steerage Passengers  
 Four Americans and seventy five Aliens



John Crawford

Aug 22/46

Spool

764

New York  
Delaware  
New York

Delaware

Delaware	19
Delaware	22
Delaware	38
Delaware	24
Delaware	21
Delaware	38
Delaware	22
Delaware	23
Delaware	14
Delaware	30
Delaware	23
Delaware	19



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Saml Yeaton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Oxford whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1846  
Before me P. Godwin

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Oxford whereof Saml Yeaton is Master, from Liverpool burthen 702 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Martin Waters	25		Male	Miner	England	Pennsylvania	
Elizabeth Waters	18		F	"	"	"	
Amelia Waters	3	4		"	"	"	
Robert Middleton	27		Male	Collier	"	New York	
Harriet Middleton	21		F	"	"	"	
Eliza Middleton	1	3	"	"	"	"	
Mark Ellerton	25		Male	Collier	"	"	
Edward Brown	24		"	Smith	"	Canada	
John Husband	36		"	Coachman	"	"	
John Hobby	21		"	Miner	"	Pennsylvania	
Mary Jones	35		Female	Wife	"	New York	
Lewis Jones	8		Male	"	"	"	
John Jones	5		"	"	"	"	
Charles Jones	3		"	"	"	New York	
Erasmus Jones	2		"	"	"	"	
John Miller	20		"	Butcher	"	New Jersey	
William Harrison	18		"	"	"	"	
George Bartlow	17		"	"	"	"	
William Richard	24		"	Printer	"	Wisconsin	
Richard Richard	23		"	Miner	"	"	
Samson Sheynock	23		"	Miner	"	"	
William Morris	23		"	"	"	"	
Catherine Morris	22		Female	"	"	"	
William Morris	1	6	Male	"	"	"	
Oliver Jones	25		"	Butcher	"	New Jersey	
George Jones	28		"	"	"	"	
Ben Milnor	20		"	"	"	"	
James Milnor	22		Female	"	"	"	
Shelton Woodworth	28		Male	Taylor	"	New York	
William Mayo	27		"	"	"	"	
James Morris	25		"	Clerk	"	"	
William Cannon	22		"	Mason	"	"	
Margaret Cannon	21		Female	Carpenter	"	"	
Henry Johnson	30		Male	Carpenter	"	"	
Samuel Johnson	12		"	"	"	"	



James Kirkpatrick	20		Male	Waver	Ireland	Canada
Jane Kirkpatrick	20		Female			
Judith Whelan	28			Servant		New York
Mary McMain	19					
Bridget Bergen	16					
Mary Bergen	13					
James Heho	13					
Thomas Lynch	26					
Mike Lindsay	20			Labourer		
Mary Kelly	3					
James Towner	22			Labourer		Jersey
Mary Lindsay	29			Servant		New York
James Lindsay	22			"		
Mary Turner	20			"		
Margaret Dockerty	20			"		
James Dockerty	30			Labourer		Washington, D.C.
Pat Hunt	19			"		Baltimore
John Vern	20			"		New York
Mary McCurrie	19			Servant		
Mag Burns	16			"		
Mary Blessing	30			"		

Elizabeth Elliott	27				England	New York
Emily Elliott	2					
Eliza Elliott	1	3				
Mary Muller	26			Servant	Ireland	New Jersey
Ellen Doyle	24			"	"	New York
Elisha Giffaney	25			Labourer		
Thomas Murray	24			Taylor		Nantucket
Biddy Gordon	17			Cupmaker		
Bridget Tomney	25			"		New Jersey
Mathieu Donahue	19			Labourer		New York
Charles Lennard	18			"		
Peter Goodwin	20			"		
Pat Conley	16			"		
Frank Conley	11			"		
Mary Foy	26			"		
Mike Foy	4	3		"		
John Foy	24			"		
Judith McKim	24			Servant		
Catharine Murphy	22			"		
Mary Sawyer	38			"		



George Berry	32		Male	Clerk	England	New York
John True	32		"	Bueller		Pennsylvania
Mary True	32		Female			
Margaret True	7	3	"			
John True	9		Male			
Elizabeth True	1	2	Female			
John Thomas	23		Male	Miner		
Sarah Thomas	20		Female			
John Thomas	1	4	Male			
Maria McIntire	24		Female	Wearer		New York
Martha McIntire	5					
Margaret McIntire	3					
Robert McIntire	1	3				
Robert Dixon	21			Clerk		South Carolina
Robert Selin	22					New York
William Edwinn	22			Carpenter		
Mary Madden	20		Female	Servant	Ireland	
Pat Madden	18		Male	Soap Maker	"	
Anneline Fitzgerald	11		Female		"	
Erwin Lewis	31		Male	B Smith	Wales	
John Stone	40		"	Clerk	England	

Mike McCabe	26					
James McDonough	21					

Bridget Loney	34			Servant	Ireland	New York
Ann Fitzgerald	29			"		
Maria Finn	11					
Margaret Tagan	22					
Judy Mooney	36					
Pat Mc Cahan	40			Lab		
Mary Mc Cahan	35			Servant		
James Mc Cahan	13			Sub		
Barthley Mc Cahan	12					
Jerrance Mc Cahan	11					
Magt Mc Cahan	10			Servant		
Pat Mc Cahan	8					
Boyer Mc Cahan	6					
Thomas Mc Cahan	3					
Cornelius Stott	40			Labourer		

Robert ...	4					Ohio
------------	---	--	--	--	--	------



Robert Bradford	411		Male	Weaver	Ireland	Ohio
Margaret Bradford	13					New York
Robert Bradford	11					Ohio
Eliza Bradford	9					
Martilda Bradford	7					
William Bradford	3					
John Bradford	5					
Bridget Bradford	8					
John Nelson	22					
Lena Boyd	20			Servant		
Rose Moldone	18					
Thomas Nathan	17					
Thomas Stanton	21					Penn
Edward Kemney	46					Maryland
Jennis Rouse	26					
Thomas Murray	21					
James Timm	49			Labourer		New York

Mary Ann Graham	22	"	Female		Ireland	New York
Catharine Farlow	48	"		Servant	"	"
John Farlow	18	"		Labourer	"	"

Thomas Stal	52			Physician	England	New Jersey
Mrs Childs	55				"	New York
Henry Childs	13				"	"
Edward Emerson	46			Physician	U. States	Penn
J Richards	39			Merchants	"	N Y
J. Potter	54				"	Maine
Sarah Butter	17				Ireland	Canada
Harriet Livermore	60			Minister	U S	New York
Isaac Stevenson	80				U S	"
Mary Stevenson	2					Canada
Arthur Truer	26			Farmer	Ireland	Canada
E W Gifts	21			Soldier	England	Canada



Dulphelan Gubr	40	Male	Miner	Holland	Penn
Tropozz Droggill	46				
Grouny Morris	30				
Abid Cary Morris	20				
Ennon	10				
Satpunto Morris	28				
Lucary Gopsz Williams	18				
Josomuzt Lyndel	17				
Patric Adadupis	20				
Ronwalds Longty	14				
Imabobugnot	10				
Tajpan Is	30				
Cunnanon	11	Female			
Tymozz Bepelling	40	' '			
Tymozz	22	' '			
Inaid Lohskile	25	' '			
Kunmpline Anelbts	9	Male			
Solider Anneras	12				
Marmtills Bonts	31				
Wlroff Sherry	20				
Warung's Mollat	10				
Spring Sibby	9				
Wilmfreds Alexander	12				
Ontum Shry	14				
Plerosty Shaly	6				
	24				
Frank Keener	22				
Rose Keener	54				
Sat Keener	18				
Ann Keener	24				
John Beard	12				New York
John Young	44		Tailor		
William Young	20		Labourer		
John Fogam	20		Shoe Maker		
Martin Adams	25		Tanner		
John Maddugin	39		Labourer		
Sam Pelliston	38		Shoe Maker	England	Wisconsin
Sarah Pelliston	36				
Elizabeth Pelliston	17				
William Pelliston	14				
Mary Pelliston	13				
Edmond Pelliston	8			England	Wisconsin



Edmond Pilleston	8			England	Wisconsin
Thomas Pilleston	6				
John Pilleston	4				
John Simpson	35		Labourer		
Mary Simpson	38				New York
Martha Simpson	8				
John Simpson	6				
William Schmidt	17		Labourer	Ireland	
Mary O'Brien	19		Servant		
Margaret Anderson	18		"		
Kate Dempsey	15		"		
Ellen O'Brien	19		"		
Pat Sullivan	23		Labourer		
Mary White	13		Servant		
John Middleton	50		Labourer		
Mary Middleton	14		Servant		
Mary Brennan	23		Shoe Maker		Pennsylvania
Kate O'Neil	25		Servant		New York
Mary Hamilton	41		Weaver		
Bartholomew Bennett	27		Labourer		
John Coffey	24		"		

John Journajest	33	Male	Carpenter	France	New York
Alice Journajest	25	Female		England	
Luke Derry	41	Male	Soldier		
Pat McKeenher	22	"	Labourer	Ireland	
James Boldt	21	"	Weaver		
Margaret Stevenson	25		Milliner		Canada
Eliza Creighton	12			England	
Sam Creighton	36		Turner		
Eliza Creighton	30				
John Creighton	12				
Ben Athinson	21		Clerk		New York
David Inwira	32		Labourer		Canada
Harrist Gorman	20		Milliner	Ireland	New York
Ann Gorman	25		Servant		
Kate Gorman	22				
John Gatt	26		Sawyer	England	
Mary Gatt	24				
Sarah Gatt	6				
Charles Gatt	5				
Mary Gatt	1	4			



William Coleman	23	on	Painter	England	New York
Sarah Coleman	22				
Charles Coleman	1	3			
Mary Odurine	28		Dressmaker	Ireland	
Mary Shelley	23		"	"	
Mary Hinton	22		Seventy		
Philip Odurine	3				
Mary Fatham	26		Seventy		
Margret Reynolds	12				
Bridgett Murphy	17		"	"	
Rose Murphy	26				
Frank Burke	26		Labourer		
James Mellville	28		Taylor	England	
Henry Bacon	27		Barber	"	Ohio
Simon Symonds	25		Carpenter		New York
William Thornton	30		Mechanist		
William Thobitlock	22		Carpenter		
Frank Towbelock	28		Taylor		
James Barney	40		Chandler	Ireland	
George Elliott	26		Clerk	England	



McLain

Aug. 22/46

Spool

765

all  
empty

1.1 m  
empty

Mr	1
Mr	2
Mr	3
Mr	4
Mr	5
Mr	6
Mr	7
Mr	8
Mr	9
Mr	10
Mr	11
Mr	12
Mr	13
Mr	14
Mr	15
Mr	16
Mr	17
Mr	18
Mr	19
Mr	20
Mr	21
Mr	22
Mr	23
Mr	24
Mr	25
Mr	26
Mr	27
Mr	28
Mr	29
Mr	30
Mr	31
Mr	32
Mr	33
Mr	34
Mr	35
Mr	36
Mr	37
Mr	38
Mr	39
Mr	40
Mr	41
Mr	42
Mr	43
Mr	44
Mr	45
Mr	46
Mr	47
Mr	48
Mr	49
Mr	50
Mr	51
Mr	52
Mr	53
Mr	54
Mr	55
Mr	56
Mr	57
Mr	58
Mr	59
Mr	60
Mr	61
Mr	62
Mr	63
Mr	64
Mr	65
Mr	66
Mr	67
Mr	68
Mr	69
Mr	70
Mr	71
Mr	72
Mr	73
Mr	74
Mr	75
Mr	76
Mr	77
Mr	78
Mr	79
Mr	80
Mr	81
Mr	82
Mr	83
Mr	84
Mr	85
Mr	86
Mr	87
Mr	88
Mr	89
Mr	90
Mr	91
Mr	92
Mr	93
Mr	94
Mr	95
Mr	96
Mr	97
Mr	98
Mr	99
Mr	100



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I J. Egan May do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Henry Clay whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 2d day of May 1846  
Before me J. Goddard Dep.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Henry Clay whereof J. Egan May is Master, from Liverpool burthen four hundred & 75 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Francis Russell	45	—	M.	Coach	U.S.	U.S.	
Edward A. Munton	62	—	"	"	"	"	
Sarah C. Munton	48	—	F.	"	"	"	
Juvenita E. Munton	24	—	F.	"	"	"	
Elizabeth E. Munton	8	—	F.	"	"	"	
Henry O. Wood	25	—	M.	"	"	"	
Mathew Ryan	42	—	M.	Coach	"	"	
Walter Burnetts	26	—	M.	"	"	"	
Martha L. Page	16	—	F.	"	"	"	
Ralph C. Nicholas	28	—	M.	"	Engl.	Canada	
Elizabeth Nicholas	24	—	F.	"	"	"	
Jacob E. S.	3	—	"	"	"	"	
Caroline S.	1	—	F.	"	"	"	
John Waite	57	—	M.	"	Engl.	U.S.	
Jane S.	28	—	F.	"	"	"	
Josiah S.	35	—	F.	"	"	"	
Jane R. Waite	4	—	F.	"	"	"	
Elizabeth S.	3	—	F.	"	"	"	
Caroline R. S.	1	—	F.	"	"	"	
Therago passengers							
Amy M. Small	30	—	F.	"	"	"	
Mary S.	10	—	"	"	"	"	
John S.	17	—	M.	"	"	"	
Ann S.	5	—	"	"	"	"	
Cather Little	18	—	F.	"	"	"	
John Caldwell	21	—	M.	Mariner	"	"	
Mary Quincy	17	—	F.	"	"	"	
Thos. Paul	23	—	M.	"	"	"	
Richd. Handwick	25	—	"	Tailor	"	"	
Ches. Slany	29	—	"	"	"	"	
Lucretia S.	22	—	F.	"	"	"	
John Hyllof	25	—	M.	Mariner	"	"	
Lannah S.	24	—	F.	"	"	"	
William S.	10	—	M.	"	"	"	
Richd. Hull	20	—	"	Mariner	"	"	



John John	30	-	Mr	
John Butler	70	-	Mr	Jamies
Elihu S	70	-	Mr	
Geo S	5		Mr	
John Cavanagh	40		"	Jamies
John Doyle	26		"	
Mary O'Shary	20		Mr	
Elihu Sullivan	17		"	
Hannah S	10		"	
Pat Courtney	22		Mr	Jamies
Edw Murray	20		Mr	Miner
Joseph Wood	22		"	
John S	23		"	
Marshall Cornick	22		"	Sailor
Pat Hughes	26		"	
Jos Rogers	26		"	Hatter
Saml Parnood	20		"	Jeweler
Les Collins	35		"	Shoe Maker
Cather S	35		Mr	
Wm Shury	20		Mr	Black
John Coak	20		"	Carpenter
John Smith	25		"	
Joe Flanagan	24		"	Farmer

4/13

4/13

Chas Blake	20	-	Mr	Dickson
Mary Clark	30	-	Mr	
Joseph O'Sullivan	25		Mr	
Les Brinson	22			Jamies
Thos St Clair	29			Seaman
Louisa S	26			
John Mason	25			Quadrant
Elizabeth S	25			
John S	1			
Ann Poulley	23			
Elizabeth S	5			
Mary S	3			
Edward S	1			
Mary Wilson	50			
Ann S	18			Seaman
St Smith	19			
John Ryan	54			Jamies
Michael Hector	19			
Joseph S	18			
John Doyle	20			
Pat McCole	26			Seaman
Mr Black	25			

MS

4/13

MS

4/13

285



Alex Boyle	25	Man			
Eliza Russell	12	Woman		English	Irish
Amelia Brown	30	Ms. Professor			
Margt. Boney	20	Ms.			
Margt. Mason	23	"			
Julia Lillian	23	"			
Mary J. Nigge	22	"			
Ann Armstrong	30	Ms. Merchant	Ms.		Ms.
John Boney	34	"	Doctor	Ms.	Ms.
Harriette Phelps	21	Ms.		Ms.	Ms.
John Lynde	27	"	Farmer	Ms.	Ms.
Catharine Parker	20	Ms.		English	English
Catharine Ryan	18	"			
Margt. Selwyn	22	"			
John Wright	30	"	Carpenter		
Margt. Lantier	34	Ms.			
Cath. J.	16	Ms.			
Mary J.	14	"			
John J.	11	Ms.			
Mount. A. Hiram	20	"			
William Evans	21	"			

John Chivers	24	Ms. Merchant	Ms.	Ms.
Mary A. B.	28	Ms.	Ms.	Ms.
Sarah J.	6	"	Ms.	Ms.
Hannah Pollock	40	"		
John Temple	20	Ms.	Ms.	Ms.
John Egan	19	"	Irish	English
Maria J.	4	Ms.		
Henry Selwyn	1	Ms.		
Margt. Boney	24	Ms.		
John J. Brown	23	Ms.		

29 Cabins  
177 Hurray



Mary A. Richardson	1	Mr		
Jarah	13	"		
Edw	10	Mr		
Isabella	6	Mr		
John	3	Mr		
Smith Oliver	48	"	James	
John Shan	21	"	Wm	
John	23	"		
Saml Mathew	23	"		
Robt Rogers	20	"		
Mary a Shan	17	Mr		
John Featherston	28	Mr	James	
Sam	27	Mr		
Ann McGinn	1	"		
Ann	22	Mr		
John Robertson	26	"		
Bridget	25	Mr		
John	1	Mr		
Mary McGinn	25	Mr		
Michael Kelly	25	Mr		
John	24	Mr		

John Kelly	1	Mr		
Michl Parlan	28	"	James	
Bridget Pridley	26	Mr		
Alast. Douglas	29	Mr	Wm	
Isabella Bishop	24	Mr		
John Lambert	26	Mr		
Jamesy Ogden	20	Mr		
John Walker	30	Mr	Wm	
Ellen	28	Mr		
John	9	Mr		
John	7	"		
James	5	Mr		
Mary a	3	"		
Jarah	1	"		
Michl Henry	17	Mr	James	
John	35	"	John	
Michl Brown	22	"		
Richard Ingle	30	"	James	
John	26	Mr		
Isabella Brown	22	"		
Bridget McBrade	20	"		



Ellen	Dr	1	Jun			
Ann Mallin		22	W	Byrnie	Engl	Engl
Joseph Smith		44	"	Byrnie		
Chas Buchanan		24	"			
Walter Dr		23	"			
Henry Smith		28	"	Shortt		
Mary Dr		26	Jun			
Alice Dr		1	"			
Elizabeth Dr		10	"			
John Dr		4	W			
Chas Dr		2	"			
Francis Dr		27	M	Spencer		
Sarah Dr		30	Jun			
Ann Hope		35	W	Mann		
Robt Good		30	"			
Martha Dr		49	W			
Sammy Dr		13	"			
Miss Taylor		19	Jun			
George Matham		30	W	Mann		
Isa Byrnie		30	"			
Chas Richardson		36	"	Printed		
Mary Dr		34	W			



at the house	20	to
Joe Whelan	24	Mr.
Joe Scully	24	Mr
Ralph Spence	30	Mr
Hannah	26	Mr
Ralph	1	Mr
Mary A	3	Mr
Wm	24	Mr (Mum)
Roll Jefferson	32	"
Mary A	26	Mr
Thos	8	Mr
Elizabeth	5	Mr
Wm	3	Mr
Michael Young	46	Mr (Mum)
Euphemia	44	Mr
Agnes	19	Mr
Mary	17	Mr
Euphemia	15	Mr
Billy	11	Mr
John A	10	Mr
Michl	8	Mr
Mary	7	Mr
Constance	5	Mr

2nd fl.      9th fl.  
 765  
 Floor  
 Aug. 22/10  
 N. Clark



*The Pioneer*  
*Aug. 24/40*

~~*AC*~~

*1147*

*AB 4275*  
**766**

**[COPY]**

**FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL**



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship *Princess*  
*Graham* is Master, from *London*

whereof

burthen

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Geo Adam Arnold	25		M	Penon	Germany	Aftatus	
E. Elizabeth	30		F				
Catharina	8		F				
E. Elizabeth	7		F				
House	2		F				
Catharina	22		F				
Barbara Stern	24		F				
George Sauer	42		M				
E. Elizabeth Luber	40		F				
E. Elizabeth Sauer	20		F				
George	15		M				
Philippe	6		M				
Jacob	6		M				
Georg	2		M				
Georg	46		M				
"	27		M				
F. Friedrich	16		M				
Maria	14		F				
Johannis	8		M				
Matthias	5		M				
Daniel Bichter	40		M				
Susanna Huber	48		F				
Catharina Bichter	21		F				
Johannis	10		M				
Joseph	10		M				
Hansrich	8		M				
Johannis	40		M				
Annelle Sauer	21		F				
Henry Arnold	54		M				
Susanna Beller	42		F				
Joseph Arnold	23		M				
Johannis	14		M				
Catharina	13		F				
P. Philippe Cruch	49		M				
E. Elizabeth	42		F				
E. Elizabeth	17		F				
Georg	14		M				
Charlotte	11		F				
E. Elizabeth	8		F				
Margaretha	5		F				
Johannis Adam Cruch	2/1		M				



NAMES:	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Georg Becke	34	1	cll	Farmer			
Josch Ernst	15		"	"			
Jacob Perjes	23		"	"			
Jacob Arnold	24		"	"			
Heinrich Fleib	50		"	Blacksmith			
Christina "	49		f	—			
Heinrich "	22		cll	"			
Margaretha "	21		f	—			
Conrad "	19		cll	"			
Wilhelm "	18		"	—			
Elizabeth "	13		f	—			
Hudwig Weiginger	50		cll	Farmer			
Evangelina "	19		f	—			
Georg "	13		cll	—			
Johannes "	11		"	—			
August "	9		"	—			
Catharina "	8		f	—			
Heinrich "	6		cll	—			
Conrad Hutter	57		"	"			
Johann "	49		f	—			
Elizabeth "	35		"	—			
Catharina "	33		"	—			
Cespar "	30		cll	"			
Catharina "	30		f	—			
Wilhelm "	27		cll	"			
Johanna "	24		"	—			
Anna Maria "	21		f	—			
Margaretha "	16		"	—			
Wilhelm "	4		cll	—			
" "	4		"	—			
Susanna "	2		f	—			
Maranna "	12		"	—			
Johann Albershel	33		cll	"			
Heinrich Alery	44		"	Physician			
Catharina Will	36		f	—			
Philipp Alery	14		cll	—			
Margaretha "	7		f	—			
Elizabeth "	6		"	—			
Heinrich "	2		cll	—			
Heinrich Will	26		"	—			
Catharina Labach	31		f	—			



	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX:	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Margaret Hill	11		f	—			
Maria "	10		"	—			
Catharina	5		"	—			
Elizabeth	5		"	—			
Matthias Klaffen	49		M	Farmer			
Matthias Heiser	27		"	"			
Adam Mletzen	27		"	"			
Johan Schoner	68		"	"			
Susanna "	47		f	—			
Elizabeth "	25		"	—			
Michael "	15		cb	—			
Susanna "	11		f	—			
Johann "	7		cb	—			
Barbara "	3		f	—			
Peter Erck	58		cb	—			
Anna "	49		f	—			
Johann "	36		cb	—			
Nicholas Stike	50		"	"			
Anna Lentz	47		f	—			
Johannas Stike	23		cb	—			
Michael "	15		"	—			
Barbara "	13		f	—			
Anna Maria "	7		"	—			
" Buchner	32		f	—			
Nicholas Gibson	60		cb	Farmer			
Margaret "	9		f	—			
Anna Harumarscheid	23		"	—			
Nicholas Gilken	3/4		cb	—			
Johann Lucher	64		"	—			
Catharina Schweertel	60		f	—			
Johann Lucher	14		cb	—			
Elizabeth "	9		f	—			
Heinrich "	7		cb	—			
Peter "	6		"	—			
Bougranus "	3		"	—			
Hubert	6mo		"	—			
Simon Koch	38		cb	—			
Sara Koppals	31		f	—			
Barthel Koch	7		cb	—			
Simon "	6		"	—			
Lentz "	5		f	—			



NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Daniel Koets	4		mb				
E. Loapeth	3		f				
Sara	2		"				
Jean	1		mb				
Cornelia	3/4		f				
Gerardus	3/4		"				
Louise Herschede	26		mb	Farmer			
Jean	31		"	"			
Theresa	20		f				
Stephan	24		mb	"			
" Louise	24		"				
Anna	22		f				
Jean Louise	16		mb	"			
E. Elizabeth	12		f				
E. Elizabeth	9		"				
Caspar	6		mb	"			
Christoph. Kleinmann	28		"				
Ann Kirchner	26		f				
Grady Wastman	17		mb	"			
Maria Hoehen	48		f				
E. Elizabeth Wastman	12		"				
Benedicta	16		"				
Grady	8		mb	"			
Josephina	5		f				
Anton	3		mb				
Johan	1/2		"				
Peter Wastman	46		"	"			
Therese Klamm	49		f				
Gerhardum Limmbacher	66		mb	"			
Francisca Rof	56		f				
E. Elizabeth Limmbacher	36		"				
Caspar	25		mb	"			
Gerhardum	23		"				
Johannes	20		"				
Joseph	16		"				
Ignab Altrange	25		"	blacksmith			
Bernhard Jumerous	52		"	"			
Ann Kemper	45		f				
E. Elizabeth Jumerous	22		"				
Peter	19		mb	"			
Ignab	17		"	"			



	YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Maria Amicus	9						
Joseph "	4						
Bernhard Koch	39			Farmer			
Morizius Albrechtshaupt	26						
Hans Gohl	46						
Catharina Lambach	65						
Maria Gohl	16						
Lesette "	16						
Joseph "	11						
Maria Stum "	7						
Maria Beeber	26						
Carl Theodor Stamm	32						
Joseph Heuel	30						
Maria Stamm	9						
Peter "	7						
Theodor "	3/4						
Joseph "	27						
Frank Heuel	23						
Stum "	27						
Maria "	16						
Kapfen Hatzen	25						
Daniel Edmo	23						
Nancyis Haggemuller	35						
Devn Cudin	26						
Balthazar Reunier	24						
Johan "	23						
Joseph Schneider	65						
Gertrude Schneidly	69						
Johr Schneider	20						
Nicolas "	17						
Peter "	9						
Stum "	5						
Johr "	19						
Joseph Truchler	24						
Christina Braun	26						
Rosina "	6						
Sabina "	30						
Magnus "	25						
Jabran "	21						
Catharina "	18						
Christian "	19						



NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Joseph Mance	13		m				
Magdalena "	36		f				
Andreas Kreister	21		m	clock			
Pierre Audin	26		"	"			
Louis Lemaire	38		"	"			
John Adams Fisher	28		"	"			
George St Victor	24		"	"			
Antoine Muller	22		"	"			



*Sp. Northman*

Aug. <sup>25</sup> ~~25~~ / 46

*Spool*

767



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

J. Theodore De Palmer

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Southerner* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *25<sup>th</sup> August* 1846  
Before me

*J. De Palmer*

*J. De Palmer*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Southerner* whereof is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *670 9/5* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Patrick Armstrong</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mary Ann Edwards</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>England</i>		
<i>Francis Bond</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Fredrick Do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>James Fury</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Cornelius Bourson</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Geroge Prince</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Poland</i>		
<i>Patrick Rodgers</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Rachel Prince</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>Poland</i>		
<i>Ester Do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Michael Kenan</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
<i>Owen Costole</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Charles Fowler</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Carrrott</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Michael Ryan</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Bridget Beaty</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Catherine Brady</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Smith</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Michael Moran</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Cornelius McCawley</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Thomas Blonnan</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Dorothy Cannon</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Coyle</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Kernan</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Bridget Kitydown</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Bridget Handwright</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>William Meith</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Michael Jaggin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Rodger Kearney</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Byrns</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Patrick Griffin</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Do</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		

785



William Do	11	male		No	"
Patrik Do	9	"		No	"
Thomas Do	2 1/2	"		No	"
James Wilson	24	"	Micheni	No	"
Peter Keating	22	"	No	No	"
Patrik Naughton	23	"	No	No	"
Ellen King	22	Female	No	No	"
Catherine Keating	21	"		No	"
Mary Ann Do	14	"		No	"
James Henan	26	"		No	"
Hannah Deakin	24	"		No	"
Lawrence Tolentagon	25	"	Labourer	Germany	"
Matthew Keating	58	"		W. Hall	"

Calvin passengers					
Frederick Rose	40	"	Merchant	Germany	"
Albert Behr	22	"	"	"	"



13

female

6

~

4

male

20

male

children

and on passage London

in boxes do

J. N. Gosler

Aug 25/46.

768



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *James Fairfowl* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship John A. Foster* whereof I am Master, from *London*

Sworn to, this *25th August 1842* Before me, *James Fairfowl* So help me God. *James Fairfowl*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship John A. Foster* whereof *James Fairfowl* is Master, from *London* Burthen *Five Hundred Four* Tons. Packages

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Packages
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Wm. Lemle</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Barbara</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Jacob Weidmann</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Judith Schenring</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Johann Bahinger</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Gottlieb</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Friedrich Seberich</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Christ. Fred Benzinger</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Joh. G.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Joh. Geo.</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Barbara Bohn</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Barbara Heilig</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Wilhelm Grotzinger</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Martin Schmid</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Fred. Abbeiter</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Andreas Hasbacher</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Henrich Franke</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Johann Oidert</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Friedrich Kopp</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Hortula</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Martin</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Barbara</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Mathias Schukmacher</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Martin</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Margaretha Wagner</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Jacob Erath</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Victoria</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Male</i>				



Joh Georg Muetter	34	female
Anna Maria "	26	do
Eva Maria "	11	do
Christina "	9	do
Anna Maria "	11	do
Christina "	3	do
Johann Georg "	Infant	Male
Karl Steiner	39	do
Rosina "	39	female
Carl Leonhard "	11	Male
Rosina "	8	female
Alphie "	6	do
Rosina "	3	do
Friedrich Frey	15	Male
Joh Adam Keller	22	do
Ludwig Rothfues	28	do
Georg Wolf	25	do
Sophia Augsburgen	26	Female
Carl Hecht	28	Male
Helena Rodelsheimer	28	female
Jacob Stuekel	21	Male
Gottlieb Giegeler	50	do
Herhardine "	26	female
Friedrika "	23	do
Rosina "	19	do
Gottlieb "	17	Male
Jacob "	15	do
Louise "	11	female
Christina "	9	do
Wilhelm "	5	Male
Friedrich Leyer	40	do
Rosina "	36	female
Friedrich "	13	Male
Frederica "	10	female
Rosina "	5	do
Christian "	Infant	do
Frederica Puffen	20	do
Johann Stuecker	42	Male
Jacob "	16	do
Johanne "	13	do
Gottlieb "	12	do

Stammes

Germa

Witten  
Frank



Catharina	"	10	female
Matthias	"	7	male
Wilhelm	"	5	do
Christina	Rans	30	female
Ludwig	Schnury	20	male
David	Widemann	43	do
Margdalena	"	44	female
Catharina	"	20	do
Gottlieb	"	18	male
Carolina	"	10	female
Sophia	"	6	do
Ferdinand	"	2 1/2	male
Anton	"	Infant	do
Johann	Eyels	35	do
Maria	"	32	female
Ferdinand	"	6	do
Matthias	"	5	male
Peter	"	3	do
Joseph	"	Infant	do
Christine	Schuhmacher	46	female
Peter	"	22	male
Anna Maria	"	16	female
Maria	"	13	do
Johann	Motitor	34	male
Anna	"	28	female
Michael	"	4	male
Stephan	"	Infant	do
Paul	Rirst	31	do
Elizabeth	"	32	female
Matthias	"	5	male
Johann	"	21	do
Nicholas	"	Infant	do
Johann	Kademuche	74	do
Barbara	"	60	do
Ferdinand	"	27	female
Michael	"	25	male



Stephan Redemischer	20	female
Matthias Klein	48	male
Anna Catharina	40	female
Elisabeth	17	"
Maria	44	"
Peter	35	male
Margaretta	35	female
Stephan	5	male
Barbara	2	female
Anton Schand	31	
Anna	24	female
Peter	3	male
Elisabeth	Infant	female
Pet. Joseph Hoffmann	56	male
Anna	50	female
Johann	25	male
Matthias	21	"
Gertruda	14	female
Anna Maria	11	"
Philipp	9	male
Anton Wagner	58	"
Catharina	50	female
Johann	20	male
Anna Maria	18	female
Peter Joseph	13	male
Matthias	11	"
Arnold Bauer	40	"
Anna Catharina	30	female
Peter	10	male
Catharina Mammback	16	female
Christine	14	"
Jacob	23	male
Anna Maria	21	female
Bastora Jung	32	"
Christine	43	"

Schwandt

Gering

Mutter



Anna Maria	"	21	"
Antoinette	"	22	"
Gertruda	"	12	"
Barbara	"	10	"
Elisabetha	"	Infant	"
Johann Sohlich		39	male
Margaretha	"	34	female
Calharina	"	11	"
Gertruda	"	3	"
Margaretha	"	Infant	"
Johann Gross		25	male
Anna Fuchshofen		31	female
Elisabetha		34	"
Margaretha		10	"
Johann		8	male
Maria		6	female
Jacob		Infant	male
Gertruda Baner		6	female
Elisabetha	"	2	"
Johann Mammloch		37	male
Nicolaus Heus		33	"
Margaretha		32	female
Anna		5	"
Gertruda		3	"
Matthias		Infant	male
Henri Rademaeker		48	"
Maria Gertruda		38	female
Gertruda		7	"
Appolonius		11	"
Gerlach		1 1/4	male
Matthias Muttentael		35	male
Anna Maria		29	female
Philipp		5	male
Ann Maria		5	female

Anna

287

ovw



Nicolaus Wattersheim	37	Male
Anna Gubuda "	34	female
do do "	53	-
Anton "	23	male
Anna Maria "	26	female
Nicolaus "	19	male
Philipp Kraemer	28	"
Anna Maria "	24	female
Matthias "	Infant	male
Anton Bursach	48	male
Con Catharina "	35	female
Anna Catharina "	1 1/2	"
Johann "	18	male
Elizabeth "	13	female
Maria Gtruda "	6	"
Jenny "	4	male
Gottlob Gygler	20	male

Schwaner  
 Lemmering  
 W. G. G.

J. N. Gosler  
 Aug 25/46

4 children  
 How, died on passage London  
 One born do

768



St. Michael

Aug 26/46

Harbor

769



1  
DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *W. H. Croleigh* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the Passengers received on board the *Ship Nicholas* whereof I am Master, from *Spain*

Sworn to this *21<sup>st</sup> August 1846* So help me God. *W. H. Croleigh*

Before me *W. H. Croleigh* LIST of MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Nicholas* whereof *W. H. Croleigh* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *797 100* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Johann Effenbeis</i>	<i>37</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Marianne Brestel</i>	<i>26</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Jacob Reith</i>	<i>32</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Johann Schupfer</i>	<i>37</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Philipp Hulgastner</i>	<i>49</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Christian "</i>	<i>19</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Charles "</i>	<i>10</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Charles Dingel</i>	<i>39</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Sotta Achenbach</i>	<i>17</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Lifotte "</i>	<i>23</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Karue Dreisbach</i>	<i>20</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Jean Geyse</i>	<i>24</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Carl Kuper</i>	<i>43</i>			"	"	"	

<i>Barbara "</i>	<i>37</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Orsulas "</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Anna Karhofer</i>	<i>25</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Jacob Werdan</i>	<i>21</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Joseph Gocfell</i>	<i>29</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Caroline May</i>	<i>19</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Joseph Krumenauer</i>	<i>22</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Philipp Hefls</i>	<i>27</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Jacob Fischer</i>	<i>29</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Elizabethe Benz</i>	<i>30</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Aloise Kirchpferner</i>	<i>34</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Elizabethe "</i>	<i>27</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Anton Clementz</i>	<i>29</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Jacob Maupf</i>	<i>22</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Karue "</i>	<i>26</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Adam Hayden</i>	<i>33</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Christian Schaefer</i>	<i>42</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Juliana "</i>	<i>47</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Christiana "</i>	<i>47</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Juliana "</i>	<i>12</i>			"	"	"	
<i>Carl "</i>	<i>8</i>			"	"	"	



		Parmis	Germany	Ohio
Henrich	7			
Gustav	5			
G. K. Pfaffer	24			
Elisa Gropf	22			
Andrie Lemoine	36			
Andri Kappes	28			
Rosa Lauchs	30			
F. Peter Sieglitz	31			
Peter	40			
Sara Becker	20			
Simon Kengels	23			
Leopold Kropf	18			
Elizabeth Koutler	29			
Philipp Pitz	40			
Catharina	38			
Philipp	14			
Peter	10			
Johann	8			
Jacob	5			
Marie	1			
Jacob Wingenried	48			
Dorthea	46			

Martin	14
Peter	15
Jacob	13
Peter Wingenried	40
Margarethe	38
Marie	7
Peter	42
Jacob Neusschel	60
Gottlieb Schreiner	26
Marie	25
Leopold	2
Marie Gropf	24
Joh. Roth	40
Frederich Gropf	22
Pauli Munchmiller	26
Lenny	20
Amelie	18
George Wolf	23
Christian Jones	21
Agathe Mohrard	22
Marie Broesecke	16



			Farmer	Germany	Ohio
Christian	Frey	22	"	"	"
Martin	Hedde	17	"	"	"
Peter	Schmidt	38	"	"	"
Christiana	"	36	"	"	"
Frederic	"	10	"	"	"
Conrad	"	18	"	"	"
Adam	"	7	"	"	"
Dorothea	"	4	"	"	"
Christian	"	1/2	"	"	"
Lorin	Steinn	22	"	"	"
Peter	Katz	13	"	"	"
Frederic	"	48	"	"	"
Ernest	"	17	"	"	"
Peter	"	10	"	"	"
Christian	"	14	"	"	"
Frederic	"	10	"	"	"
George	"	9	"	"	"
Carl	"	8	"	"	"
Wilhelm	"	7	"	"	"
Frederic	"	5	"	"	"
Sara	Jugendmaier	19	"	"	"
Rosa	"	20	"	"	"

Jeanette	Gumb	20	"	"	"
Lisel	Mery	25	"	"	"
Sophie	Jorand	21	"	"	"
David	Keller	24	"	"	"
Josephine	Loffler	28	"	"	"
Lipma	Belligemmer	25	"	"	"
Sophie	Wormzinner	24	"	"	"
Anton	Wanz	24	"	"	"
Wilhelm	Letter	30	"	"	"
Augusta	"	28	"	"	"
Henriette	"	4	"	"	"
Emilie	"	2	"	"	"
Josephine	Emmingen	20	"	"	"
Rosine	"	16	"	"	"
Ulrich	Schwindeman	29	"	"	"
Susanne	"	24	"	"	"
David	Bot	50	"	"	"
Maria	"	46	"	"	"
Maximilian	"	21	"	"	"
Susanne	"	16	"	"	"
Cecilia	"	10	"	"	"
Johann	"	12	"	"	"



		Farmer	Germany	Ohio
Conrad Huber	46			
Maria	48	"	"	"
Leopold	22	"	"	"
Sauline	9	"	"	"
Bernhard	25	"	"	"
Bernhard Hengster	18	"	"	"
Leonard	18	"	"	"
Maximilian Bilibetz	19	"	"	"
Catharine Frank	21	"	"	"
Johann Foerster	17	"	"	"
Christoph Aoeschen	12	"	"	"
Anne "	32	"	"	"
Peter "	27	"	"	"
Andres Folger	29	"	"	"
Nichol Heimler	52	"	"	"
Catharine "	26	"	"	"
Theresia "	12	"	"	"
Marguerite	9	"	"	"
Barbara	3/4	"	"	"
Jakob Baumgartner	42	"	"	"
Maria "	86	"	"	"

died on -

Leonard "	14	"	"	"
Barbara "	12	"	"	"
Elizabethe "	9	"	"	"
Heinrich "	8	"	"	"
Valentin "	5	"	"	"
Jacob "	3	"	"	"
Peter "	3/4	"	"	"
Sophi Gornheimer	38	"	"	"
Elizabethe	9 1/2	"	"	"
Frederic	9 1/2	"	"	"
Catharine	5	"	"	"
Jacob Klieb	32	"	"	"
Sophie	28	"	"	"
Marguerite	5	"	"	"
Catharine	14	"	"	"
Barbara Pfarr	62	"	"	"
Johann Macke	30	"	"	"
Elizabethe "	24	"	"	"
Leonard	3	"	"	"
Juliana	1	"	"	"
Leonard Roth	22	"	"	"
Heinrich Klein	23	"	"	"















Sp. Allotrap

made / 40

Harre

770



District of New York — Port of New York

I, *A. L. Simpson* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *New York*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Albion*, whereof I am Master, from *above*

Sworn to the *26 August 1846*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship Albion* before me, *Richard A. L. Simpson* whereof *A. L. Simpson* is Master, from *above* burthen *Seven hundred forty five* tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemle.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
<i>Gottfried Lentz</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>N Y</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
<i>Heinrich</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Margaretha Hohlbein</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Christiana Lentz</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Wilhelm Buchert</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>One child born &amp; died</i>
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Gottfried</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Jacobs Seeger</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Martin</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Georg Gutknecht</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Jacob</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Margaretha</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Barthelmeus</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Martin Hinrich</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Barbara</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Georg Hertz</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Ferdine Dorn</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Georg Ooms</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Christiana Buhler</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Christiana Geyer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Sebastien Baumgart</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>France</i>			
<i>Maria</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>				
<i>Franc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Louis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Georgius Krummholz	5	m	France	U.S.	Farmer	
Sebastians	2	m	"	"	"	
Stephanus Henckley	45	m	"	"	"	
Nicholas Scholopfer	15	m	"	"	"	
Egidius Gumbauer	20	m	"	"	"	
Matthias Schmitt	23	m	"	"	"	
Karoli Heller	48	m	"	"	"	
Eva	38	f	"	"	"	
Josue	13	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	11	f	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	8	f	"	"	"	
Georgius	9	m	"	"	"	
Marianus	4	f	"	"	"	
Peter	2	m	"	"	"	
Nicolas C.H.	26	m	"	"	"	
Joseph Reink	43	m	"	"	"	
Flouisa	41	f	"	"	"	
Matthias	15	m	"	"	"	
Francis	17	f	"	"	"	
Josue	13	m	"	"	"	
Maria	11	f	"	"	"	
Chrise	4	f	"	"	"	
Adam Gumb	20	m	"	"	"	
Maria	20	f	"	"	"	
Carl Fischer	41	m	"	"	"	
Antoni Murrach	40	m	"	"	"	
Philipp Muller	38	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Catharina	35	f	"	"	"	
Frederic	21	m	"	"	"	
Jean	6	m	"	"	"	
Nicholas	14	m	"	"	"	
Jacob Seigle	30	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Jacob Dietz	18	m	"	"	"	
Peter	21	m	"	"	"	
Joseph Christ	33	m	"	"	"	
Felicite Rome	28	f	France	"	"	
Peter Schmitt	40	m	"	"	"	
Johann Biltongman	38	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Catharina	34	f	"	"	"	
Jacob Bergvall	50	m	"	"	"	
Margaretha	50	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	28	m	"	"	"	
Johann	17	m	"	"	"	
Sebastien Bagdoll	6	m	"	"	"	



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
Catharina	Bergdoll	28	f	Bav	NY	Farmer	
Andreas	Gluck	41	m	"	"	"	
Adamy	"	22	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	20	m	"	"	"	
Peter	"	17	m	"	"	"	
Carl	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	Juthbert	38	m	France	"	"	
Jacob	"	18	m	"	"	"	
Georg	"	3	m	"	"	"	
Elise	Wintzinger	48	f	"	"	"	
Magdalena	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Daniel	"	17	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	14	f	"	"	"	
Samuel	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Pierre	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Barbara	"	8	f	"	"	"	
Daniel	Heintz	42	m	Bavaria	"	"	
Margaretha	"	42	f	"	"	"	
Daniel	"	16	m	"	"	"	
Ludwig	"	13	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	10	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	"	7	f	"	"	"	
Philipp	"	5	m	"	"	"	
Carl	"	3	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	Lanemay	40	m	"	"	"	
Susanna	"	45	f	"	"	"	
Henrich	"	21	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	"	18	m	"	"	"	
Margaretha	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Georg	"	10	m	"	"	"	
Christian	"	14	m	"	"	"	
Susanna	"	10	f	"	"	"	
Louise	"	9	f	"	"	"	
Friedrich	"	0	m	"	"	"	
Friedrich	"	21	m	"	"	"	
Christian	"	21	m	"	"	"	
Anton	Schney	24	m	"	"	"	
Elise	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Francois	Hentz	21	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Daxel	30	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Butz	28	m	"	"	"	
Fried	Hoffmann	22	m	"	"	"	
			44				



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Niolas	48	m	Prussia	Prussia	Farmer	
Charlotts	42	f	"	"	"	
Catherinis	29	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	18	f	"	"	"	
Carolinis	16	f	"	"	"	
Margarett	11	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	1	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	48	m	"	"	"	
Philippina	39	f	"	"	"	
Maria	16	f	"	"	"	
Catherinis	11	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	8	m	"	"	"	
Friedrich	6	m	"	"	"	
Henrich	3	m	"	"	"	
Christian	1/2	m	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	44	m	"	"	"	
Carolinis	39	f	"	"	"	
Catherinis	13	f	"	"	"	
Carolinis	6	f	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	2	f	"	"	"	
Maria	1/2	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	24	m	"	"	"	
Niam	38	m	"	"	"	
Margaretha	10	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	14	m	"	"	"	
Christiano	9	m	"	"	"	
Daniel	4	m	"	"	"	
Luwig	1	m	"	"	"	
Christiano	36	m	France	"	"	
Catherinis	38	f	"	"	"	
Henrich	50	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	39	f	"	"	"	
Margaretha	20	f	"	"	"	
Philippina	18	f	"	"	"	
Daniel	20	m	Prussia	"	"	
Philippina	29	f	"	"	"	
Daniel	5	m	"	"	"	
Friedrich	1	m	"	"	"	
Jacob	40	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	32	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	6	m	"	"	"	
Christian	4	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth	2	f	"	"	"	
Daniel	1/2	m	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY		OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
			to which they severally belong.	of which they intend to become inhabitants.		
Wilhelms Margaretha	38	m	Bavaria	14	Farmer	
Julians	23	m	"	"		
Wilhelm	8	m	"	"		
Jacob	3	m	"	"		
Maria	29	f	"	"		
Josiah Schumann	32	m	"	"		
Catharina	28	f	"	"		
Johann Cserali	61	m	Streuemburg	"		
Olgand Frenzel	25	m	France	"		
Cath. Reintzold	21	f	"	"		
Jens Hartmann	63	m	Danish	"		
Jens	28	m	"	"		
Jean Schmitt	25	m	"	"		
Jean	20	m	"	"		
Mary	22	f	"	"		
Jean Wild	29	m	"	"		
Maria	28	f	"	"		
Jens	11	m	"	"		
Jacob Scherer	17	m	"	"		
Josiah Hartmann	25	m	"	"		
Jens Schuyt	29	m	France	"		
Catharina Wall	20	f	Danish	"		
Franz Benz	29	m	"	"		
Elisabeth Listerh	40	f	Danish	"		
Eva	18	f	"	"		
Elisabeth	9	f	"	"		
Valentin	5	m	"	"		
Galuel Cluck	19	m	"	"		
Victor Goly	31	m	France	"		
Rinaldo Brany	26	m	"	"		
Eugene Bossoly	23	m	"	"		
Niolas Luttich	29	m	"	"		
Jens Stapelbuck	47	f	"	"		
Ann	39	f	"	"		
Sebastian	1	m	"	"		
Franziska Kuehny	32	f	"	"		
Brigitta Brunner	19	f	"	"		
Ignatz Gathofer	32	m	"	"		
Maria	27	f	"	"		
Josiah	19	m	"	"		
Catharina	29	f	"	"		
Maria	45	m	"	"		
Haller	30	m	"	"		
Christina	15	m	"	"		

116



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Jean	Laqueton	13	m	France	U.S.	Farmer	
François	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Jean	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Clinton	"	3	m	"	"	"	
Jacques	"	19	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	42	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	Simon	28	m	Italy	"	"	
Valentin	Mercier	22	m	Bozocia	"	"	
Jean	Steffan	33	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	43	f	"	"	"	
Jean	Moutley	19	m	Swiss	"	"	
Jean	"	30	m	"	"	"	
<del>Jean</del>	<del>Simon</del>	30	f	France	"	"	
Louis	Gauthier	29	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Schmitt	20	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Moutley	25	m	"	"	"	
Caspar	Muehler	41	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Gethard	28	m	Swiss	"	"	
Baptiste	Baumgartner	42	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Knecht	30	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	46	f	"	"	"	
Marie	Jeger	30	m	"	"	"	
Anna	"	18	f	"	"	"	
Jean	"	1	m	"	"	"	
Michael	Knecht	16	m	"	"	"	
Victor	"	14	m	"	"	"	
Cath	"	5	f	"	"	"	
Joseph	"	5	m	"	"	"	
Martin	Schneider	24	m	"	"	"	
Christian	Rehler	35	m	"	"	"	
Maria	"	35	f	"	"	"	
Caspar	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Christina	"	11	f	"	"	"	
Henry	"	9	m	"	"	"	
Magdalena	"	7	f	"	"	"	
Christian	"	3	m	"	"	"	
Jean	Kouber	40	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	"	44	f	"	"	"	
Margaretha	"	20	f	"	"	"	
Frederic	"	12	m	"	"	"	
Hans	"	11	m	"	"	"	
Isabelth	"	8	f	"	"	"	
Christina	"	3	f	"	"	"	
Michael	Simon	48	m	"	"	"	

42

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Margdalena	Simon	30	f	Swiss	U.S.	Farmer	
Johann	"	19	m	"	"	"	
Victor	"	13	m	"	"	"	
August	"	11	m	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY		OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
			to which they severally belong.	of which they intend to become inhabitants.		
Margdalena Simon	50	f	Swiss	Swiss	Farm	
Johann	19	m	"	"	"	
Victor	13	m	"	"	"	
August	11	m	"	"	"	
Kaver	9	m	"	"	"	
Peter	7	m	"	"	"	
Matthias Allgeyer	29	m	"	"	"	
Fritz Hammerlin	25	m	"	"	"	
Jost Hammerlin	60	m	"	"	"	
Catharina	50	f	"	"	"	
Leonhard	27	m	"	"	"	
Barbara	26	f	"	"	"	
Jost	1	m	"	"	"	
Heinrich Honigger	38	m	"	"	"	
Margaretha	31	f	"	"	"	
Thilla	3	f	"	"	"	
Christina	4	f	"	"	"	
Thilla	5	f	"	"	"	
Thomas Hilbert	22	m	"	"	"	
Christina Meier	22	f	"	"	"	
Johann Jaegglin	19	m	"	"	"	
Christina Feyer	43	f	"	"	"	
Catharina	37	f	"	"	"	
Sorotha	13	f	"	"	"	
Anna	11	f	"	"	"	
Maria	8	f	"	"	"	
Margdalena	4	f	"	"	"	
Johann	2	m	"	"	"	44
Georg Linke	59	m	"	"	"	42
Christian	21	m	"	"	"	132
Kaufmann Kuster	49	m	"	"	"	44
Margdalena	44	f	"	"	"	36
Georg	19	m	"	"	"	79.8
Sorotha	12	f	"	"	"	
Anna	10	m	"	"	"	
Andreas	10	m	"	"	"	
Peter	4	m	"	"	"	
Johann	38	m	"	"	"	
Elisabeth Bader	34	f	"	"	"	
Jacob	15	m	"	"	"	
Jacob Hechler	31	m	"	"	"	
Anton Leberfuss	28	m	"	"	"	
Ulrich Roth	26	m	"	"	"	
Walter Meyer	72	m	"	"	"	

A. L. Simpson



Dr. H. B. ...  
... 1846

6156570

AB #609

771

[COPY]



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
 whereof *Schmidt* is Master, from

*Brig Henrietta Bertha*  
*Hamburg*

burthen

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Victor Tinty</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Cath</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Adolf</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Leo Pippi</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Dorothea</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Luise</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>John J Hechel</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Michael Bader</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Johanna</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Edward Bader</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Laurette</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Elisabeth Sattman</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Carl</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Valtman Schaub</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Ann. Mary</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Adolf</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Rosanna</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Fredrica Stranger</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Valtman Schaal</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Peter Hamel</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Eva</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Susanna</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Friedmann</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Eva Maria</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria Zverisch</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>Johanna</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>				



...	27	f
...	...	f
...	18	m
...	...	f
...	...	f
...	...	m
...	...	m
...	49	m
...	7	f
...	...	m
...	19	m
...	18	m
...	15	m
...	10	m
...	...	m
...	6	f
...	4	m
...	7	m
...	10	m
...	44	m
...	34	f
...	6	m

24. ... de ...

27

...

...

772



**REPORT of**

**Passengers** arrived in the

is Master, on the

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

184

from

Paris

Harve. Printed by Alph. Lemais

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
1	Jacques Nicolai	29	m	Paris		Paris	
2	Marquise	20	f				
3	Basse	2	f				
4	Marie	2	f				
5	Hesse Johann	57	m				
6	Castroville	48	f				
7	Jacobine	5	f				
8	Sever	18	m				
9	Barthelemy	16	f				
10	Castroville	13	f				
11	Marguerite	6	f				
12	Louise Marie Schum	34	m				
13	Marie Marie	24	f				
14	Marie Marie	4	f				
15	Schum	14	m				
16	Engel Marie	47	m				
17	Angelique	46	f				
18	Castroville	22	f				
19	Marie	20	f				
20	Therese	18	m				
1	Marie	16	f				
2	Therese	12	f				
3	Jacob	8	m				
4	Marie	6	m				
5	Marie Marie	49	m				
6	Therese	37	f				
7	Marie	22	m				
8	Joseph	19	m				
9	Chloé	18	m				
10	Johann	16	m				
11	Marie	10	m				
12	André	8	m				
13	Elisabeth	6	f				
14	Nicolas	4	m				
15	Therese	2	f				
16	Marie	16	m				
17	Glaucie Johann	44	m				
18	Marie	34	f				
19	Johann	1	m				

2<sup>es</sup> due de Orleans  
 (27)  
 Aug 27/46  
 Havre

772



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
40	Johanna Johann	8	m	Germany		Farmer	
1	Helen Bachman	16	f				
2	Samuelis Jersund	8	f				
3	Glauco Gustaf	6	m				
4	Johann	4	m				
5	Satharina	1	f				
6	Glauco Johann	13	m				
7	Sutgrass John	44	m				
8	Johann	35	m				
9	Johann	11	m				
50	Anne Marie	8	f				
1	Johann John	22	m				
2	Schroeder Wilhelm	44	f				
3	Catharina	41	f				
4	Caech	18	m				
5	Johann	16	m				
6	Joseph	14	m				
7	Catharina	12	f				
8	Anne Marie	8	f				
9	Charles	4	m				
60	Johann Jacob	37	m				
1	Michaeline	35	f				
2	Therese	9	f				
3	Catharina	1	f				
4	Johanngrud Mary	51	f				
5	Freis John	64	m				
6	Uvalde	57	f				
7	Mentel	27	m				
8	Joseph	22	f				
9	Bachman	6	f				
70	Helmartha Paul	21	m				
1	Barbara	24	f				
2	Jose	2	m				
3	Maria Jose	24	m				
4	Marquise	23	f				
5	Bernhard Jacob	22	m				
6	Müller Johann	43	m				
7	Joseph	9	m				
8	Beschler John	45	m				
9	Catharina	40	f				
80	Marianne	10	f				



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
81	Meschke Jean	8	m Germany	Sensibani		Farmer	
2	" Victor	4	m	"		"	
3	Benz Johann	26	m	"		"	
4	Hausenbauer J <sup>r</sup>	37	m	"		"	
5	Höfelin Anton	45	m	"		"	
6	Catharine	58	f	"		"	
7	Richard	10	f	"		"	
8	Peter	8	m	"		"	
9	Strasfle Joseph	21	m	"		"	
90	Ingold Johann	35	m	"		"	
1	Johann	40	f	"		"	
2	Schaeffer J. Bapt	39	m	"		"	
3	Wentz Joseph	22	m	"		"	
4	Framel Anna	23	f	"		"	
5	Schmidt Phronon	32	m	"		"	
6	Louise	33	f	"		"	
7	Charles	54	m	"		"	
8	Joseph	4	m	"		"	
9							
100	Bruggen Alexander	24	m	"		"	
1	Bruggen Jean	55	m	"		"	
2	Frederica	40	f	"		"	
3	Francis	7	f	"		"	
4	Mary	4	f	"		"	
5	Bruggen Verona	17	m	"		"	
6	Bruggen Leonard	36	m	"		"	
7	Verona	21	m	"		"	
8	Frederic	2	m	"		"	
9	Francis	3 1/2	f	"		"	
110	Bruggen George	66	m	"		"	
1	Braunschweig Johann	35	m	"		"	
2	Therese	27	f	"		"	
3	Francis	2	f	"		"	
4	Braunschweig Johann	25	m	"		"	
5	Barbara	26	f	"		"	
6	Francis	3	m	"		"	
7	Victor	1	m	"		"	
8	Thopp George	53	m	"		"	
9	Ann	11	f	"		"	
120	Leonard	25	m	"		"	
1	Barbara	14	f	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
100	Hopp Michel	12	m	Germany	Pennsylvania	Farmer	
3	George	9	m	"	"	"	
4	Bachman	5	f	"	"	"	
5	Margaret	3	f	"	"	"	
6	Johann	1/2	m	"	"	"	
7	Agel George	26	m	"	"	"	
8	Fischer Hermann	20	f	"	"	"	
9	Lee	1/2	f	"	"	"	
180	Bachmann Sophie	44	w	"	"	"	
1	Lee	36	f	"	"	"	
2	Michel	20	m	"	"	"	
3	Medas	11	m	"	"	"	
4	Storobke	16	f	"	"	"	
5	Mace	14	f	"	"	"	
6	Johann	9	m	"	"	"	
7	Schaefer Henry	31	m	"	"	"	
8	Heily Anna	26	w	"	"	"	
9	Mahler Catharine	24	f	"	"	"	
190	Windsch Hans	24	m	"	"	"	
1	Blatzke Simon	40	f	"	"	"	
2	Margaret	42	f	"	"	"	
3	Johann	18	m	"	"	"	
4	Anna	16	f	"	"	"	
5	George	9	m	"	"	"	
6	Wolfgang	9	m	"	"	"	
7	Windsch Catharine	20	f	"	"	"	
8	Herrsch Leonard	39	m	"	"	"	
9	Catharine	16	f	"	"	"	
150	Heil Anna Lee	22	f	"	"	"	
1	Herrsch Leonard	9	m	"	"	"	
2	Herrsch Christian	57	m	"	"	"	
3	Anna	50	f	"	"	"	
4	Lee	24	f	"	"	"	
5	Anna	22	m	"	"	"	
6	Simon Heinrich	43	m	"	"	"	
7	Catharine	41	f	"	"	"	
8	Lee	21	f	"	"	"	
9	Margaret	4	f	"	"	"	
160	Frederic	1	m	"	"	"	
1	Schmitt Johann	20	m	"	"	"	
2	Heily August	15	f	"	"	"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
163	Frederick Philipp	18	m Germany	Germany		Farmer	
4	Hermann Johann	20	m	"		"	
5	Frederick Engelhardt	41	m	"		"	
6	Frederick	30	m	"		"	
7	Catharine	17	f	"		"	
8	Edmund Augustus	26	m	"		"	
9	Jack Charles	22	m	"		"	
177	Hansen Louis	20	m	"		"	
1	Heiner Joseph	32	m	"		"	
2	Meyer Johann	20	m	"		"	
3	Haus Henry	42	m	"		"	
4	Hammann Johann	28	m	"		"	
5	Haus Henry	26	m	"		"	
6	Hansen Isaac	29	m	"		"	
7	Frank Adam	24	m	"		"	
8	Goldschmidt Moses	41	m	"		"	
9	Rosen Moritz	20	m	"		"	
180	Griff George	20	m	"		"	
1	Foster Wm	34	m	"		"	
2	Gottlieb Roy	24	m	"		"	
3	Georg Johann	24	m	"		"	
4	Hansen Stephen	24	m	"		"	
5	Hobbs Johann	25	m	"		"	
6	Hasson's Geokun	45	m	"		"	
7	Hessing	21	m	"		"	
8	Catharine	19	f	"		"	
9	Sodemann	6	f	"		"	
190	Corstius Wilhelm	25	m	"		"	
1	Hinsanraya Johann	37	m	"		"	
2	Rosen same	34	m	"		"	
3	Henry Nestor	29	m	"		"	
4	same	29	m	"		"	
5	Maria	16	f	"		"	
6	Halschiggen John	27	m	"		"	
7	Wesley	44	m	"		"	
8	same Catharine	31	f	"		"	
9	Georg Schimm	45	m	"		"	
200	Hinsanraya Henry	60	m	"		"	
1	Rosen Joseph	59	m	"		"	
2	Maria	50	f	"		"	
3	Joseph	17	m	"		"	



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
204	Robert Larraz	38	f	Germany		Farmer	
5	Ann	18	f				
6	William Kason	26	m				
7	Thomas	33	f				
8	Joseph	3	m				
9	Anton	2	m				
210	Ann	23	f				
1	Walter George	56	w				
2	Ann	48	f				
3	Catharine	20	f				
4	Joseph	17	f				
5	Hoffgang	9	m				
6	Michael	7	m				
7	Brunner Joseph	26	m				
8	Grayer J. Bart	27	f				
9	Sturmgart	24	m				
220	Moser Joseph	42	w				
1	Marie	45	f				
2	Johann	20	m				
3	Mary	16	f				
4	Joseph	17	m				
5	Lucy	14	m				
6	Wegler Anton	49	m				
7	Benidict	49	f				
8	Joseph George	14	m				
9	Anton	11	m				
230	Wegler Charles	8	m				
1	Wegler Arthur	26	f				
2	Regine	24	f				
3	Antoinette	2	f				
4	Thomas	10	m				
5	Joseph Michael	49	m				
6	Barbara	22	f				
7	Francis	20	f				
8	Catharine	11	f				
9	Ann	16	f				
240	Joseph	14	m				
1	Michael	10	m				
2	Boat Frederick	10	m				
3	Joseph Barbara	25	f				



	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
244	Ambrosius Joseph	26	m Germany	Leisewitz		Farmer	
5	Magdalena	41	f "	"		"	
6	Anson	14	m "	"		"	
7	Johann	9	m "	"		"	
8	Elise	8	f "	"		"	
9	Joseph	6	m "	"		"	
250	Wanninger Georg	30	m "	"		"	
1	Schmidt Jacob	32	m "	"		"	
2	Schmidt Charles	26	m "	"		"	
3	Mayer Georg	38	m "	"		"	
4	Anne	33	f "	"		"	
5	Hoffmann Georg	50	m "	"		"	
6	Philipp	19	m "	"		"	
7	Froelischack Georg	29	m "	"		"	
8	Mari	26	f "	"		"	
9	Molz Carl	31	m "	"		"	
260	Michel	40	m "	"		"	
1	Catherine	8	f "	"		"	
2	Jombacher Maria	21	m "	"		"	
3	Bachschmidt Moritz	22	m "	"		"	
4	Jombacher Maria	22	f "	"		"	
5	Egel Georg	32	m "	"		"	
6	Seiffert Franziska	27	m "	"		"	
7	Leber Mari	37	f "	"		"	
8	Hans	10	m "	"		"	
9	Thomas	8	m "	"		"	
270	Bernis	7	m "	"		"	
1	Octavius	2	m "	"		"	
2	Erasmus Mari	32	f "	"		"	
3	Mari	2 months	f "	"		"	
4	Muller Adam	33	m "	"		"	
5	Sule	5	m "	"		"	
6	Josephine	4	f "	"		"	
7	Mueschel Hannah	22	f "	"		"	
8	Brieschel Charles	6	m "	"		"	
9	Georg Friedrich	31	m "	"		"	
280	Marquise	24	f "	"		"	
1	Eppel Barbara	55	f "	"		"	
2	Georg Hermann	6	m "	"		"	
3	Johann	4	m "	"		"	
4	Friedrich	1	m "	"		"	



255	Becker Henry	49	m	Germany	Sensbury		
6	Christie	52	f				Lanna
7	Stanis George	32	m	"	"		"
8	Rosenfeld Joseph	16	m	"	"		"
9	Wellerhofen Oscar	19	m	"	"		"
200	Angerman James	29	f	"	"		"
1	Heschema Andrew	24	m	"	"		"
2	Mayer	24	f	"	"		"
3	Gratoffen George	23	m	"	"		"
4	Fischer Francis	26	m	"	"		"
5	Hartmann Wilhelm	24	m	"	"		"
6	Schmid Jacob	34	m	"	"		"
7	Do Michel	24	m	"	"		"
8	Mengel Florian	29	m	"	"		"
9	Engler Wilhelm	26	m	"	"		"
300	Frensch-Laraine	22	f	"	"		"
301	Weiss Christian	22	m	"	"		"
302	<del>Edith Pauline</del> <del>Henry James</del> Edith Pauline	22	f	England	"		"
	Mr. H. P. Gray	30	m	United States	"		Merchants
	Mrs. J. Gray	21	f	"	United States		"
	Master H. P. Gray	3	m	"	"		"

	Mr. H. Gray	1	m	"	"		"
	Mrs. J. Barcilo	10	f	"	"		"
	Mrs. C. Barcilo	19	f	"	"		"
	Mr. W. K. Brown	50	m	"	"		"
	Mrs. L. S. Brown	16	f	"	"		"
	Mr. J. M. Cheung	48	m	"	"		"
	Mr. G. A. Baker	22	m	"	"		"
	Mr. E. Gerber	26	m	Germany	"		"
	Mrs. J. Gerber	25	f	"	"		"
	Mr. J. W. Walter	56	m	United States	"		"
	Mr. J. Britton	50	m	England	"		"
	Mr. M. Bell	40	m	"	"		"
	Mrs. G. C. Brown	26	f	United States	"		"
	Mr. A. Arnold	22	m	England	"		"

A. Richardson



J. A. Richardson - do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the foregoing  
List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered  
by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the  
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the  
Passengers received on board the Ship La Duchepi d' Orleans, whereof  
I am master, from Havre,

sworn to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1846

before me  
J. A. Richardson  
J. A. Richardson







~~DISTRICT OF NEW YORK PORT OF NEW YORK~~

I *A. Ruffo* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sardinian Brig Caroline* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp*  
So help the God.

Sworn to this *22<sup>th</sup> August* 1846.

Before me *Wm. Minns* LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sard. Brig Caroline* whereof *A. Ruffo* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *400* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mathias Reigh</i>	<i>39.</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>36.</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>			
<i>Bernhard do</i>	<i>7.</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Peter do</i>	<i>5.</i>	<i>6.</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Mathias do</i>	<i>3.</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Wilhelm do</i>		<i>6.</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Anton Feldman</i>	<i>36.</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>34.</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Franz do</i>	<i>4.</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Friedrich do</i>	<i>1.</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Jacob Thomas</i>	<i>38.</i>		<i>do</i>				
<i>Catharina do</i>	<i>28.</i>		<i>female</i>				



			France	Germany	United States
Magdalena Thomas	6		female	Germany	United States
Jacob do	3		male	Mecklenburg	
Peter Frey	35		do		
Catharina do	33		female		
Gertrude do	1		do		
Matthias Hauth	37		male		
Wilhelm do	5		do		
Heinrich do	31		do		
Matthias Heuseler	26		do		
Johan Moritzfeldt	33		do		
Wilhelm Engels	54		do		
Wilhelm do	19		do		
Adolf Saufenberg	59		do		
Gertrude do	25		female		
Christian do	16		male		
Peter Heck	44		do		
Margaretha do	42		female		
Elisabeth do	19		do		

Theodor do	19		male		
Catharina do	11		female		
Helena do	8		do		
Wilhelm do	5		male		
Anna do	2		female		
Gertrude do	—	6	do		
Helena Falsgraff	32		do		
Johan Merten	39		male		
Anna do	38		female		
Wilhelm do	3		male		
Eva do	—	6	female		
Peter Harscheid	30		male		
Maria do	29		female		
Elisabeth do	—	3	do		
Peter Pares	45		male		
Elisabeth do	42		female		
Catharina do	3		do		
Magdalena do	—	6	do		



Farmers  
Mechanics Germany United States

Mary Kurenbach	57	female
Theodor do	35	male
Maria Cath do	23	female
Theodor Hochstetter	24	male
Anton Reck	31	do
Maria Stratz	30	female
Christina Reck	27	do
Peter do	22	male
Adolph Straemer	21	do
Franz Sandermann	46	do
Anna do	45	female
Catharina do	17	do
Regina do	13	do
Adam Heitze	47	male
Maria do	44	female
Magdalena do	17	do

Anna do	14	do
Regina do	12	do
Angela do	7	do
Maria do	5	do
Franz Straß	36	male
Eva do	37	female
Heinrich do	4	male
Regina do	2	female
Joseph Bughans	32	male
Maria do	35	female
Maria do	19	do
Wilhelm do	6	male
Regina do	1	female
Godthilb Weiland	38	male
Dorothea do	27	female
Amalie do	6	do
Elisabeth do	3	do
Wilhelm do	7	male



Peter Grebe	27	Male	Garmisch Mechanics Germany United States
Anna M do	25	female	
Johann Landermann	53	Male	
Franz do	53	do	
Margaretha do	26	female	
Johann do	22	Male	
Anton do	20	do	
Conrad Messmer	21	do	
Paul Manderfels	52	do	
Gestinde do	51	female	
Caspar do	28	Male	
Anna do	27	female	
Joseph do	19	Male	
Peter do	12	do	
Johann do	7	do	
Anna do	-	9 female	

Johan Weber	42	Male
Anna do	40	female
Peter do	10	Male
Adolph Langenberg	60	do
Anna Cernus	60	female
Wilhelm Hartung	23	Male
Anton Kuffenbacher	19	do
Jacob Meep	24	do
Georg Schmidt	26	do
Johannes do	21	female
Johan M do	19	Male
Nicolas Schwarz	32	do
Anna <del>Midas</del>	44	female
Johan do	3	Male
M. Langenfelds	44	do
Maria do	30	female
Matthias do	30	Male
Matthias Wagner	44	do



Matthias Weisen	23	Male	Farmer	Germany	United States
Matthias Wächter	30	do	Mechanics		
Anna do	30	female			
Nicolas Pandey	29	Male			
Anna Ludwig	26	female			
Maria Becker	64	do			
Michel Wächter	7	Male			
Anna do	5	female			
Angela do	3	do			
Severina do	—	6	do		
Margarittha do	—	6	do		
Philipp Sengmann	47	Male			
Anna do	46	female			
Elizabeth do	14	Male			
Catharina do	10	female			
Philippin do	7	do			
Rosina do	5	do			
Georg do	3	Male			

Julian do	2	female			
Valentin do	—	6	Male		
Philipp Mesch	39	do			
Augusta Leitz	37	female			
Wittelmur Meich	9	do			
Christina do	8	do			
Christiana do	19	do			
Nicolas Sauer	32	Male			
Catharina do	30	female			
Conrad do	11	Male			
Barbara do	8	female			
Catharina do	3	do			
Barbara do	24	do			
Georg do	18	Male			
Pemrich do	10	do			
Catharina do	—	6	female		
Jacob do	22	Male			
Margarittha do	21	female			



Franz Kollerstein 60.  
Elisabeth do 34  
Catharina do 25  
Elisabeth do 23

Male Farmer Germany United States  
female mechanic  
do  
Male

773

Long & Corbin  
Aug. 27/40  
Antwerp



Caban Hollid

11/27/46

Harve

774

NAMES

AGE

SEX

to which they severally

belong.

of which they intend

to become inha-

bitants.

OCCUPATION



District of

Port of N. York

I, *Wm Henderson* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *N. York*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship John Holland* whereof I am Master, from *Haver and Council to N. York.*

Sworn to the *27 Aug* 18*46* before me, *Wm Henderson*  
List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship John Holland* whereof *Wm Henderson*  
is Master, from *Haver* burthen *324 1/2* tons.

Printed by Alph. Lemale.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
1. Peter Hansen	38	Male	Italy	N York	Artist	
2. Carlotta "	34	Female	"	"	"	
3. Angelina Scutti	17	"	"	"	"	
4. Joseph Bignier	25	Male	"	"	"	
5. Leopold Rob	22	"	Germany	"	Caiter	
6. William Galt	25	"	"	"	Shoemaker	
7. Jacob Birkmire	40	"	"	Penn	Beaver	
8. George Bercher	23	"	"	"	Caiter	
9. Maria Schaller	42	Female	"	N York	"	
10. Sophia "	17	"	"	"	"	
11. Francis "	13	Male	"	"	"	
12. Arnold Muller	25	"	"	Ohio	Artist	
13. Ludwig Lup	21	"	"	"	Engineer	
14. Jacob Binder	35	"	"	Penn.	Master	
15. Magdalena "	28	Female	"	"	"	
16. John Maschand	25	Male	Ireland	Ohio	"	
17. Thomas "	23	"	"	"	"	
18. Thomas Gornay	25	"	Ireland	Penn	Labourer	
19. Samuel Richard	24	"	Germany	Alabama	"	
20. Rouvain "	21	"	"	"	"	
21. Martin Luck	35	"	"	Illinois	Farmer	
22. Regina "	25	Female	"	"	"	
23. Millana "	3	"	"	"	"	
24. Jacob Stelgenbauer	50	Male	"	Penn.	"	
25. Elizabeth "	50	Female	"	"	"	
26. Michael "	21	Male	"	"	"	
27. Jacob "	19	"	"	"	"	
28. Francis "	16	"	"	"	"	
29. Valentin "	13	"	"	"	"	
30. Elizabeth "	11	Female	"	"	"	
31. Michael Bernbuckrite	32	Male	"	N York	"	
32. Magdalena "	32	Female	"	"	"	
33. Magdalena "	7	"	"	"	"	
34. Francis Kay	28	Male	"	Ohio	"	
35. Philip Nestel	23	"	"	"	Printer	
36. Jacob Schambel	35	"	Ireland	"	Farmer	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY		OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
			to which they severally belong.	of which they intend to become inhabitants.		
37 Hannah Schambel	36	Female	France	Ohio	Farmer	
38 Maria "	27	"	"	"	"	
39 Harry "	24	Male	"	"	"	
40 Barbary "	22	Female	"	"	"	
41 Margareta	19	"	"	"	"	
42 Nicholas Legendre	25	Male	"	"	"	
43 Henry Bone	35	"	"	"	"	
44 Susan "	38	Female	"	"	"	
45 Nicholas "	7	Male	"	"	"	
46 Johannes "	6	"	"	"	"	
47 Henry "	2	"	"	"	"	
48 Francis George	39	"	"	"	Shoemaker	
49 Catharine "	44	Female	"	"	"	
50 Margareta "	13	"	"	"	"	
51 Francis "	16	Male	"	"	"	
52 Mary "	12	Female	"	"	"	
53 Adam "	10	Male	"	"	"	
54 Edward "	1	"	"	"	"	
55 Friedrich Bauehle	41	"	Germany	Penn	Waiter	
56 Malina "	22	Female	"	"	"	
57 Clement Mayer	47	Male	"	"	"	
58 Catharine "	47	Female	"	"	"	
59 Caroline "	16	"	"	"	"	
60 Louis "	8	Male	"	"	"	
61 August Butaille	42	"	France	"	Farmer	
62 Francis "	37	Female	"	"	"	
63 Signale "	9	Male	"	"	"	
64 Jules "	7	"	"	"	"	
65 Francis "	5	"	"	"	"	
66 Mary "	3	Female	"	"	"	
67 Louis "	4	Male	"	"	"	
68 Claude Cormier	37	"	"	Ohio	Cabinet Maker	
69 Josephine "	37	Female	"	"	"	
70 Louis "	12	Male	"	"	"	
71 Joseph "	8	"	"	"	"	
72 Madeline "	5	Female	"	"	"	
73 Philomen "	4	"	"	"	"	
74 Flavus "	1	"	"	"	"	
75 Magdalena Ringler	35	"	"	"	"	
76 Jacob "	11	Male	"	"	"	
77 Christoph Galling succ	47	"	Norway	"	Sabotier	
78 Ape "	43	Female	"	"	"	
79 Christoph "	9	Male	"	"	"	
80 Gouza "	0	Female	"	"	"	
81 Halquin "	4	Male	"	"	"	
82 Helen "	2	"	"	"	"	



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
83 Britta Old Solis	40	Female	Sweden	Ohio	by Nurses	
84 Maril Jones	32	"	"	"	"	
85 Catharina	26	"	"	"	"	
86 Christina	18	"	"	"	"	
87 Catharina Eric	25	"	"	"	"	
88 Andreas	3	Male	"	"	"	
89 Cloe Jones	39	"	"	"	"	
90 Marit	37	Female	"	"	"	
91 Britta	19	"	"	"	"	
92 Eric	16	Male	"	"	"	
93 Jonas	12	"	"	"	"	
94 Cloe	9	"	"	"	"	
95 Halfvard	7	"	"	"	"	
96 Hannak	4	Female	"	"	"	
97 Marit	2	"	"	"	"	
88 Marit Old Solis	31	"	"	"	"	
99 Brita	22	"	"	"	"	
100 Ellen	21	"	"	"	"	
101 Catharina	19	"	"	"	"	
102 Marit	13	"	"	"	"	
103 Christina	6	"	"	"	"	
104 Eric Old Solis	40	Male	"	"	"	
105 Catharina	44	Female	"	"	"	
106 Jonas	15	Male	"	"	"	
107 Cloe Old Solis	27	"	"	"	"	
108 Christine	22	Female	"	"	"	
109 Marit	24	"	"	"	"	
110 Kemlich Old Solis	33	Male	"	"	"	
111 Hannak	56	Female	"	"	"	
112 Catharina	25	"	"	"	"	
113 Hannak	19	"	"	"	"	
114 Cloe	11	Male	"	"	"	
115 Brita	13	Female	"	"	"	
116 Brita Old Solis	31	"	"	"	"	
117 Catharina	21	"	"	"	"	
118 Christina	11	"	"	"	"	
119 Brita Old Solis	57	"	"	"	"	
120 Carl Carlsson	27	Male	"	"	"	
121 Christina	26	Female	"	"	"	
122 Carl Carlsson	19	Male	"	"	"	
123 Eric Carlsson	29	"	"	"	"	
124 Christina	24	Female	"	"	"	
125 Hans	6	Male	"	"	"	
126 Jonas Eric	58	"	"	"	"	
127 Christina	21	Female	"	"	"	
128 Catharina	24	"	"	"	"	
129 Brita	28	"	"	"	"	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inha- bitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
130 Lars Amundson	50	Male	Norway	Ohio	Farmer	
131 Ingevid	46	Female	"	"	"	
132 Amundson	18	Male	"	"	"	
133 Brongef	16	"	"	"	"	
134 Olaf	11	"	"	"	"	
135 Olaf	3	"	"	"	"	Died 26 <sup>th</sup> of July
136 Olaf Brongef	47	"	"	"	"	
137 Tone	45	Female	"	"	"	
138 Olaf	14	Male	"	"	"	
139 Targa	12	"	"	"	"	
140 Brongef	10	"	"	"	"	
141 Tobias	6	Female	"	"	"	
142 Johannes	3	Male	"	"	"	Died 27 <sup>th</sup> of July
143 Targa	4 1/2	"	"	"	"	
144 Olaf Osvinson	38	"	"	"	"	
145 Helge	30	Female	"	"	"	
146 Siv	11	Female	"	"	"	
147 Gudne	9	"	"	"	"	
148 Arviden	5	Male	"	"	"	
149 Thor Bergensen	42	"	"	"	"	
150 Berget	32	Female	"	"	"	
151 Dagve	12	"	"	"	"	
152 Anna	4	"	"	"	"	
153 Torger	17	Male	"	"	"	
154 Olaf Amundson	40	"	"	"	"	
155 Ingeborg	45	Female	"	"	"	
156 Geo	18	"	"	"	"	
157 Ingeborg	15	"	"	"	"	
158 Amund	12	Male	"	"	"	
159 Mary	9	Female	"	"	"	
160 Gunnild	3	"	"	"	"	
161 Halvor Johnson	42	Male	"	"	"	
162 Anna	45	Female	"	"	"	
163 Brongef	11	Male	"	"	"	
164 Geo	9	Female	"	"	"	
165 Gunnild	5	"	"	"	"	
166 Ragnild	4	"	"	"	"	
167 Olaf Skredson	37	Male	"	"	"	
168 Anna	37	Female	"	"	"	
169 Olaf	8	Male	"	"	"	
170 Knud	6	"	"	"	"	
171 Halvor	4 1/2	"	"	"	"	Died 2 <sup>nd</sup> of August
172 Knud Swenson	25	"	"	"	"	
173 Anna	24	Female	"	"	"	
174 Svend	14	Male	"	"	"	



NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they generally belong.	CITY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
175	Gunlek Sorkelson	30	Male	Norway	Ohio	Farmer	
176	Margit "	30	Female	"	"	"	
177	John "	3	"	"	"	"	
178	Knud "	1	Male	"	"	"	
179	Nicolas Halvorsen Jant	35	"	"	"	"	
180	Arnold "	42	Female	"	"	"	
181	Anna "	15	"	"	"	"	
182	John "	12	"	"	"	"	
183	Halvor "	9	Male	"	"	"	
184	Saare "	5	Female	"	"	"	
185	Pone "	3	"	"	"	"	
185	Knud "	1	Male	"	"	"	
187	Claf Olson	40	"	"	"	"	
188	Helge "	15	Female	"	"	"	
189	Gunnild "	14	"	"	"	"	
190	Sove "	8	"	"	"	"	
191	Knud Halvorsen	35	Male	"	"	"	
192	Ingeborg "	35	Female	"	"	"	
193	Herbert "	3	Male	"	"	"	
194	Bregit "	4	Female	"	"	"	
195	Levsten Halvorsen	52	Male	"	"	"	
196	Ingeborg "	48	Female	"	"	"	
197	Gundor "	19	Male	"	"	"	
198	Halvor "	12	"	"	"	"	
199	Gunnild "	10	Female	"	"	"	
200	Henning "	9	Male	"	"	"	
201	Arnund "	6	"	"	"	"	
202	Soren Halvorsen	48	"	"	"	"	
203	Guo "	42	Female	"	"	"	
204	Husti "	30	"	"	"	"	
205	Claf "	17	Male	"	"	"	
206	Aslak "	14	"	"	"	"	
207	Wittil "	11	"	"	"	"	
208	Halvor "	9	"	"	"	"	
209	Ingeborg "	4	Female	"	"	"	
210	Guo "	1	"	"	"	"	
211	Friedrich Mull	21	Male	Germany	"	Mariner	
212	Heinrich Kraus	22	"	"	"	"	

Wm. Anderson



*1876*  
*June 27 1876*

*Spool*

775



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

Thomas S. Freeman do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Sea of New York whereof I am Master, from Liverpool So help me God.

Sworn to this 27<sup>th</sup> May 1846  
Before me R. Godwin Sec

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Sea whereof Thomas S. Freeman is Master, from Liverpool burthen 807 1/2 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
John Caspell	22			Upholsterer	England	Upper Canada	
Miriam Cronin	19			Clerk	Germany	New York	
Patrick Heane	35			Peelers	Ireland	United States	
Robert Hogan	48			Sailor	Ireland	United States	
James Magarty	35			Labourer	Ireland	do	
Patrick McKeinty	40			Peelers	do	New York	
Elmer Shields	20			Servant	do	Waterville, New York	
Zachariah Shields	19			Labourer	do	do	
William Shields	12				do	do	
James Flavin	34			Labourer	do	do	
Mary Flavin	15			Servant	do	Albany	
Thomas Hopkins	42			Collier	Wales	Pennsylvania	
Mary Hopkins	36				do	do	
Benjamin Hopkins	13	6			do	do	
William Hopkins	11	6			do	do	
Jarah Hopkins	9	6			do	do	
Margaret Hopkins	4	6			do	do	
Thomas Hopkins	4	6			do	do	
John Hopkins	1	6			do	do	
Ann Morgan	53				do	do	
Ann Cashey	50				do	New York	
Mary Cashey	20			Servant	Ireland	New York	
Elizabeth Cashey	14			do	do	do	
Catherine Stone	30			do	do	do	
Mary Muldrew	19			do	do	do	
Elizabeth Spring	24			Labourer	do	Baltimore	
Philip Steyne	19			do	do	do	
Miss Cochran	20				do	do	
Thomas Wheatcroft	64			Bonnet Maker	Scotland	Upper Canada	
Mary Wheatcroft	59			Miller	England	Pennsylvania	
Jahes Whitman	23				do	do	
Elizabeth Whitman	24				do	do	
Martin Norman	24			Labourer	Ireland	New York	
John Scott	23			Millwright	England	do	
Miss Scott	23			do	Scotland	do	
Patrick Burke	24			Blacksmith	Ireland	do	
Peter Fitzpatrick	28			Servant	Ireland	Connecticut	
Catherine Salmon	18			do	do	New York	
Ellen McCaffrey	18			do	do	Providence R.I.	
Jane Mc Cormack	17			do	do	do	
James Surnan	20			Labourer	do	do	
John Surnan	22			do	do	Baltimore	
Mary Surnan	18			Servant	do	do	
William Griffen	30			Labourer	do	do	
Eliza Griffen	30				do	New York	
James Ryan	53			Farmer	do	do	
Catherine Connor	22			Servant	do	do	
Serence O'Brien	46			Farmer	do	Boston	
James O'Brien	35			do	do	Buffalo, N.Y.	
Bridget O'Brien	29			do	do	do	
Elizabeth O'Brien	1			do	do	do	
Pat O'Brien	1			do	do	do	



William Griffin	30	Labourer	do	New York
Ely Griffin	30	do	do	do
James Ryan	53	Farmer	do	do
Catherine Connor	22	Servant	do	Boston
Serence O'Brien	46	Farmer	do	Buffalo N.Y.
James O'Brien	35	do	do	do
Bradget O'Brien	29	do	do	do
Bradget O'Brien	1	do	do	do
Patty Meade	35	Servant	do	New York
Mary C. Donnell	29	do	do	do
David Jones	38	Miner	Wales	do
Ruth Jones	26	do	do	do
Peter Newman	40	Ireland	do	do
Ann Mc Cormick	11	do	do	do
James Mc Cormick	4	do	do	do
Johanna Phelan	35	Servant	do	Providence R.I.
James Campbell	65	Labourer	do	Albany N.Y.
Ellen Campbell	14	do	do	do
Catherine Campbell	16	do	do	do
Bessy Phelan	18	Servant	do	New York
Catherine Caffrey	17	do	do	Providence R.I.
Bradget Cushman	25	do	do	New York
Michael Carey	13	do	do	do
Mary Fallon	34	do	do	do
John Moorhyure	24	Dyer	England	Massachusetts
William Taylor	22	do	do	do
Andrew McHenry	20	Labourer	Ireland	Philadelphia
Ellen McHenry	18	Servant	do	do
Catherine Kelly	20	do	do	New York
George Brown	21	Clerk	do	Canada
William Mottet	26	Chemist	England	Massachusetts
John Mc Donnell	24	Labourer	Ireland	Washington
Luke Ennis	21	do	do	Boston
Catherine Malone	18	Servant	do	do
Henry Hadthun	37	Watch Maker	England	New York

John Mc Neen	19	Sailor	England	Ohio
James Peck	18	Clerk	do	Philadelphia
Patrick Hunt	30	Labourer	Ireland	New York
John Hunt	22	do	do	do
Margaret Curran	50	do	do	Boston
William Curran	15	do	do	do
Frederick W. Hays	43	Merchant	Germany	New York
Margaret Ford	35	Ireland	do	Providence R.I.
Margaret Ford	5	do	do	do
Jane Ford	3	do	do	do

(over-)



		Cabin Passengers -		
		New York	New York	Traveller
Margaret Walsh	57	New York	do.	Clerk
George Cockburn	24	Scotland	do.	do.
William A. Watson	18	do.	do.	do.
Jas. D. Sullivan	32	Ireland	U.S. States	Catholic Priest



Sp Virginia

Aug 27/46.

Spool

776



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *William H. Parsons* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Virginian"* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *27<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 1846.*  
 Before me *Phoebus M<sup>o</sup>*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Virginian* *Wm H Parsons* whereof *William H. Parsons* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *616* *145* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 Benjamin Reeve	60		male	boilicn	Wales	Pennsylvania	
2 Elizabeth Reeve	52		Female	Wife and	"	"	
3 William Reeve	16		male	family	"	"	
4 Catherine Reeve	14		Female		"	"	
5 Edward Jones	6		male		"	"	
6 John Jones			"		"	"	
7 George Perrin	30		"	Taylor	Ireland	New York	
8 Elizabeth Perrin	26		Female	Wife and	"	"	
9 Jane Perrin	6		"	family	"	"	
10 Henry Perrin	1		male		"	"	
11 John Brown	25		"	Taylor	"	"	
12 Marcella Brown	30		Female		"	"	
13 Pat Mc Connick	27		Male	Carpenter	"	Brooklyn	
14 Mary Mc Connick	24		Female	Wife and	"	"	
15 Betsy Mc Connick	6		Female	family	"	"	
16 John Mc Connick	4		Male		"	"	
17 Francis Mc Connick	2		"		"	"	
18 Catherine Mc Connick	7 weeks		Female		"	"	
19 Mary Canby	50		"	Domestic	"	New York	
20 Roger Canby	18		male	Labourer	"	"	
21 Mary Canby	14		Female		"	"	
22 Betsy Canby	12		"		"	"	
23 Margaret Canby	9		"		"	"	
24 Patrick Canby	6		male		"	"	
25 Michael Canby	47		"	Weaver	"	"	
26 Sarah Argy	45		Female	Wife and	"	"	
27 Margaret Argy	14		"	family	"	"	
28 Jane Argy	12		"		"	"	
29 John Argy	10		male		"	"	
30 Charles Argy	7		"		"	"	
31 Alexander Argy	2		"		"	Coramandel	
32 Roger Finerty	25		"	Labourer	"	"	
33 James Finerty	24		"		"	"	
34 Mary Finerty	1		Female	Domestic	"	"	
35 Sarah Hurlton	37		"		"	New York	
36 William Hurlton	16		Male	Labourer	"	"	
37 Elizabeth Hurlton	12		Female		"	"	
38 Richard Lushan	21		male	Taylor	Costa	New York	
39 Ellen Burvan	29		Female	Domestic	"	"	
40 Alex Efferan	17		male	Labourer	Costa	"	
41 Mary Evans	46		Female	Domestic	Wales	Pennsylvania	
42 Elizabeth Evans	24		"		"	"	
43 Sarah Evans	22		"		"	"	
44 Susannah Evans	12		"		"	"	
45 James Quinlan	33		"		Liverany	Rhode Island	
46 James Quinlan	18		Male	Farmer	"	"	
47 Patrick Quinlan	16		"		"	"	
48 James Eakau	24		"		Hour	Philadelphia	
49 Mary Eakau	19		Female		"	"	
50	17				"	"	
51 Daniel Eakau	15		male		"	"	
52 Patrick Melch	21		"	Taylor	Hour	New York	
53					"	"	
54 James Eakau	24		"		Hour	Philadelphia	
55 Mary Eakau	19		Female		"	"	



48	James Eakaw	24	"	"	Hour	Philadelphia
49	Mary Eakaw	19	Female	"	"	"
50	James Eakaw	17	"	"	"	"
51	James Eakaw	15	male	"	"	"
52	Patrick Melah	21	"	Taylor	Mayo	New York
53	Sarah Muldrick	26	Female	"	Town	"
54	Peter Mullin	26	Male	Taylor	Mayo	"
55	William Syland	18	"	Laborer	Lather	Ohio
56	Margaret Syland	16	Female	"	"	"
57	Eliza Syland	11	"	"	"	"
58	Margaret Morvan	17	"	"	"	"
59	Patrick Kilmurton	21	Male	Laborer	Limerick	Michigan
60	Catherine O'Brien	21	Female	"	"	"
61	John Harlow	18	Male	Glovermaker	Galway	Kentucky
62	Sarah Harlow	20	Female	"	"	"
63	Mary Jane Harlow	12	"	"	"	"
64	Michel Harlow	14	Male	"	"	"
65	William Carney	38	"	Laborer	Cathin	New York
66	Bridget Magoon	12	Female	"	"	"
67	Pat McGowan	10	Male	"	"	"
68	John Bell	22	"	Taylor	Town	East Long
69	Eliza Bell	19	Female	Domestic	"	"
70	Sarah Bell	17	"	"	"	"
71	Margaret Straney	20	"	"	"	New York
72	Mary McCormack	16	"	"	Galway	"
73	Patrick O'Brien	19	Male	Laborer	Donegal	"
74	Ellen O'Brien	16	Female	Domestic	"	"
75	Mary Smith	16	"	"	Tyrone	"
76	Michel Burke	23	Male	Laborer	Galway	"
77	Bridget Donler	20	Female	Servant	"	"
78	Peter Kingly	20	Male	Laborer	Monster	"
79	Thomas Cahas	20	"	"	"	"
80	Jane O'Brien	20	Female	Domestic	Cork	New York
81	Mary McCormack	20	"	"	Galway	"
82	Bridget Carro	14	"	"	Monster	"
83	James Carro	10	Male	"	"	"
84	Biddy Higgins	46	Female	"	Sligo	"
85	Thomas Higgins	13	Male	"	"	"
86	Catherine Owens	35	Female	Domestic	Billboy	"
87	Biddy Owens	5	"	"	"	"
88	Ann Owens	3	"	"	"	"
89	Mary Owens	"	"	"	"	"
90	Andrew Smith	20	Male	Laborer	Mayo	"
91	Margaret Monke	20	Female	Domestic	Lippinway	"
92	Ann Gillen	33	"	"	Longford	"
93	Edward Shanley	10	Male	"	"	"
94	Mary McGowan	20	Female	Domestic	"	"
95	Rose Money	16	"	"	"	"
96	Catherine Hoppen	18	"	"	Sligo	"
97	John Donoghue	17	Male	Laborer	Longford	"
98	Mary Donoghue	12	Female	"	"	"
99	Michel Corkman	12	Male	"	"	"
100	Charles Harper	35	"	gentleman	United States	"
101	Martin Quinn	22	"	Taylor	Westman	"
102	Mathew Ryan	28	"	Laborer	Limerick	"
103	Thomas Lownie	31	"	Collin	Shurham	Penn
104	John Whitehead	37	"	Engineer	United States	Ohio
105	Jane Mc Intire	18	Female	Seamstress	Tyrone	"
106	Mary Kirk	21	"	"	Town	"
107	Kate Green	23	"	"	Manchester	New York
108	Ellen Lowrey	30	"	Domestic	Kescomon	"

104 John Whitehead 37 " Engineer United States Ohio



104	John Whitehead	37	"	Engineer	United States	Ohio
105	Jane Mc Intire	18	Female	Seamstress	Lynn	"
106	Mary Kirk	21	"	"	Lynn	"
107	Kate Green	23	"	"	Manchester	New York
108	Ellen Lowmy	30	"	Domestic	Roscommon	"
109	Mary McParrott	22	"	"	Fermanagh	"
110	Margaret Flanery	22	"	Tailor	Lingford	"
111	Eliza Gaynor	22	"	"	Westmeath	"
112	Mrs. Kilony	19	Male	Laborer	"	"
113	John Davis	30	"	Brick Layer	Monmouthshire	Penn
114	Mary Davis	27	Female	Domestic	"	"
115	Edmund Davis	5	Male	"	"	"
116	John Davis	2	Male	"	"	"
117	Robert Leslie	35	"	Farmen	Lynn	New York
118	Nancy Leslie	24	Female	"	"	"
119	Daniel Coruse	18	Male	Printer	Galway	"
120	Michel Conly	23	"	Laborer	Roscommon	"
121	Francis Giblin	23	"	"	Sligo	"
122	John Atkinson	35	"	Joiner	Lancashire	Canada
123	Jane Atkinson	34	Female	"	"	"
124	James Atkinson	3	Male	"	"	"
125	Ellis Woodhouse	24	"	Farmen	"	"
126	Ellen Atkinson		2 months Female	"	"	"
127	Elizabeth Kavanagh	34	"	Domestic	"	"
128	John Kavanagh	14	Male	"	"	"
129	Thomas Kavanagh	12	"	"	"	"
130	Daniel Kavanagh	9	"	"	"	"
131	Margaret Mc Curten	24	Female	Domestic	Roscommon	N.Y.
132	Kate Madder	26	"	"	Glasgow	N.Y.
133	Thomas Malin	26	Male	Laborer	Gloucester	"
134	Elizabeth Malin	21	Female	"	"	"
135	Patrick Mc Carrick	20	Male	Adventurer	New York	N.Y.
136	John Hazin	28	"	Joiner	Galway	Boston
137	Mary Ann Hazin	21	Female	Domestic	Lancashire	"
138	William Hazin		3 months Male	"	"	"
139	Richard Holt	48	Male	Joiner	Lancashire	Boston
140	Mary Holt	46	Female	"	"	"
141	Francis Ball	22	Male	Shoemaker	Lynn	New York
142	Joshua Ball	12	"	"	"	"
143	John Ball	6	"	"	"	"
144	Ellen Honr	23	Female	"	Lynn	N.Y.
145	Jane Mc Mannis	12	"	"	"	"
146	James Starr	24	Male	Printer	Lynn	Philadelphia
147	Caroline Starr	23	Female	"	"	"
148	Joseph Mergtroyd	36	Male	Farmen	New York	N.Y.
149	Ann Mergtroyd	36	Female	"	"	"
150	Abraham Greenwood	30	Male	"	"	"
151	Mrs. Greenwood	2	"	"	"	"
152	Mary Ann Greenwood	3	Female	"	"	"
153	Elizabeth Greenwood	30	"	Domestic	"	"
154	Mrs. Hendcliff	24	Male	Laborer	"	Conn
155	Elizabeth Hendcliff	25	Female	Domestic	"	"
156	Jane Hendcliff		7 m "	"	"	"
157	Mary Cochran	30	"	Domestic	Sligo	"
158	Mariah Cochran	3	"	"	"	"
159	Thomas Cochran	5	Male	"	"	"
160	Daniel Cochran		6 months male	"	"	"
161	Thomas Patterson	28	Male	Laborer	Sligo	Penn
162	William Duke	60	"	Farmen	Scotland	N.Y.
163	Margery Duke	60	Female	"	"	"
164	Robert Kemmer	20	Male	Laborer	New York	Albany



161 Thomas Patterson	28	male	Labourer	Sturham	Penn
162 William Duke	60	"	Farmer	Scotland	N.Y.
163 Margery Duke	60	Female	"	"	"
164 Robert Kennedy	20	male	Labourer	New York	Albany
165 Ann Clinton	30	Female	Domestic	Dublin	New York
166 Rosanna Clinton	13	"	"	"	"
167 James Clinton	9	Female	"	"	"
168 Ann Kelly	22	"	Labourer	"	Michigan
169 Mary Russell	45	"	Domestic	Lynon	Albany
170 Mary Mouny	30	"	"	Queens	N.Y.
171 Susannah Little	25	"	"	Ferman	"
172 Ellen Little	19	"	"	"	"
173 Matilda Little	16	"	"	"	"
174 Mary Hargraves	23	"	Seamstress	"	"
175 Mary McLeod	15	"	"	"	"
176 Mary Longy	20	"	Servant	Lynon	"
177 Mary Malone	17	"	"	Cavin	"
178 Mary Troy	19	"	"	Carlow	"
179 Catharine McCarroll	17	"	"	Lathrum	"
180 John Carroll	36	male	Manufactory	Queens	"
181 Sarah Carroll	36	Female	"	"	"
182 Thomas Carroll	14	male	"	"	"
183 Margaret Murphy	35	Female	Domestic	Ferris	Upper Canada
184 Catherine Nolan	16	"	"	"	New York
185 Eliza Mockman	43	"	"	Clean	"
186 Mary Cuany	3	"	"	"	"
187 Catherine Curry	23	"	"	"	"
188 John Curry	12	male	"	"	"
189 Ann McCarroll	27	Female	"	Lynon	New York
190 Patrick Curry	6	male	"	"	"
191 James Catter	28	"	Labourer	New York	New York
192 John McMan	25	"	Labourer	Ferman	"
193 Margaret Quail	19	Female	"	Lathrum	"
194 Mary Quail	17	"	"	"	"
195 James Goolby	21	Male	"	Sligo	Mass
196 Joseph Radcliff	30	"	"	Yorkshire	N.Y.
197 Benedict Creen	19	Female	Domestic	Waterford	New York
198 Bantley Ford	20	male	Labourer	"	"
199 Patric Donlan	20	"	"	Galway	"
200 William Hadley	16	"	"	Livermy	Rhode Island
201 John Makinak	17	"	"	Ferman	Brookline
202 Thomas Cain	13	"	"	Maid	Providence
203 James Selys	14	"	"	"	"
204 Patrick Kertue	20	"	Labourer	Lynon	N.Y.
205 John Starcliff	57	"	Labourer	Pittsburg U.S.	Pittsburg
206 Mary Starcliff	57	Female	"	Yorkshire	"
207 Mary Ann Starcliff	24	"	Domestic	"	"
208 Martha Starcliff	19	"	"	"	"
209 John Foster	21	male	Labourer	Sturlyshin	N.Y.
210 Matthew McGrath	32	"	"	Maid	Albany
211 Owen Pheny	26	"	"	Westmain	New York
212 John Graham	28	"	"	Roscommon	"
213 Martin Hanetz	20	"	"	May	"
214 Barney Galager	20	"	Linman	Lynon	"
215 Thomas Galager	18	"	Bell Hanger	"	"
216 Patric Gleisow	30	"	Labourer	Livermy	Providence
217 Edward Hickey	24	"	Blacksmith	"	"
218 Mary Hickey	21	Female	Domestic	"	"
219 Margaret Ryan	22	"	"	Londlon	N.Y.
220 John Towley	22	male	Labourer	Longford	"
221 Sarah Mahony	17	Female	Domestic	Cork	"



217 Edward Hickey	24	"	Blacksmith	"	"
218 Mary Hickey	21	Female	Domestic	"	"
219 Margaret Ryan	22	"	"	Londou	NY
220 John Fowley	22	Male	Labourer	Longford	"
221 Sarah Mahony	17	Female	Domestic	Cork	"
222 Margaret Power	17	"	"	Lispenary	"
223 Patrick Lincan	50	Male	Labourer	Longford	Philadelphia
224 Mary Lincan	18	Female	Domestic	"	"
225 Paddy Huse	20	"	"	Innagh	Brooklyn
226 Conelias Hamazon	30	Male	Farmer	Waterford	New York
227 Peter Tigha	23	Female	Labourer	Mays	New York
228 Thomas Mahon	25	"	"	Meed	"
229 Mary Ann Ellis	40	Female	Teachers	Londou	"
230 Luiza Ellis	14	"	"	"	"
231 Emma Ellis	14	"	"	"	"
232 Ellen Ellis	10	"	"	"	"
233 John Ellis	12	Male	"	"	"
234 Elizabeth Kavanagh	7	Female	"	Lancashire	"
235 Adolph Matts	28	Male	Brass Smith	Berlin	NY
236 Joseph Nathan				Londou	"
237 Mrs. Nathan				"	"
238 Mr. Minehardt				Berlin	"
239 Mrs. Minehardt				"	"
240 Edwin Minehardt				"	"
241 George Speyer				Baden	"
242 Charles Lepayn				Pennsylvania	Penn
243 Mr. Brunner				Georgia	Geo.
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					

Fabian Jacobson



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLINTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTWERP

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1846

NUMBER: 777



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by J. HUNT, corner of Broad and Custom House Streets.....J. Howe, Printer.

**Report and List of the Passengers taken on board the Ship *Clinton* of *Bath* in**  
 whereof *E. D. MARSON* is Master, burthen *three hundred forty nine tons and 2/3* of a ton, bound from the Port  
 of *Antwerp* for *New York*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
Michael Rodenkirch	48	Male	Farmen	<del>Prussia</del>	U. States	
Catherine Schaper	42	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Helenas Rodenkirch	17	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Barbara do	15	Female	" "	" "	" "	
8 Gerhard do	13	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Maria do	11	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Johan Joseph do	7	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Matthias do	4	do	" "	" "	" "	
Matthias Shullen	33	do	Shoemaker	" "	" "	
Anna Greten	40	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Anna Maria Shullen	15	do	" "	" "	" "	
Nicholas do	13	Male	" "	" "	" "	
8 Johann do	7	do	" "	" "	" "	
Peter do	4	do	" "	" "	" "	
Margaritka do	3	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Anna Maria do	1/2	do	" "	" "	" "	
Phillip Schneider	56	Male	Farmen	" "	" "	
Margdalena do	27	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Peter do	33	Male	" "	" "	" "	
5 Johan do	19	do	" "	" "	" "	
Catherine do	8	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Johan Hammes	48	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Elizabeth Wallenborn	42	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Catharin Hammes	20	do	" "	" "	" "	
Hubert do	14	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Elizabeth do	11	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Jacob do	5	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Paul Rodemann	48	do	Proper	" "	" "	
Johan Thurnschy	39	do	Proper	" "	" "	
Catharin do	43	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Phillip do	19	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Christian do	14	do	" "	" "	" "	
Phillip do	11	do	" "	" "	" "	
9 Nicholas do	7	do	" "	" "	" "	
Eva do	5	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Johan do	2	Male	" "	" "	" "	
Margaretha do	1/2	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Theodora Shull	53	Male	Farmen	" "	" "	
Maria do	40	Female	" "	" "	" "	
Anna do	34	do	" "	" "	" "	
Maria do	22	do	" "	" "	" "	
Matthias do	20	Male	" "	" "	" "	
43 Jacob do	17	do	" "	" "	" "	



I, *E. L. Mansur* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within Report and List, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of *New York* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the *Ship Clinton* whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of *Hartwich* or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel: And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

Sworn to before me, this

28<sup>th</sup>

day of *Aug* 46

So help me God.

*E. L. Mansur*

*J. Godwin*

Collector.

### An Act regulating Passenger Ships and Vessels.

BE IT ENACTED, &c. That, if the master or other person on board any ship or vessel, owned in the whole or in part by a citizen or citizens of the United States or the territories thereof, or by a citizen or citizens, subject or subjects, of any foreign country, shall, after the first day of January next, take on board of such ship or vessel, at any foreign port or place, or shall bring or convey into the United States, or the territories thereof, from any foreign port or place; or shall carry or transport from the United States or the territories thereof, to any foreign port or place, a greater number of passengers than two for every five tons of such ship or vessel, according to the custom house measurement, every such master, or other person so offending, and the owner or owners of such ship or vessel, shall severally forfeit and pay to the United States, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for each and every passenger so taken on board of such ship or vessel, over and above the aforesaid number of two for every five tons of such ship or vessel, to be recovered by suit in any circuit or district court of the United States, where the said vessel may arrive, or where the owner or owners aforesaid may reside; *Provided, nevertheless,* that nothing in this act shall be taken to apply to the complement of men usually and ordinarily employed in navigating such ship or vessel.

Sec. 2. That if the number of passengers so taken on board of any ship or vessel as aforesaid, or conveyed or brought into the United States, or transported therefrom as aforesaid, shall exceed the said proportion of two to every five tons of such ship or vessel by the number of twenty passengers, in the whole, every such ship or vessel shall be deemed and taken

to be forfeited to the United States, and shall be prosecuted and distributed in the same manner in which the forfeitures and penalties are recovered and distributed under the provisions, of the act entitled "An act to regulate the collection of duties on imports and tonnage."

Sec. 3 That every ship or vessel bound on a voyage from the United States to any port on the continent of Europe, at the time of leaving the last port whence such ship or vessel shall sail, shall have on board, well secured under deck, at least sixty gallons of water, one hundred pounds of salted provisions, one gallon of vinegar, and one hundred pounds of wholesome ship bread for each and every passenger on board such ship or vessel, over and above such other provisions, stores and live stock, as may be put on board by such master or passenger for their use, or that of the crew of such ship or vessel, and in like proportion for a shorter or longer voyage; and if the passengers on board of such ship or vessel, in which the proportion of provisions herein directed shall not have been provided, shall at any time be put on short allowance, in water, flesh, vinegar or bread, during any voyage aforesaid, the master and owner of such ship or vessel shall severally pay to each and every passenger who shall have been put on short allowance as aforesaid, the sum of three dollars for each and every day they may have been on such short allowance, to be recovered in the same manner as seamen's wages are or may be recovered.

Sec. 4. That the captain or master of any ship or vessel arriving in the United States, or any of the territories thereof, from any foreign place whatever, at the same time that he de-

livers a manifest of the cargo, and, if there be no cargo, then at the time of making report or entry of the ship or vessel, pursuant to the existing laws of the United States, shall also deliver and report to the collector of the district in which such ship or vessel shall arrive, a list or manifest of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship or vessel at any foreign port or place; in which list or manifest it shall be the duty of the said master to designate, particularly the *age, sex and occupation* of the said passengers, respectively; the country to which they severally belong, and that of which it is their intention to become inhabitants; and shall further set forth whether any and what number have died on the voyage; which report and manifest shall be sworn to by the said master, in the same manner as is directed by the existing laws of the United States, in relation to the manifest of the cargo; and that the refusal or neglect of the master aforesaid, to comply with the provisions of this section, shall incur the same penalties, disabilities, and forfeitures, as are at present provided for a refusal or neglect to report and deliver a manifest of the cargo aforesaid.

Sec. 5. That each and every collector of the customs, to whom such manifest or list of passengers as aforesaid, shall be delivered, shall, quarter yearly, return copies thereof to the Secretary of State of the United States, by whom statements of the same shall be laid before Congress at each and every session.

March 2, 1819.—Approved,

JAMES MONROE.

*Sh. Clinton*

*Accy. 28/46*



Theodora	do	13	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	do	10	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marianne Anna	do	6	2nd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henrich Thielen	-	5-1	Mole	Muelnighs	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	do	23	2nd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	Miscellaneous
Anna Maria	do	18	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nicholas	do	10	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johan	do	14	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaretha	do	11	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	do	9	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hubert	do	7	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Selin	do	5-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christian	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna	do	1/4	2nd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Phillip Ackelaulen		30	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Selin Maus		61	do	Mason	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Anna	do	65	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Johan	do	25	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Nicholas	do	17	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catherina Steppen		31	3rd Mole	Sand	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Anton Meuren		72	Mole	Garmen	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Eva	do	62	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Anna	do	30	do	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Margaretha	do	28	do	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Catherina	do	207	do	"	"	"	"	"	Adyent
Elizabeth	do	24	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johan	do	21	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Scherkenbach		37	Mole	Suellen	"	"	"	"	"
Anna	do	37	2nd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johan	do	13	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaretha	do	10	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gestrad	do	8	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marianna	do	0	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johanes	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henrich	do	3/4	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Philip Wattenphuil		31	do	Garmen	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	do	26	2nd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henrich	do	4	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Adams	do	2	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Maria	do	1/0	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Fabian Rodermann		46	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Barbara	do	49	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johan	do	22	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaretha	do	17	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Maria	do	13	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matthias	do	13	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catherina	do	11	3rd Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ductor	do	8	Mole	"	"	"	"	"	"



Matthias Sperkle	47	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Helena do	13	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Victor do	11	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Matthias do	7	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Maria do	5	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Ulmschneider	48	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Juliana do	45	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Paul do	13	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Maria do	12	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hirth	35	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Ursula do	12	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Maria do	7	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Paulina do	4	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Magdaline Merkles	45	do	servant	"	"	"	"	"
1 Friedrich Rappes	30	Male	gourmand	"	"	"	"	"
Grabunge Hurth	30	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Mellionina do	1/2	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sabina Huber	24	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Maria do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Kahl	57	Male	farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Margaretha do	25	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Nicholas do	22	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anna do	18	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Bohm	27	Male	farmer	"	"	"	"	"
3 Susanna do	24	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Maria do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Philip Grues	26	Male	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
1 Engelbert Simmer	30	do	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
1 Georg Boden	26	do	joiner	"	"	"	"	"
Hubert Hengst	70	do	farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Anna do	65	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gertrude do	35	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johanna do	24	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Phillip do	22	Male	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
Peter do	18	do	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
11 Catharina do	17	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anna Maria do	15	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matthias do	9	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gerhard do	8	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Matthias Joseph do	7	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Habbein	35	do	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Lily do	29	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Anna do	4	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth do	1/4	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
H. Pallitz	34	Male	farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth do	35	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Heinrich do	5	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter do	3	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
Gertrude do	1/2	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"



242 Bremerud

Aug 28/46

Hamburg

778



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, O. G. Flor do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steam Ship Warends whereof I am Master, from Hamburg So help me God.

Sworn to this 28th day of April 1886

Before me

O. G. Flor

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Steam Ship Warends whereof O. G. Flor is Master, from Hamburg burthen tons.

No.	Names.	male	female	Age Years.	Occupation.	of Nativity	Cabin	The Country of (which the intent to become) inhabitant
1.	Nathan Heibuth	male	—	26.	Merchant.	Hamburg		
2.	J. C. Pandipm	do.	—	15.	farmer.	Schleswig		
3.	H. Schlsinger	do.	—	18.	Cabinetmaker.	Hamburg		
4.	C. Lumburg	do.	—	23.	farmer.	Falkenberg, Prussia		
5.	C. Richardson.	do.	—	28.	Merchant.	Stockholm.		
6.	Chr. Pöhlts.	do.	—	50.	Merchant.	Schleswig.		
7.	Dr. Baack.	—	female.	23.		Hamburg.		
8.	B. Levin.	—	do.	40.	Widow.	Berlin.		
9.	Fanny Levin.	—	do.	18.	} Children	do.		
10.	Rosalie Levin	—	do.	17.		do.		
11.	Bella Levin	—	do.	11.		do.		
12.	Sigmund Levin	male.	—	10.	} the above Mrs. Levin.	do.		
13.	H. W. Krüger	do.	—	45.	Merchant.	Americ. Citiz.		
14.	H. M. Krüger	—	female	35.		Schleswig		
15.	M <sup>rs</sup> . Paulzow.	—	do.	30.		Bergedorf.		
16.	Elsab. Paulzow	—	do.	6.	} Children			
17.	Otto Paulzow.	male	—	5.				
18.	Ida Paulzow.	—	female	4.		M <sup>rs</sup> . Paulzow.		
19.	James Paulzow	—	do.	2.	} their children			
20.	M <sup>r</sup> . Palm.	male.	—	36.	Doct. of Med.	Berlin.		
21.	Augusta do.	—	female	34.	his wife.	do.		
22.	Marie do.	—	do.	11.	} their children	do.		
23.	Emma do.	—	do.	5.		do.		
24.	H. Bettmann.	male.	—	36.	Doct. of Med.	Hordheim, Prussia		
25.	Gertrud do.	—	female	27.	his wife	do.		
26.	Emma do.	—	do.	1.	their child.	do.		
27.	C. Kieck	male.	—	48.	Americ. Citizen	—		
28.	Mary do.	—	female.	34.	his wife.	—		
29.	John do.	male.	—	12.	} their Children.			
30.	Robert do.	do.	—	7.				
31.	Willm do.	do.	—	5.				
32.	Maria do.	—	female.	8.	} Children.			
33.	Elsab. do.	—	do.	3.				
34.	Anna do.	—	do.	1/2.				

Steerage.

35.	J. H. Knabbein	male.	—	29.	workman	Oberhausen, Prussia		
36.	Freder. do.	—	female.	29.	his wife.	do.		
37.	Lois do.	male.	—	1.	their child.	do.		
38.	J. F. L. J. Hoffmann.	do.	—	16.	workman.	Wasserhammer, Schwarzburg.		
39.	L. A. Finn.	do.	—	27.	blacksmith	do.		
40.	Maria Warner.	—	female.	20.		do.		
41.	C. T. Harold.	male	—	16.	blacksmith	do.		
42.	Ernst Friedrich.	do.	—	45.	farmer.	Oberhausen, Prussia		
43.	Anna do.	—	female	34.	his wife	do.		
44.	Emil do.	male	—	17.	} their			
45.	Ferdinand do.	do.	—	14.				

Minister of State of America  
 Mr



110	Maria Werner	female	27	blacksmith	do.
111	C. F. Heald	male	16	blacksmith	do.
112	Ernst Friedrich	do.	41	farmer	Oberhammer, Schwarzhofen
113	do.	female	18	his wife	do.
114	Ernst	male	18	} their	
115	Ferdinand	do.	18		

46	Bernhardt	do.	14	} Children	
47	Lina	female	12		
48	Friedrich	male	9		
49	Carl	do.	5	} their	
50	S. C. L. Metzner	do.	54		butcher
51	Charl.	female	54	his wife	do.
52	Carl	male	16	} Children	
53	Henry	do.	12		
54	Carl F. Hanfling	do.	45	taylor	do.
55	Christ	female	33	his wife	do.
56	Henry	male	19	taylor	
57	Louis	do.	18	} their	
58	Gustavus	do.	10		Children
59	Wilhelmine	female	7		
60	Louisa	do.	5	} Children	
61	Antonie	do.	1		
62	J. W. Weber	male	31	weaver	Lobenstein, Voigtland
63	Sophia	female	27	his wife	do.
64	Amalia	do.	7	} their Children	
65	Franz	male	4		
66	Gustav	do.	3	} Children	
67	S. C. F. Metzner	do.	38		carpenter
68	Christiane	female	38	his wife	do.
69	Henry	male	12	} their Children	
70	Christian	do.	10		
71	Gotlieb	do.	5		
72	Johanna	female	1	} Children	
73	J. W. Weber	do.	59		carpenter
74	J. Ch. Spary	female	43	his wife	
75	Johanna	do.	20	} their Children	
76	Frieder	do.	17		
77	Christine	do.	14		
78	Gotlieb	male	12	} Children	
79	Henry	do.	10		
80	Maria	female	7	} Children	
81	Christian	male	3		
82	C. Schneider	do.	56	farmer	do.
83	Margad.	female	45	his wife	
84	Caroline	do.	21	} their Children	
85	Henry	male	17		
86	Christian	do.	14		
87	Ferdinand	do.	10	} Children	
88	Franz	do.	7		
89	C. Storch	female	24	} Children	
90	F. N. Schwarz	male	51		brewer
91	C. F. L. Heim	female	19	} Children	Lobenstein, do.
92	J. H. C. Haeker	male	28		taylor
93	J. J. H. Haeker	female	34	his wife	do. do.
94	J. H. Franken	do.	25	} Children	do. do.
95	L. C. Froeh	male	36		weaver
96	Caroline Froeh	female	30	his wife	
97	Christian	male	5	} their Children	
98	Henry	do.	1		
99	C. F. Ude	do.	42	farmer	Hamburg
100	Lisette	female	40	his wife	do.
101	R. J. Spring	male	23	taylor	Poland

Minutes of the Board of Directors of the American ...



97	Christian do.	male	5	their children	
98	Henry do.	do	1		
99	C. F. Ude	do	42	farmer	Hamburg
100	Lisette do.	female	40	his wife	do
101	R. S. Spring	male	23	tailor	Poland
102	C. F. Thiel	male	24	Printer	Euten, Holstein
103	H. Thiel	do	28	Museen	Eichenrode, Henne
104	C. Giesern	female	48	Widow	Bamberg, Prussia
105	Christian Giesern	male	30	blacksmith	do
106	David do.	do	18	wearer	do
107	Sophie do.	female	10	their children	
108	Henry do.	male	8		
109	F. Chr. Geminhardt	do	59	blacksmith	Lobenstein, Vogtland
110	Eva do.	female	58	his wife	do
111	Henriette do.	do	19		
112	Louisa do.	do	17	their children	
113	Christiane do.	do	16		
114	Christ. Wenzel	do	27		
115	W. Wenzel	male	22		
116	Maria do.	female	20		
117	Gustav Parat	male	9		
118	Fanny do.	female	7		
119	W. do.	male	1		
120	Christ. Schneider	do	27	bricklayer	Sproemberg, Prussia
121	G. Gebhardt	do	26	wearer	Lobenstein, Vogtland
122	Glaria do.	female	27	his wife	do
123	Christian do.	male	2	their son	do
124	G. N. Schilling	male	49	Carpenter	do
125	Therese do.	female	50	his wife	
126	Sophia do.	do	24		
127	Sarah do.	do	21	their children	
128	Henry do.	male	18		
129	Catharina do.	female	17		
130	Louisa do.	do	15		
131	Henry Litzke	male	30	Workman	do
132	E. L. Hofmann	do	18	do	do
133	Jb. Danner	do	42	tailor	Erlangen, Prussia
134	Agatha Danner	female	44	his wife	do
135	August do.	male	10		
136	Catharina do.	female	7	their children	
137	Rosa do.	do	5		
138	Anne do.	do	2 1/2		
139	Joseph Baruch	male	39	tailor	Barreuth, Prussia
140	Fanny Fleischhauer	female	38		do
141	Fr. Holda	male	30	shoemaker	Erlangen, do
142	J. Hünckler	do	23	farmer	Utenreuth do
143	Barbara Roth	female	24		Elbath, do
144	Christ. Eckstein	male	26	butcher	Barth, do
145	J. R. Roth	do	38	do	Erlangen do
146	Barbara Roth	female	26	his wife	do
147	Wulf Lohel	male	34	shoemaker	Waldmühl, Prussia
148	Johann Hartmann	do	34	Cabinetmaker	Erlangen do
149	Helene do.	female	36	his wife	do
150	Christiane Dorn	do	35		do
151	Friedr. do.	male	9	(son)	
152	Carly Polow	female	22		Utenreuth, do

List of Names of Emigrants - Prussia



148	Johann Hartmann	do	—	34.	Cabinetmaker	Erlangen	
149	Helene	do.	female	36.	his wife.	do.	
150	Christiane Dorn	do.	do.	35.		do.	
151	Friedr.	do.	male	9.	(son)		
152	Carly. Böhm	do.	female	23.		Münsterh. do.	
153	J. M. Lehder	do.	male	42.	tailor	Erlangen	
154	Hergar. do.	do.	female	46.	his wife.	do.	
155	Johann do.	do.	male	17.	} their children.		
156	Joh. Mich. do.	do.	do.	17.			
157	Hergar. do.	do.	female	17.			
158	Anna	do.	female	3.	} their children.		
159	Christ. Hofmann	do.	male	43.		surgeon	Münsterh. do.
160	Barbara	do.	female	46.		his wife	do.
161	Caroline	do.	do.	19.	} their children.		
162	Johanna	do.	do.	17.			
163	Franz	do.	male	9.			
164	Hilff. Dorn	do.	do.	29.	shoemaker.	do. do.	
165	Michael Metzner	do.	do.	29.	farmer.	Fraunauent, do.	
166	Augustus Scherpe	do.	do.	40.	watchmaker	Berlin	
167	Minna. au. do.	do.	female	40.	his wife	do.	
168	Chilie Florisch	do.	do.	23.		Frankfurt a. M.	
169	Agnes Cattel	do.	do.	16.		Berlin	
170	Christ. Drees	do.	male	30.	Cabinetmaker	Friedrichstadt,	
171	Hanna	do.	female	31.	his wife	do.	
172	Ernst	do.	male	1.	their son.		
173	Fr. Drees	do.	female	22.			
174	Heinr. W. Haase	do.	male	39.	blacksmith	do.	
175	Jana Dor.	do.	female	41.	his wife	do.	
176	Dorothea	do.	do.	8.	} their children		
177	Ludwig	do.	male	6.			
178	J. G. E.	do.	female	4.			
179	M. H. M.	do.	do.	2 1/2.	} their children		
180	H. Lorenzen	do.	male	31.		Sattler.	Föhringlen.
181	Loris	do.	female	28.		his wife.	do.
182	Auguste	do.	do.	2 1/2.	} their children		
183	Adolph	do.	male	7 1/2.			
184	Mrs. Meier	do.	female	42.			Friedrichstadt.
185	Grethen	do.	do.	12.	} their children		
186	Christian	do.	male	3.			
187	Henriette	do.	female	17.			
188	Cath. Raabe	do.	do.	72.		do. dead	
189	Hans Brunn	do.	male	26.	Carpenter.	do.	
190	Wm. Sievers	do.	do.	24.	Sattler.	Glückstadt	
191	Stanette	do.	female	22.	his wife		
192	Anna Nissen	do.	do.	28.		Wolde	
193	Helene Lühauer	do.	do.	19.		Pöten, Prup.	
194	C. F. Klingh.	do.	male	18.	apothecary.	Söllering	
195	G. B. Hill	do.	do.	37.	blacksmith	Lengsbätzg.	
196	Christiane Dill	do.	female	30.	his wife	do.	
197	Christian	do.	male	2.	their son		
	Heinr. Schillig	do.	do.	2.	child to G. H. Schillig		
	Maria Franken	do.	do.	3/4.	child to Maria Franken		

of Ammersee



North Carolina  
1829-1840

Ham

779



I, *Charles Owen* Master or Commander of the *Ship South Carolina* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said *Ship* at the Port of *Havre* or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that *five* of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Sworn before me, this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 184*6*

*A. G. Down*  
*[Signature]*

*Charles Owen*  
COLLECTOR.

130  
1846



**List of all Passengers** taken on board the *Ship South Carolina* whereof *Charles Curtis* is Master, at the Port of *Havre* (France) and bound for New-York.

(Printed by *W. M. STEEL & Co. 11, Cornhill*)

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
1	<i>Tilose Anders</i>	23	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	
2	<i>Kabenberg Henry</i>	33	"	"	"	"	
3	<i>Leves Paul</i>	45	"	"	"	"	
4	<i>Feld Louis</i>	26	"	"	"	"	
5	<i>Sabon</i>	21	"	"	"	"	
6	<i>Puon</i>	14	"	"	"	"	
7	<i>William Henrich</i>	19	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Charles</i>	16	"	"	"	"	
9	<i>Tollinger Charles</i>	10	"	"	"	"	
10	<i>Philippe</i>	10	"	"	"	"	
1	<i>Nicholonia</i>	22	"	"	"	"	
2	<i>Samuel</i>	20	"	"	"	"	
3	<i>Charles</i>	11	"	"	"	"	
4	<i>Masson</i>	11	"	"	"	"	
5	<i>Joseph</i>	14	"	"	"	"	
6	<i>Reppert William</i>	45	"	"	"	"	
7	<i>Gusman</i>	45	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Catharine</i>	12	"	"	"	"	
9	<i>Joseph</i>	9	"	"	"	"	
1	<i>Joseph</i>	5	"	"	"	"	
2	<i>Joseph</i>	4	"	"	"	"	
3	<i>Joseph</i>	2	"	"	"	"	
4	<i>Georgina</i>	40	"	"	"	"	
5	<i>Therese</i>	38	"	"	"	"	
6	<i>Josephine</i>	15	"	"	"	"	
7	<i>Joseph</i>	13	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Joseph</i>	11	"	"	"	"	
9	<i>Josephine</i>	7	"	"	"	"	
10	<i>Joseph</i>	5	"	"	"	"	
1	<i>Josephine</i>	1	"	"	"	"	
2	<i>Josephine</i>	45	"	"	"	"	
3	<i>Joseph</i>	22	"	"	"	"	
4	<i>Catharine</i>	35	"	"	"	"	
5	<i>Joseph</i>	10	"	"	"	"	
6	<i>Josephine</i>	10	"	"	"	"	
7	<i>Josephine</i>	3	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Joseph</i>	5	"	"	"	"	
9	<i>Josephine</i>	17	"	"	"	"	
10	<i>John George</i>	35	"	"	"	"	

*and at the same time  
Feb 47. in Am 47.00*



List of Passengers on Board Ship South Carolina & Born Master from Havre continued

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
41	Wtl Catharina	33	Germany	Gleichen	Germany	Faenier	
42	Madalame	6	"	"	"	"	
43	Catharina	4	"	"	"	"	
44	Louis	2	"	"	"	"	
45	James Philipp	48	"	"	"	"	
46	Cassine	44	"	"	"	"	
47	Philipp	20	"	"	"	"	
48	Cassine	18	"	"	"	"	
49	Daniel	15	"	"	"	"	
50	Louis	12	"	"	"	"	
1	Brother	10	"	"	"	"	
2	Judith	6	"	"	"	"	
3	Charles	3	"	"	"	"	
4	Mayer Philipp	21	"	"	"	"	
5	Post Sam	47	"	"	"	"	
6	Barbara	45	"	"	"	"	
7	Christine	19	"	"	"	"	
8	Peter	15	"	"	"	"	
9	Margarete	5	"	"	"	"	
60	Barbara	3	"	"	"	"	
1	Ulrich Philipp	32	"	"	"	"	
2	Catharina	24	"	"	"	"	
3	Arvid	14	"	"	"	"	
4	Georg Charles	35	"	"	"	"	
5	Louis	34	"	"	"	"	
6	Waldo	10	"	"	"	"	
7	Wilhelm	9	"	"	"	"	
8	Louisa	7	"	"	"	"	
9	Margarete	3	"	"	"	"	
10	August	1	"	"	"	"	
1	Georg Christian	20	"	"	"	"	
2	Madalame	18	"	"	"	"	
3	Louise	17	"	"	"	"	
4	Christine	15	"	"	"	"	
5	Maria Maria	39	"	"	"	"	
6	Margarete	39	"	"	"	"	
7	Madalame	14	"	"	"	"	
8	Catharina	10	"	"	"	"	
9	Louis	7	"	"	"	"	
10	Wilhelm	6	"	"	"	"	
1	Maria	2	"	"	"	"	



Continued

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
89	Geos. Jansen	35	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmer	
90	Charlotte	37	"	"	"	"	
91	Charles	10	"	"	"	"	
92	Andreas	9	"	"	"	"	
93	Charlotte	7	"	"	"	"	
94	Wilhelm	5	"	"	"	"	
95	Magdalena	4	"	"	"	"	
96	Christen Jacobs	25	"	"	"	"	
97	Ernst Jean	20	"	"	"	"	
98	John Tagner	28	"	"	"	"	
99	Yehana Tob	27	"	"	"	"	
100	Wiss Jacobs	20	"	"	"	"	
101	Yehrene Johann	61	"	"	"	"	
102	Maria	48	"	"	"	"	
103	Ann Maria	26	"	"	"	"	
104	Fredrick	24	"	"	"	"	
105	Catharina	21	"	"	"	"	
106	Johann	18	"	"	"	"	
107	George	14	"	"	"	"	
108	Jacobs	8	"	"	"	"	
109	Joseph	6	"	"	"	"	
110	Dammert Conrad	48	"	"	"	"	
111	Charlotte	42	"	"	"	"	
112	Constance	22	"	"	"	"	
113	Ernest	21	"	"	"	"	
114	Charlotte	18	"	"	"	"	
115	Louis	18	"	"	"	"	
116	Charlotte	9	"	"	"	"	
117	Richard	8	"	"	"	"	
118	Charles	8	"	"	"	"	
119	Carlota Georg	29	"	"	"	"	
120	Ann Maria	22	"	"	"	"	
121	Joseph	12	"	"	"	"	
122	Arthur Frederic	60	"	"	"	"	
123	Steph Frederic	45	"	"	"	"	
124	Catharina	46	"	"	"	"	
125	Charlotte	19	"	"	"	"	
126	Catharina	16	"	"	"	"	
127	Frederic	12	"	"	"	"	
128	Ernest	9	"	"	"	"	
129	Leonhard	64	"	"	"	"	



Continued

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
139	John Christian	46	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmer	
4	Sophie	44	"	"	"	"	
5	Simeon	40	"	"	"	"	
6	Princess Johann	35	"	"	"	"	
7	Margarethe	30	"	"	"	"	
8	Ernest	5	"	"	"	"	
9	Anna	4	"	"	"	"	
140	Margold Faust	25	"	"	"	"	
1	Beck Friedrich	28	"	"	"	"	
2	Hugh Jean	23	"	"	"	"	
3	Ulrich Fern	28	"	"	"	"	
4	Eglin Johann	55	"	"	"	"	
5	Maria	45	"	"	"	"	
6	Admiration	6	"	"	"	"	
7	Anna	4	"	"	"	"	
8	Maria	8	"	"	"	"	
9	Victor	4	"	"	"	"	
141	Eglin Margarethe	27	"	"	"	"	
1	Frederick Maria	35	"	"	"	"	
2	Barth	24	"	"	"	"	
3	Maria	42	"	"	"	"	
4	Barth	32	"	"	"	"	
5	Hilary	56	"	"	"	"	
6	Harbort	14	"	"	"	"	
7	Frederick	6	"	"	"	"	
8	Joseph	2	"	"	"	"	
9	Barth. Elisabeth	54	"	"	"	"	
142	Maria	24	"	"	"	"	
1	Frederick	20	"	"	"	"	
2	Georgina Frederic	32	"	"	"	"	
3	Buhlmann. Penina	27	"	"	"	"	
4	Bierg Adam	49	"	"	"	"	
5	Maria	42	"	"	"	"	
6	Christian	19	"	"	"	"	
7	Frederick	12	"	"	"	"	
8	Maria	10	"	"	"	"	
9	Barth	7	"	"	"	"	
143	Henry	4	"	"	"	"	
1	Elisabeth	3	"	"	"	"	
2	Frederick George	29	"	"	"	"	
3	Christiana	26	"	"	"	"	



Continued

	NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
104	Greiner Frederic	19	German	Germans	Germany	Farmer	
5	Johann	12	"	"	"	"	
10	Anna	9	"	"	"	"	
7	Caroline	7	"	"	"	"	
8	Gottfried	5	"	"	"	"	
9	Braun Susan	39	"	"	"	"	
10	Wesner	50	"	"	"	"	
1	Fredric	12	"	"	"	"	
2	Freig Rosine	45	"	"	"	"	
3	Johann	10	"	"	"	"	
4	Rosine	7	"	"	"	"	
5	Faust	5	"	"	"	"	
6	Freig Johann	37	"	"	"	"	
7	Wiss Samuel	40	"	"	"	"	
8	Verena	35	"	"	"	"	
9	Maria	18	"	"	"	"	
10	Elisabeth	12	"	"	"	"	
1	Lea	7	"	"	"	"	
2	Susanna	5	"	"	"	"	
3	Anna	1	"	"	"	"	
4	Ulrich Johann	35	"	"	"	"	
5	Ulrich	14	"	"	"	"	
6	Andrugg Johann	62	"	"	"	"	
7	Barbara	55	"	"	"	"	
8	Maria	22	"	"	"	"	
9	Catharina	21	"	"	"	"	
10	Thop	19	"	"	"	"	
1	Faust	15	"	"	"	"	
2	Anna	13	"	"	"	"	
3	Sagan	8	"	"	"	"	
4	Lorch Maria	34	"	"	"	"	
5	Stohler Maria	35	"	"	"	"	
6	Anna	27	"	"	"	"	
7	Elisabeth	14	"	"	"	"	
8	Stohler Johann	21	"	"	"	"	
9	Muhleman Faust	23	"	"	"	"	
10	Maria	21	"	"	"	"	
1	Anna	17	"	"	"	"	
2	Rachman Elisabeth	26	"	"	"	"	
3	Rosine	2	"	"	"	"	
4	Suggentoga Faust	40	"	"	"	"	



Continued

NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
204 Suggenberger Ann	37	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmer	
<del>205</del> Marguerite	9	"	"	"	"	
1 Anne	5	"	"	"	"	
8 Jacques	8	"	"	"	"	
9 Suggenberger Ann	116	"	"	"	"	died at sea three days out
211 Betsch Ann	32	"	"	"	"	
1 Marguerite	16	"	"	"	"	
2 Susanne	9	"	"	"	"	
3 Helle Christian	18	"	"	"	"	
4 Barbara	17	"	"	"	"	died at sea 2 <sup>nd</sup> day out
5 Johann	28	"	"	"	"	
<del>6</del> Marguerite	24	"	"	"	"	
7 Elisabeth	22	"	"	"	"	
8 Theophile	15	"	"	"	"	
9 Françoise Christian	40	"	"	"	"	
<del>10</del> Barbara	33	"	"	"	"	
1 Christian	5	"	"	"	"	
2 Barbara	2	"	"	"	"	
3 Louis Jacob	37	"	"	"	"	
4 Marie	41	"	"	"	"	
5 Samuel	15	"	"	"	"	
<del>6</del> Marie	18	"	"	"	"	
7 Jacob	12	"	"	"	"	
8 Elisabeth	10	"	"	"	"	
9 Marie	6	"	"	"	"	
<del>10</del> Catharine	4	"	"	"	"	
1 Marie Montane	40	"	"	"	"	died August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846 24 17.30 23.00
2 Pierre Henry	34	"	"	"	"	
3 Susanne	38	"	"	"	"	
4 Nicolas	4	"	"	"	"	
5 Henry	1	"	"	"	"	
<del>6</del> Gabriel Jacob	65	"	"	"	"	
7 Anne	60	"	"	"	"	
8 Marie	27	"	"	"	"	
9 Barbara	25	"	"	"	"	
<del>10</del> Marguerite	20	"	"	"	"	
1 Henry	24	"	"	"	"	
2 Legendre Nicolas	25	"	"	"	"	
3 Pierre Johann	2	"	"	"	"	
4 Puch Johann	24	"	"	"	"	



Continued

NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
248 Purper Johann	24	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmer	
249 Gunther Johann	17	"	"	"	"	
250 Vollmer Johann	21	"	"	"	"	
251 Dague Alexander	20	"	"	"	"	
252 Gutzig Victor	27	"	"	"	"	
253 Genies	19	"	"	"	"	
1 Ann Maria	18	"	"	"	"	
2 Catharina	4	"	"	"	"	
3 Charlotte	8	"	"	"	"	
4 Eugenie	34	"	"	"	"	
5 August Daniel	26	"	"	"	"	
6 A Maria	24	"	"	"	"	
7 Hermann	28	"	"	"	"	
8 Johann	36	"	"	"	"	
9 Ludwig Philipp	54	"	"	"	"	
254 Marguier	54	"	"	"	"	
1 Adam	20	"	"	"	"	
2 Marguier	17	"	"	"	"	
3 Hermann	18	"	"	"	"	
4 August Victor	34	"	"	"	"	
5 Catharina	27	"	"	"	"	
6 Biers	23	"	"	"	"	
7 Johann	22	"	"	"	"	
8 Ann Maria	26	"	"	"	"	
9 Barbara	10	"	"	"	"	
255 Platt Valentin	41	"	"	"	"	
1 Apollonia	43	"	"	"	"	
2 Valentin	15	"	"	"	"	
3 Michel	10	"	"	"	"	
4 Barbara	9	"	"	"	"	
5 Franz	8	"	"	"	"	
6 Gregorius Adam	24	"	"	"	"	
7 Friedrich August	28	"	"	"	"	
8 Apollonia	22	"	"	"	"	
9 Valentin	34	"	"	"	"	
256 Tarkuf Franz	32	"	"	"	"	died at sea 6 days out
1 Ludwig Philipp	26	"	"	"	"	
2 Catharina	24	"	"	"	"	
3 Marguier	34	"	"	"	"	
4 Deyen Henry	24	"	"	"	"	



Continued

NAMES	AGE	BIRTH	LIST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
284 Theobaldus Valentin	21	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmet	
6 <sup>40</sup> S. v. d. Schamm	46	"	"	"	"	
7 Joseph	46	"	"	"	"	
8 Charlotte	19	"	"	"	"	
9 Jacob	9	"	"	"	"	
290 Valentin	30	"	"	"	"	
1 Gustav Schamm	34	"	"	"	"	
2 Ann Maria	32	"	"	"	"	
3 Apollonia	26	"	"	"	"	
4 Hannus Valentin	27	"	"	"	"	
5 Friederica Schamm	20	"	"	"	"	
6 Caspar	25	"	"	"	"	
7 Deutsch Sebastian	24	"	"	"	"	
8 Kun, Nicolas	38	"	"	"	"	
9 Ann Maria	37	"	"	"	"	
000 " " " "	74	"	"	"	"	
2 Barbara	71	"	"	"	"	
3 Catharina	4	"	"	"	"	
4 Adam	16	"	"	"	"	
5 Hoffmann Schamm	30	"	"	"	"	
6 <del>Katharina</del> Jacob	20	"	"	"	"	
7 Schuylerin Mary	46	"	"	"	"	

1. Charles Owen

Master or Commander of the

Ship South Carolina

do solemnly, sincerely



St. Domingo

Aug 29/46

Harve

780

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]*



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Wm. G. Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *the ship* So help me God. *1846*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *ship* whereof *Wm. G. Smith* is Master, from *the* burthen *tons*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Wm. G. Smith</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	
<i>Christi. C. Hoffmann</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ernst. K. G. G. G.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Edmund. G. G.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ernst. G.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Paul. G.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Franz. G.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Christi. Frig. G.</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Mari. Schausen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Ernst. Schausen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>H. G. G. G.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Waguelde. Th. G.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Luise. G.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>H. G.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Wm. G. G.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Bauge. B.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Lollef. B.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Haloo. B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hulgrim. T. G.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Jens. L. G.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hendrick. G.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ol. G.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ol. Christensen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Christo. Halvorsen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Anders. Thiele</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Sigboj.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Gjoran.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Gunnar. G.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hellicke.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Gullicke.</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Christian. O. G.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ragnald.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Ol. G.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Gjoran.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Gjor.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Christensen.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Alake. Salvesen</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Lode.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Salve.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Endre. M. G.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ringeth.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>M. G.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Juri. O. G.</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Sjor. Johnson</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Lari.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hans. Amundsen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Mari.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Martha.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>Ernst. G.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				



Hans Amundsen	23	"	
Mari	04	female	
Marthe	19	"	
Enck Schausen	22	single	
Ole Muckkloer	22	"	
Grethe	31	female	
Jane	3	"	
<del>Eugeborg Munkens datter</del>		"	
Eugebret Knudsen	26	male	
Hani Hermans datter	28	female	farmer
Sun Eugebrets datter	6	"	
Guineel Engle	21	"	
Herwaldt Nelson	19	male	
Ragnild, Guvris datter	29	female	
Steffen Olsen	27	"	
Ole	25	male	laborer
Gyrene Kvaldatter	65	"	
Ragnild, Thomsen datter	29	female	
Hans Thomsen	36	male	
Angela Thomsen datter	34	female	
Knud, Hansen	12	male	
Marthe Hansen	9	female	
Knud, Hansen	6	male	farmer
Lari Hansen	4	"	
Bergit Hansen	2 1/2	female	
Arne Olsen Engle	30	male	
Josef Hans datter	45	female	
Margit Oledatter	25	"	
Ole Guttormsen	2 1/2	male	
Ole Andersen	1	"	
Josef Olsen Fomerbodge	40	"	
Hani Hermans datter	40	female	farmer
Ole Tolleser	14	male	farmer
Josef Tolleser datter	12	female	
Marie de	6	"	
Keiler Tolleser	3	male	
Guthorm Olsen	43	male	
Signe Inerisdatter	36	female	
Ole Guttormsen	14	male	
Arne de	11	"	
Signe Hans datter	13	female	
Erick Esped datter	35	male	laborer
Hani Oledatter	37	female	
Hedje Enckere	2 1/2	male	
Ole Knudsen	25	male	



Hendrick Salvesen	56	male	farmer	"	
Mari Skjoldatter	53	female		"	6
Marthe Hendrickson	15	"		"	
Sabae	11	male	Subere	"	"
Knud	8	"		"	"
Alake	3	"		"	
Kalron	1/2	"		"	"
Mari Skjoldatter	23	"		"	18
Mari Anders datter	12	"		"	
Ever Skjoldatter	65	male		"	"
Neils Boersene	22	"		"	"
Regnild	18	female		"	"
Nicolas Bougeois	37	male	Shoemaker	"	"
Mari Madeline Ruster	37	female		"	"
Jean Baptist Edmund	7	"		"	"
Mari Alexandrine					

Jacob Buis



*[Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

*2. 5. 1846*  
*11. 27. 46*

*Handwritten signature or name*

781



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *Jonas Gerlows Foster* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sloop brig Danae* whereof I am Master, from *Hambury* So help me God.

Sworn to this *29 day August 1846*

Before me *J. H. [Signature]*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *M. S. Danae* whereof is Master, from *Hambury* burthen *2,500* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Foster M. Albrecht.</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Male</i>				<i>Hamburg 40 years</i>
<i>Vickersten Albrecht</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>Christine 7.</i>
<i>Louise Albrecht</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>				<i>x</i>
<i>Christine Albrecht</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>♀</i>				
<i>Ludwig Albrecht</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Friedrich Al.</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Fustus Albrecht</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Regina Albrecht</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Agnes Albrecht</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Louis Naedel</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Guilie ~</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Emilie ~</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>♀</i>				
<i>Sophie ~</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>♀</i>				
<i>Ades ~</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Carl ~</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Jerimas Meins</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Butcher</i>			
<i>Marica ~</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Friedrich ~</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hermann ~</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>August ~</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Wilhelm ~</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Auguste ~</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Joh. Gott. Womer</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Caroline ~</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Joh. W. Womer</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Willhelmine ~</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Lipman Christeen</i>	<i>70</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Caroline ~</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Lise ~</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Selig Lewin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Jacob Galitzky</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Sirl ~</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Rochel ~</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>♀</i>				
<i>Fiskel ~</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Isis Raphael</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Ernestine ~</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Sypro ~</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Fromhot ~</i>	<i>4 months</i>						
<i>Friedrich ~</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Scheiner Schwartz</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Rosel ~</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>♀</i>				
<i>Rose ~</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Rosina Freisman</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>♀</i>				<i>died</i>
<i>Helene ~</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>♀</i>				
<i>John ~</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Hawjork ~</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Ewald Kampen</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Herman Geigerman</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Abraham Bantowitth</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Mine Reichwald</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Monte Ephraim</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>Ignatz Brandt</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Tailor</i>			
<i>Moritz Hein</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Gottlieb Sudowig</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Barber</i>			
<i>Michael Eisenrod</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Butcher</i>			
<i>Wilhelm Moser</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Capmaker</i>			
<i>Joachim Baron</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Tailor</i>			
<i>Julius Lewin</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>♂</i>				
<i>Joseph Pincher</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>♂</i>	<i>Tailor</i>			
<i>Hannah Bock</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Maria Helen Quat</i>	<i>67</i>		<i>♀</i>				<i>died</i>

*Hamburg*

*Amstool of the [unclear]*

*Germany*

*Hamburg 40 years*

*Christine 7.*

*died*

*died*



Joachim Aaron	22	~	Copmaker	
Jubius Lewis	27	~	Tailor	
Joseph Bincher	21	~	—	
Heinrich Bock	26	Female	—	
Maria Sophia Kuntz	67	~	—	Died
Typos Susman	40	~	Muskrat	

Heuch Beck	34	Male	Reder	Muller's Statistics of America
John Grimm	43	~	—	
Gumpel Pyritz	21	~	—	
Pauline Baumert	24	Female	—	
August J.	18	Male	—	
Heinrich Dublin	21	Female	—	
Luis Siemes	22	Male	—	
Wilhelm Wolfsohn	18	Male	—	
Symund ~	27	~	—	
Joseph Balsanon	27	~	—	
Philip Baumert	22	~	Reder	
Dorothea Jacob	24	Female	—	
Amalia Scherette	22	~	—	
Simon Wauschow	31	Male	—	
Samuel Kraut	29	~	—	
Aaron Kael	22	~	—	
Friedrich	27	~	—	
Abraham Patin	28	~	—	
Samuel Schott	24	~	—	
David Loppum	32	~	—	
Heinrich J.	27	Female	—	
Friedrich Koch	30	Male	—	
Antonina Baellod	27	~	—	
Christ Fehler	21	~	—	
John Roset	24	~	—	
Carl E. Siebath	28	~	—	
Andrew Geselle	27	~	—	
Friedrich Premium	30	~	—	
Carl Schyba	~	~	—	
Wilhelm Schults	26	~	—	
Theresa Levy	28	Female	—	
Sara Selben	23	~	—	
Philip J.	21	Male	—	
Jacob Sederman	21	~	—	
Carl W. Ohde	28	~	—	
Carl Schubert	30	~	—	
Caroline J.	25	Female	—	
Heinrich Baumert	45	Male	—	
Heinrich Altmann	24	~	—	
Sara Selberman	26	Female	—	
Joh. Carl Ellerman	42	Male	—	
Joh. Caroline J.	35	Female	—	
Lausling J.	6	~	—	
Carl Ludwig J.	13	Male	—	
Joh. Wilhelm J.	10	~	—	
Augusta	8	Female	—	
Caroline	6	~	—	
Henricha	4	~	—	

in the Cabin



*Ap Douglas*  
*Aug 29/46*

*Canton*

782

I do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within Report and List, subscribed by my name, and of *New York* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which I am at present Master, aboard the *Barque Douglas* or which have at any time since been taken on board, and the names of the persons who are on board, or whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct.

*So help me God.*

day of

*Aug 18th.*

*Ap Douglas*  
Collector.

*Shad Lu*



*Wm Douglas*  
*Aug 29/46*

*Canton*

782

I, *Charles Sumner* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within Report and List, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of *New York* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the *Warren Douglas* whereof I am at present Master, at the time of ~~her~~ sailing from the Port of *Canton* or which have at ~~any~~ time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

*So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, this

*29<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Aug 1846*

*Wm Douglas*  
Collector.

*Charles Sumner*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by JOHN T. PRINCE & Co., Stationers, 12 Kilby Street, Boston.

**REPORT AND LIST** of the *Passengers taken on board the Bayard Douglas of Boston*  
 whereof *C. Sumner* is Master, burthen *Four hundred sixty six* tons and  $\frac{26}{95}$ ths of a ton, bound from the Port  
 of *Boston* for *New York*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade, or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
<i>Mary Anne Southwick</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	—	<i>U.S. State</i>	<i>U.S. State</i>	
<i>Rebecca Trisman</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>do</i>	—	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John Alley</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	— <i>Died August 16<sup>th</sup></i>
<i>Richard Saltonstall</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	



Lady's ...

Aug 29/46

Bermuda

783



District of New-York..Port of New-York.

I, *A Smith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *I swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, comins, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Lady of the Lake* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda* So help me God. *A Smith*

Sworn to, this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Nov* 18*44*  
 Before me, *Godwin*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Brig Lady of the Lake* whereof *A Smith* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *175* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Thomas Smith</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>James Richardson</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Mr. Frazer</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Thomas Wood</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Boy</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>A Smith</i>



Robt. Bruce

Aug 31/40

Belize

784



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, R. R. Wade do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the My Robt Bruce whereof I am Master, from Delizy

Sworn to this 21st day of June 1846 So help me God.  
 Before me [Signature]

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the My Robt Bruce whereof R. R. Wade is Master, from Delizy burthen 114 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Dr Barille</u>	<u>45</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Doctor</u>	<u>U States</u>	<u>U States</u>	
<u>Mrs do</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>Female</u>				
<u>Wm Contant</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Painter</u>			

R. R. Wade



